

**COMPILATION OF OTHER MESSAGES OF PASTOR E.A.  
ADEBOYE AND OTHER MINISTERS OUTSIDE  
REDEMPTION CITY IN 2022**



**Compiled by**

**Discovery Media Crew**

**+234 802 360 4721**

[www.discoverymediacrew.com](http://www.discoverymediacrew.com)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew

Twitter: @discoverymediac Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew

Youtube Discovery Media Crew

Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

# Table of Contents

## Table of Contents

Table of Contents.....	2
RCCG 2021/2022 CROSS OVER SERVICE .....	5
THEME: EBENEZER .....	5
THE WEST AFRICA FAITH BELIEVERS' CONFERENCE (WAFBEC) 2022.....	35
THEME: THE POWER OF GOD'S MERCY .....	35
RCCG CHAMPIONS CATHEDRAL FAMILY, DELTA STATE. ....	51
RCCG PORT HARCOURT HOLY GHOST RALLY 2022.....	60
THEME: GREAT PRAYERS.....	60
REACH4CHRIST: LIGHT UP BAYELSA CRUSADE .....	95
TOPIC: DIVINE APPOINTMENT .....	95
FINAL BURIAL CEREMONY OF PASTOR JOSEPH HOTEYIN ABIONA.....	130
TOPIC: THE APPOINTED TIME .....	130
GENERATIONAL SHIFT SPECIAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE 2022 .....	141
TOPIC: SHARING OF ADVISE FROM AN OLDER GENERATION TO A YOUNGER GENERATION	141
SPECIAL SUNDAY SERVICE @ RCCG VICTORY HOUSE PARISH, LP 3.....	146
THEME: RESTORATION .....	146
RCCG MIDDLE EAST WORKERS' CONFERENCE 2022.....	164
THEME: EXCEEDING EXPECTATION .....	164
RCCG FESTIVAL OF LIFE ŽIVOTA 2022, SLOVAKIA.....	173
THEME: HIS RESURRECTION POWER .....	173
RCCG EUROPE CONVENTION - EUROCON 2022 – HIS RESURRECTION POWER.....	193
DAY 1 - TOPIC: MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU .....	193
DAY 1 EVENING - (ORDINATION SERVICE): PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE .....	210
DAY 2 - MINISTERING: PASTOR E. A. ADEBOYE.....	232
RELATIONSHIP, ENTREPRENEURSHIP, CAREER, LEADERSHIP AND POLITICS (RECALP) SUMMIT 2022 .....	268
TOPIC: WELCOME ADDRESS.....	268

TOPIC: OPENING REMARKS.....	274
TOPIC: KEYNOTE ADDRESS - EQUIPPING THE NEXT GENERATION .....	281
TOPIC: CAREER AND ENTREPRENEURSHIP .....	293
TOPIC: RELATIONSHIPS.....	314
TOPIC: LEADERSHIP .....	344
TOPIC: OF INFLUENCE, INFLUENCERS AND POLITICS.....	366
SPECIAL DIVINE VISITATION SERVICE WITH PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE @ RCCG SOLUTION CENTER, KENYA.....	381
THEME: DIVINE RESTORATION.....	381
FIRST YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF THE RCCG LIVING SEED CHURCH (THE BRIDGE).....	400
THEME: EBENEZER .....	400
THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT MINISTRIES CONVENTION - THE 40TH HOLY GHOST ANNIVERSARY 2022 .....	421
RCCG RESURRECTION PARISH, REGION 11 HQTRS SEPTEMBER SURPRISE SERVICE WITH PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE.....	442
THE INSTRUCTIVE GOD'S NARRATIVE INTENTION TOTALLY EXPANDED (IGNITE) SUMMIT CONFERENCE 2022.....	465
SESSION TOPIC: WELCOMING/OPENING CHARGE.....	465
SESSION TOPIC: SOARING IN POLITICS.....	479
SESSION TOPIC: RAISING THE BAR IN LEADERSHIP.....	505
SESSION TOPIC: SOARING SPIRITUALLY .....	534
SESSION TOPIC: DIGITAL ECONOMY AND MARKETING. ....	559
SESSION TOPIC: SOARING POLITICALLY. ....	587
SESSION TOPIC: LEADERSHIP.....	604
SPECIAL JUBILEE HEALING SUNDAY SERVICE WITH PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE .....	622
RCCG AUSTRALIA PACIFIC (AUSPAC) CONVENTION 2022 .....	635
RCCG UK ORDINATION SERVICE.....	653
RCCG UNITED KINGDOM (UK) FESTIVAL OF LIFE 2022 YOUNG ADULTS AND YOUTH AFFAIRS (YAYA) EDITION .....	665
THE RCCG LIGHT UP HERTFORDSHIRE (UK) 2022 CRUSADE.....	681
RCCG MIDDLE EAST REGION 1 CONVENTION 2022.....	720

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

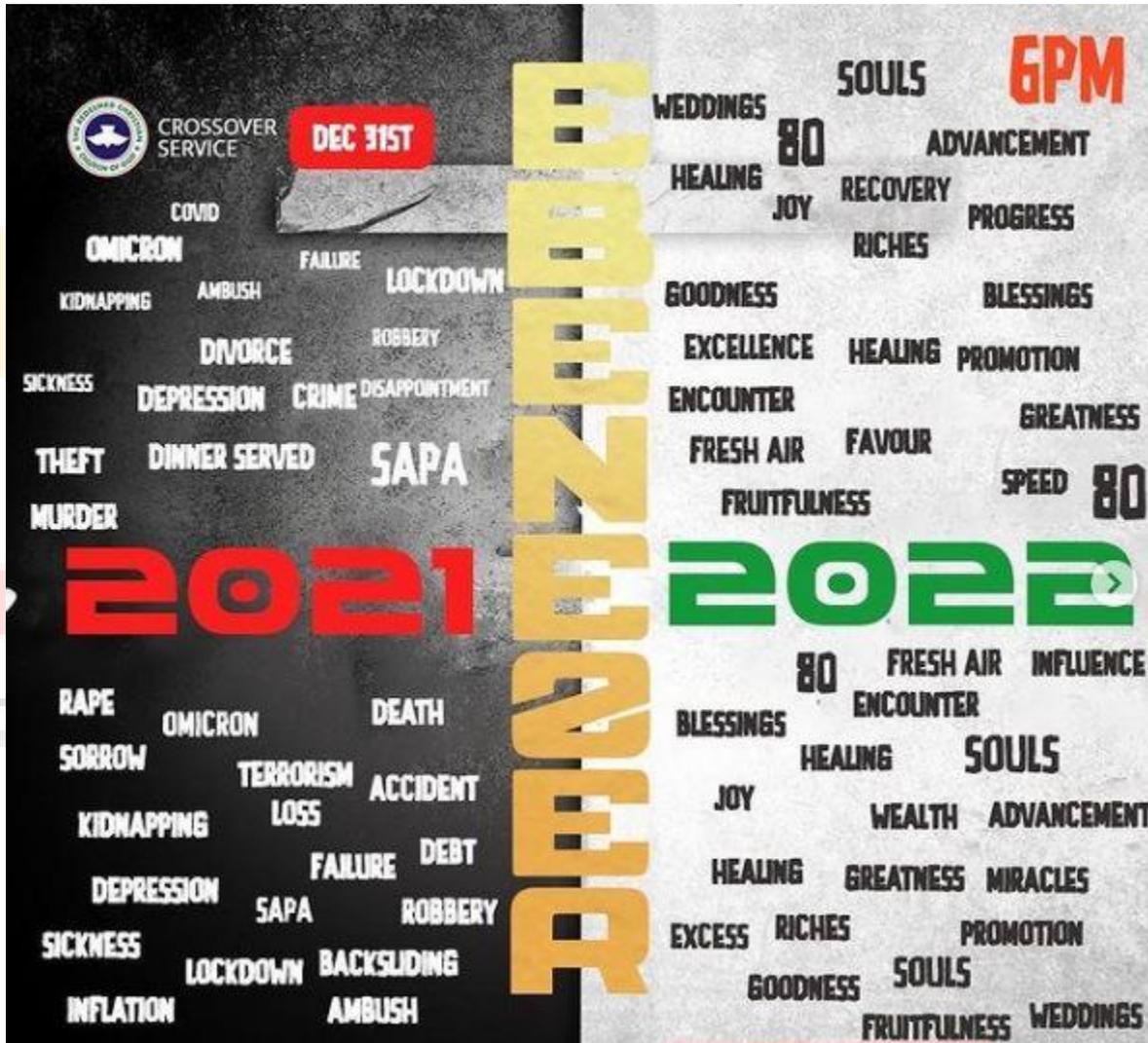
JUBILEE WORD FESTIVAL 2022 OF WORD OF LIFE BIBLE CHURCH, WARRI DELTA STATE NIGERIA.	735
THEME: THE POWER, THE GLORY AND THE RELEASE IF JUBILEE.....	735
CHRIST THE REDEEMER MINISTRIES (CRM) EVANGELICAL UNIT'S LEADERSHIP TRAINING PROGRAM (LTP) 2022 .....	754
THEME: THE LION CUB .....	754
RCCG ABUJA SPECIAL HOLY GHOST SERVICE 2022.....	774
I AM THAT I AM: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE.....	774
RCCG THE AMERICAS WEST COAST MINISTERS' CONFERENCE MEETING AT LOS ANGELES USA .....	796
DAY 1: A NEW BEGINNING OF WISDOM.....	796
DAY 2: A NEW BEGINNING OF ANOINTING.....	819
DAY 3: THEME: JESUS CHRIST.....	846
RCCG NORTH CALIFORNIA USA JOINT SUNDAY SERVICE .....	874
TOPIC: BARTIMAEUS: THE MAN WHO GOT MULTIPLE BREAKTHROUGHS.....	874
RCCG ANNUAL LGAF 2022 CRUSADE @ ODE IRELE TOWN, ONDO STATE .....	891
RCCG 2022/2023 CROSS OVER SERVICE .....	899
THEME: THE GREATEST CROSS OVER.....	899
ADVERT PAGE.....	916

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

# RCCG 2021/2022 CROSS OVER SERVICE

THEME: EBENEZER

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



DATE: 1ST JANUARY, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: 1 SAMUEL 7: 7-13

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Hallelujah - Thank You Father.

In order that you might know how to Praise God, I will like to remind you about the Story of a Man who was told by a Prophet that he will not go beyond a Particular Year.

He asked the Prophet: Is there anything I can do to change the Prophecy? - The Prophet said: Nothing.

So, he said to the Prophet: Could you Please ask God to allow me to see December 31st - After all December 31st is still Part of the Year.

The Prophet said that is no Problem - All that God said is you will die this Year.

December 31st came, he woke up very early in the morning and ran to the Church at Ebute Metta (The National Headquarters of RCCG).

He trekked, he didn't take a bus. When he saw anybody coming, he will dodge because he didn't want Someone to be the one who will kill him.

Finally, he stepped into the Church and said: God, the death that will come and kill me in the House of God, I will wait and see.

Whether the devil likes it or not, you have already seen the New Year - Amen.

Why don't you go ahead and Praise the Almighty God - The devil has lost the battle, I have made it. Glory be to God.

I'm here at this moment in the House of God - There is no death that can come and get me here.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Lord, I Praise You, there is No one like You. Thank You for sparing me up till this moment. Glory be to Your Holy Name.

Blessed be Your Holy Name. Thank You Daddy, Thank You Ancient of Days. Hallelujah Father!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have given Thanks - Amen!

#### SONG

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

Jesus!

... Repeat!

#### OPENING PRAYER

Ancient of Days; The Unchangeable Changer; The I am that I am; The Lord of Host; The One who never lost a War - Glory be to Your Holy Name.

Please, accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Thank You because we know that we have made it now - Whether the devil likes it or not, he has lost the battle.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

My Lord and my Saviour, in the Next few minutes before we get into the New Year (2022); whatever Blessings may be remaining in this Old Year (2021); send to us.

Any evil left in the Old Year (2021); keep far away from us.

Take all the Glory Lord.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Please be seated!

1 Samuel 7: 7-13:

7. And when the Philistines heard that the children of Israel were gathered together to Mizpeh, the lords of the Philistines went up against Israel. And when the children of Israel heard it, they were afraid of the Philistines.

8. And the children of Israel said to Samuel, Cease not to cry unto the LORD our God for us, that He will save us out of the hand of the Philistines.

9. And Samuel took a sucking lamb, and offered it for a burnt Offering wholly unto the LORD: and Samuel cried unto the LORD for Israel; and the LORD heard him. (God is going to hear the cry of Someone today - Amen)

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

10. And as Samuel was Offering up the burnt Offering, the Philistines drew near to battle against Israel: but the LORD thundered with a Great Thunder on that day upon the Philistines, and discomfited them; and they were smitten before Israel.

11. And the Men of Israel went out of Mizpeh, and Pursued the Philistines, and smote them, until they came under Bethcar.

12. Then Samuel took a stone, and set it between Mizpeh and Shen, and called the name of it Ebenezer, saying, Hitherto hath the LORD helped us.

13. So the Philistines were subdued, and they came no more into the coast of Israel: and the hand of the LORD was against the Philistines all the days of Samuel.

Beginning from this moment, the Enemies will leave you alone - Amen!

I know many of us have been doing as we were instructed - We have been going round, announcing to everybody that: The Siege is Over.

Now, it is the Characteristics of the Enemies when they hear that the Siege is Over in your Life; they will try to check it out - Is it true or is the Fellow just boasting?

But the Bible says in Isaiah 54: 15-17 - The Almighty God said: They will gather together but not of me. And they that gathered together against you shall fail for your sake.

The Lord went further to even say that there is No Weapon fashioned against you that shall Prosper.

The Philistines heard that the children of Israel were gathered together for a Celebration and they said: Oh, so they are rejoicing. Let us attack them.

But then, the Bible says that God Thundered!

You know that we learnt something during The RCCG Holy Ghost Congress 2021 that the Enemies will hear a Noise.

Where do you think that the Noise is coming from? - God Thundered!

In Deuteronomy 28: 1 and 7; the Bible tells us that: If we will hearken diligently to the Voice of the Lord our God, to observe and to do all His Commandments, He says that the Enemies that comes against us shall be smitten before our face - Amen; that they may come before us in one (1) Way but they will flee in seven (7) Ways.

One of the reasons that they will flee is because they will hear a Noise - God will Thundered!

You know usually if you shout in a Place that is surrounded with Mountains; you will hear the echo of your shouting.

And usually, the echo is louder than the shouting you made.

Now, the Word of God says: As Mountains surround Jerusalem so that the Enemies cannot surround it; so is God round about those who fear Him.

You are surrounded tonight by the Mountain of the Lord and so when you shout, God will echo it - Amen!

So, you are really doing yourself Good when you Praise God

I have said it before - We are couple of thousands here and another couple of thousands in the Old Arena.

Suppose, I asked everybody to shout Hallelujah and then you said I'm not shouting and the rest of us shouted.

Who is going to notice that you didn't shout?

So, whenever you do something for God; it is actually yourself that will be benefitting!

You know - Before you Praise God, He is God; While you are Praising Him, He is God; After you have Praised Him, He is God; You refused to Praise Him, He is God.

He said: I am the Lord, I Change Not!

Everything that we do as Humans, you don't Change God:

I. You sin - The Soul that sineth shall die.

It didn't say that if you sin, God shall die.

II. You Praise Him - He will draw near you.

You don't Praise Him, He has Billions of Angels who are not doing any other thing than Praising Him.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

After God Thundered and the Enemies were smitten so that they didn't come back at all; they said that this kind of God is too much!

Then the Bible says that Samuel did something - He raised up an Altar and called the Name: "EBENEZER".

When God says that your Siege is Over; one way of letting everybody know that you are a Winner is like what God said in Psalms 47:1 - He said: Clap your hands o ye People and then shout to the Lord with a loud Voice of Triumph.

You know that during the RCCG Holy Ghost Congress 2021; I told you that when we are clapping our hands, we are saying to God that we will cooperate.

But that is not all.

You see when your Champion, your Representative like your Soccer Team is doing very well and you are Clapping; you are saying to them: Keep going on, Continue!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
When God gives Satan a blow and the Almighty God is waiting to see how you will react and you clap; He will give a Second blow and then you clap; He will give a Third blow.

When you Cheer a Champion; you are simply saying: Go ahead, do more!

Someone asked me - He said: What is the Secret of your Choir being so Good?

He was expecting me to say: I Pay them very well. So he says tell me the truth and let me know how much it cost.

I said my Choir? They are all Volunteers and I don't Pay them.

He said: Then how come that they are so committed? How come that when they sing, they sing with all their hearts?

I said that do you want to know the Secret?

He said: Yes.

I said from time to time; I tell them that I appreciate them; you are Good, you are Nice and you are the Best!

And when they hear that, they will say that we will show daddy that we can do better

Show the Almighty God that you appreciate Him - I like You, You are Great, You are Wonderful, there is No God like You; You are the Greatest of All - Greater than the greatest, You are Stronger than the strongest, You are Richer than the richest, You are Better than the best, You are Wiser than the wisest. And He will do more for you

So, I'm just Preparing you for Next Year (2022) because when God continues to Perform Miracles among us; we will get to a Stage that because the Miracles are so many, we begin to take them for granted.

Many Miracles of God, we don't even thank God for them:

I. How many times have you seen Somebody that will get up and say: Praise the Lord o - I slept yesterday and I woke up this Morning.

... We don't Thank Him for that!

II. How many times have you heard Somebody who will say: I woke up this Morning and I went to the Toilet by myself.

Have you ever heard a Testimony like that?

III. How many times have you heard Somebody say: Oh, Glory be to God. God Provided me with food and while I was eating the food, I didn't choke - I ate, and I enjoyed the food. Lord Thank You.

Many of us don't even Thank Him for Providing the food for us.

In the Name that is above every other names: In this New Year (2022) in The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG); Miracles will be many - Amen!

But they will only happen to those who will know how to appreciate God!

The Elders has a Saying that: If a Child is Grateful for what was done yesterday; he will receive another one

"EBENEZER" means: "Thus far You have Helped us".

1. Thus far in Provisions.

In 1 Kings 17: 8-16 - When Elijah came to the Widow of Zarephath and said: Give me your Last Meal.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Widow must have thought - God, You Provided for me thus far; I think that You will Provide again.

Is there anybody here who didn't have to beg for food in this Year that is ending (2021)?

Can you say: God, thus far You have helped me. I know that You will do more

I didn't die of hunger in Year 2021; I am not going to die of hunger in Year 2022.

2. Thus far in Preservation.

You have Preserved me thus far, I know that You will Preserve me in the Coming Year (2022).

Mark 5: 25-34 - That Woman with the Issue of Blood must have felt within herself: I have been bleeding for twelve (12) Years; I'm not yet dead. If I can get the One whose Name is "Ebenezer" to touch; I know that the One who Preserved me thus far that He will keep on Preserving me.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Coronavirus didn't kill you; Ebola didn't kill you; you didn't die in the Motor Accident. There were Tragedies that happened Last Year (2021) but none of them came near you.

I am sure that your tomorrow will be alright - Amen!

3. Thus far in Protection.

Psalms 124:1-end.

But it started by saying that: If the Lord had not been on our side ....

Considering all the Enemies around us everyday - If the Lord had not been on our side, by now we will be finished.

Or you say: I don't have Enemies!

The only Fellow who will say that he has no Enemy is Someone who is Nothing!

I have said it before: Go to Ajegunle (This is a Place in Lagos State Nigeria) - And God blessed my Beloveth Brethrens living in Ajegunle and Mushin (Another Part of Lagos State Nigeria) - This Coming Year (2022), God will give you Improvement (Amen).

But do you see any house in Ajegunle with a Wall round it? - No Fence!

Why? - What is anybody coming to steal?

Go to Ikoyi (Another Part of Lagos State Nigeria) - I mean even to enter some of the Estates there, you need a "Special Pass" because there are Treasures inside.

If you are anybody at all; you have Enemies

There are those who do not want you to wake up when you go to bed.

But the Lord has been on our side thus far and He will continue to be on our side - Amen!

... That was what David said in 1 Samuel 17: 34-51.

He said that a Lion came, God gave me Victory; a Bear came, God gave me Victory.

The same God who delivered me from the Lion and delivered me from the Bear; He will take care of Goliath.

I have Good News for Somebody here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC: It doesn't matter what the Enemy is Planning for your Future; your Future is already guaranteed - Amen!

4. Thus far in Mercy.

I have enjoyed Your Mercy thus far!

Lamentations 3: 22-23 - It says that: It is of the Mercy of the Lord that we are not consumed. They are New every Morning.

Three Hundred and Sixty Five (365) Days had Passed - Every Morning, you woke up because of the Mercy of God!

And then, it went on to say: Great is thy Faithfulness.

You have been Faithful over the Years, You will continue to be Faithful!

I have enjoyed Mercy in the Past, I will continue to enjoy Mercy!

But for the Mercy of God; where are we going to be now?

But that Mercy is going to be renewed every day - Amen!

And the interesting thing about this Mercy is that - Not even because of you but because God is Faithful!

"Ebenezer"; thus far You have helped me. You spoke one (1) Word and my Siege was Over!

Therefore, I can trust my Future into Your Hands!

In Luke 5: 1-11 - Peter fished All Night and failed All Night.

Jesus Christ spoke a Word and the Siege on his Success was Over!

No wonder, when they got to the boat, Peter said: I am going with You. I trust my Life into the Hand of Someone who can speak a Word and end my Siege!

... God spoke a Word and your Siege is Over - Amen!

I come to tell you on behalf of that God today or as you are reading now on the Label of DMC that: Your Future will be alright - Amen!

Because He said: Say ye to the Righteous, it shall be well with him.

Now, according to my Watch now - You can go ahead and shout Happy New Year!

... Go ahead, Celebrate, Rejoice because the Year 2022 is finally here!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Let me give you a Decree: That in this New Year 2022, All your Blessings will be Doubled - Amen!

But I will be failing in my duty if I don't give Somebody who is not yet Born Again, who came just because he wanted to be in the House of the Lord at the Beginning of the Year the chance to surrender to God.

But such a Fellow wants to be a Partaker of all that God has in Store for us in the New Year 2022.

... He gives Miracles alone to His Children!

ALTAR CALL

So, if you have not given your Life to Jesus Christ; this is the best time ever for you to do so.

I will give you just three (3) Minutes to surrender your Life to Jesus Christ; we will Pray for your Salvation and then you can be a Part of every other things that we want to do.

So, if there is anyone among us or reading now on the Label of DMC; and you want to be Part of the Family of God, you want to say bye bye to a Life of sin, you want to begin anew - Please, in your own interest, come and surrender your Life to Jesus Christ now.

I will count from one (1) to ten (10) - Before I say ten (10), come and Stand before the Altar and I will Pray for your Salvation and you will start the New Year (2022) being a New Creature (Old Things will be gone and it will be gone forever and all Things will become New for you).

... I'm counting now!

Now, those of you who are already Infront and those of you on the way; cry to Jesus Christ and say: Lord Please save my Soul, have Mercy on me, forgive all my sins, Change me Completely, let me become a Child of God, let me begin to do Your Will from now on.

He says that if you will call on the Name of the Lord, you shall be saved!

And the rest of us, let us stretch our hands towards our New Brothers and Sisters and intercede for them.

That the Almighty God will be Merciful unto them, He will save their Souls and from now on, they too will be doing the Will of God.

Thank You Father. Glory be to God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

Almighty God, I want to bless Your Holy Name for these People who are coming to You very early in the New Year.

Father, Please receive them, forgive them, let Your Blood wash away their sins, save their Souls Oh Lord, write their names in the Book of Life, let them become Brand New Creatures in You.

And from now on Lord, anytime they call on You, answer them by Fire.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

I rejoice with those of you who has given your Life to Jesus Christ now.

I want to Promise you that I will be Praying for you from now on.

But I will need your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests.

If you will turn to your left, you will see Someone there carrying a Placard.

Please, follow him and very quickly, he will take you to where some Pastors are waiting; they will take down your names and bring you back very quickly.

... You can begin to go now!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
GIVING THE FIRST OFFERING FOR THE YEAR

Very quickly, let's take our First Offering for the New Year.

You lift it up to the Almighty God and say: Father, because I'm Giving You this Offering first thing in the New Year. Don't let me spend for the devil throughout this Year - Don't let me spend on Sickness, don't let spend on any form of Tragedy, don't let me spend on Court cases.

Please, take my Offerings and shut the door against spending to the devil.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now, with "Real Joy" of the New Year in your heart, dance to the nearest basket and drop your Offerings and I will Pray for you in a moment.

#### PRAYER OVER THE FIRST OFFERING

If you look at the Bible Text that we read; it says that: It is while Samuel was Giving an Offering to God that God Thundered!

We are going to Pray a Simple Prayer - Cry to God and say: Father, in this New Year, let me keep on enjoying Your Favour and help me to Serve you like never before.

Go ahead and talk to the Almighty God.

Oh Lord, let me enjoy your Protection, Provisions Preservation, Favour, Mercy - Let me keep on enjoying all that I have been enjoying thus far.

But in return, let me also begin to Serve You like never before; fulfill my responsibilities to You.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

May the Almighty God grant your Request - Amen!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Now be seated!

WHAT GOD IS SAYING ABOUT YEAR 2022: PROPHECY FOR YEAR 2022

I just want to give you an hint of what Daddy says is in store for the New Year!

Now, there will be all manners of Prophecies out there - And so you will be hearing all manners of Prophecies in the coming days.

Now, I'm talking to you my children - I am not criticising anybody. I have my duty to make sure that I teach my children.

When God speaks, He speaks Specifically - There is no maybe or Perhaps. He speaks

So, if you hear Somebody Propheying and says: It is likely one of the following People will Succeed - That is not Prophecy, that is "Personal Opinion".

When God speaks, He will say this Fellow will Succeed, that Fellow is not going to make it - That is the way God speaks.

He didn't say: Say ye to the Righteous, it is likely going to be well with him.

No, He says: Say ye to the Righteous, it shall be well with him.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And when God speaks, some of the things He says may baffle your brains a little.

And I will give you an Example - Years ago (DMC NOTES: Between 1992 to 1993), there were three (3) People contesting to be President of Nigeria - Chief MKO Abiola, Alhaji Bashir Tofa (Who just died few days after this Message was Preached this Year 2022) and Aminu Kano.

At that time, I was the President of Pentecostal Fellowship of Nigeria (PFN) and so the other Pentecostal People asked me: Sir, what do we do? Who do we work for? - Three (3) of them, all three (3) of them Muslims.

Who is going to win sir?

I said: None!

Ha, how can that be? If you toss a coin, when it lands it is either Head or Tail.

They said why? - Because God told me.

He speaks in a Parable - He said that the Winner will be Loser; the Loser will be the Winner and the Luckiest of them is Aminu Kano.

How do we explain that?

Aminu Kano died before the Elections; Chief MKO Abiola won the Elections but he never got to the Throne and Alhaji Bashir Tofa (Who just died few days after this Message was Preached this Year 2022) who lost the Elections at least didn't have the embarrassment of Winning and not Reigning.

The Winner is the Loser; the Loser is the Winner; the Luckiest is the one who died!

When it Played out, my Colleagues came to me and say: It seems you really heard from God!

For Example - If Somebody ask me today: Daddy, who is going to be our Next President? The Answer is: I don't know!

How can you say you don't know? You are Daddy (God) son?

Yes, but He hasn't told me yet!

You don't do "Guess Work" when it comes to Prophecy!

So, it doesn't matter how you are feeling right now; as far as you concerned - Your Siege is Over (Amen)

How will you feel if I ask you: Are you married?

And you said: Maybe, Perhaps, Maybe or so.

Then you are not Married.

If you are married, the answer will be what? - Yes, I am married!

I said it one more time - In the Name of the One who sent me; your Siege is Over (Amen)!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Now, it is not everything that God tells a Prophet that you tell everybody - He may tell you that this Vision is for later, seal it.

So, if He tells me anything and He says: Don't say it yet; I will keep my mouth shut!

If He says that what I am telling you, you have to look for a "Proper Language" to Present it; then I will turn to Him to Please give me the "Proper Language".

The following are the Things God said Specifically which anybody can Pick Up and Key into:

#### PERSONAL

1. Daddy says that: More than eighty Percent (80%) of Projects starting in 2022 will Succeed.

It has nothing to do with the Economy of the world - No!

2. Daddy said: This Year will be a Year of the Emergence of "Previously Unknown Stars".

... They will emerge this Year - Take Note of my words!

3. Daddy said: In spite of everything that may be happening, this Year is going to be a Year of some Massive Breakthroughs - In Science and in Finances.

4. And there is this one that I like very much - Daddy said that: Infant Mortality Rate will drop by at least fifty Percent (50%).

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He didn't say that Infant won't die but He just said that the Rate is going to be reduced by at least fifty Percent (50%).

FOR NIGERIA

I know that some of you will say: What is God saying about Nigeria?

I don't want to Prophecy about Nigeria.

All I can say in a Parable is that: You know that the English has a Proverb - You don't make omelette without breaking eggs.

Have you heard that before?

God will explain that to you.

FOR INTERCONTINENTAL / WORLD (NIGERIA INCLUSIVE)

Now, if you look at the Prophecies of Last Year (2021); the First Thing there is that some of the Problems of Year 2020 will spill over to Year 2021 - And we have seen that.

The Second Prophecy of Last Year (2021) is that the world is not going to get out of the troubles until they admit that Jehovah is God.

And I said Last Year that Daddy made it clear that you are making Vaccines - He says that as you are making one Vaccines, He says a New Variant is Surfacing.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And so from Covid19 we went to Alpha; from Alpha we went to Beta; from Beta we went to Delta and now Omicron.

I told you when the Problem of Covid19 is going start that the world is going to convulse like a Child - The Convulsion is still going on and the world is not admitting yet that they have to apologise to God. They are still trying Science very hard.

And they are doing very well - One Vaccine after another and then the Booster - They are trying.

But what got me concerned is the Omicron - I know that the Scientist will tear me to Pieces for this but I don't care.

Omicron, is not a baby of Covid19 - It is a Grandchild. And that is why it is moving faster but it is Softer.

But don't let us argue - What do we do?

If we ask Nigeria to repent; which we do because it is of the Mercy of the Lord that God had kept our situation Normal.

I told God - Have Mercy on Nigeria. We have no Money, No Doctors and we are not ready.

And He said: Son, I have heard your cry in Nigeria - Only those whose Time has come will die.

And up till today; after two (2) Years; the number of death from Covid19 in Nigeria is a little over three thousand (3,000). Whereas, over four thousand (4,000) is dying in a Day in another African Country.

So, how do we get out of this trouble?

A friend of mine - I have told you so much about him and you will get to meet him some day.

A friend of mine suggested and he said: You are our Pastor; apologise for us!

I said: I see, Good Advice.

Why am I telling you this?

I am going to need one thousand (1,000) Volunteers - Strong Christians Prayer Warriors, Young (Not above 70 Years Old) to join me in seeking the face of the Lord for Nigeria and for the world.

Before you Volunteered, these one thousand (1,000) Volunteers and myself (Daddy GO) will be Fasting continuously for 72 Hours:

I. 24 Hours will be spent for Nigeria.

24 Hours Multiplied by 1,000 People; that is quite a Number of Hours.

II. 24 Hours, we will spend for the world.

III. The remaining 24 Hours - I will tell you if you are a Volunteer.

So, on a First Come, First Serve Basis; I need one thousand (1,000) Prayer Warriors.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

We will do the Praying early in February 2022 - I will tell you if you are one of the Volunteer

They will Put on the Screen the Phone Number of my Secretary (Daddy GO's Secretary) - If you are Volunteering, you will send to him: Your Name, your Contact and then your Age.

Daddy Go Secretary Phone Number - +234 - 07087805722

South Africa for example who detected the Omicron and what happened to them; in future if a New One surfaces those who detect it won't talk because they won't want what happened to South Africa to happen to them.

So, we need to do something urgently so that there won't be no more Grandchildren of Covid19.

And then of course, apart from Covid19; our Problems in Nigeria requires urgent Action!

1. The Lord says that the issues of Migration is going to take a New Turn in the New Year.

2. I don't want to talk much on other Natural Disaster like Fire Outbreak except for just one of them.

Daddy says that there will be two (2) Monstrous Storms - One coming from the Atlantic called Hurricane and one from the Pacific called Typhoon).

That unless they are weakened, the results will be terrible.

But the one thousand (1,000) Volunteers; we will discuss that with God

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

FOR RCCG

As for RCCG, all I have for you is Good News.

But your Pastors will be telling you.

They are Good News but they are Confidential!

Maybe you will hear a bit on Sunday (During the Annual Thanksgiving Service).

So, that is all I have to tell you!

So now, I will bless your Offerings and then the Altar will be open - Spend as much Time as you want with God. It is a Crucial Moment; it is a New Year!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
FINAL BLESSINGS

Daddy, I want to bless Your Holy Name.

Thank You that thus far as Your Children are concerned that the Siege is Over.

Thank You for the "Fresh Air" that is coming during the First Holy Ghost Service for the Month of January 2022.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You for all the Beautiful Things You have lined up for us this Year 2022.

Please, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Father, bless the Offerings of Your Children, Sanctify it and Use it for Your Glory.

This Year 2022 Father, don't let us spend for the devil.

And when the Mighty Breakthroughs begin to come, give us the Lion Share.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

FURTHER ANNOUNCEMENT

Well, Someone said: You have not say anything on our Fasting!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You know that of course, we are going to Fast.

We will start by the 11th of January 2022 and we will Fast for 50 Days Only to end on 2nd of March 2022.

And whether you believed it or not; the Fast that you are constantly Fasting is why God Himself will treat you "Very Special" this Year 2022!

By the way: This is the Year of Doubles - Double Blessings, Double Testimonies, Double Victories, Double Children!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... That is for us in The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG)!

You will now shout the Biggest Hallelujah; after you can now come to the Altar to Pray!

Let Somebody shout Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: [@discoverymediacrew](https://twitter.com/discoverymediacrew)

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](https://www.instagram.com/discoverymediacrew)

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: [info@discoverymediacrew.com](mailto:info@discoverymediacrew.com)

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2022

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

# THE WEST AFRICA FAITH BELIEVERS' CONFERENCE (WAFBEC) 2022

POWERED BY THE COVENANT CHRISTIAN CENTER, LAGOS NIGERIA.

THEME: THE POWER OF GOD'S MERCY



MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 9TH JANUARY, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: ROMANS 9: 15-16

I have been asked to speak on: "The Power of God's Mercy!"

And my Bible Text will be from Romans 9: 15-16.

15. For he (That is God) saith to Moses, I will have Mercy on whom I will have Mercy, and I will have Compassion on whom I will have Compassion.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

16. So then it is not of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but of God that showeth Mercy.

This Passage is saying something extremely Powerful - It is telling us that you cannot become anything, you cannot achieve anything except as it Pleases God to show Mercy to you.

The Bible made it clear to us that:

I. Why God is Sovereign - Psalms 115:3 tells us that: Our God is in Heavens, He does as He Pleases.

II. Why God is Powerful (as in Extremely Powerful) - Psalms 62:11 tells us that: God has spoken once, twice have I heard that Power belongs to God.

III. It also add that Mercy also belongs to God.

In other words; God is the Almighty but He is also the All-Merciful.

As a matter of fact, the Bible made it clear to us that when God wants to talk about His Wealth:

I. He doesn't talk about His Power - We know that He is the Almighty (All Power belongs to Him); but He talks about His Mercy!\*

The Bible tells us in Ephesians 2:4 that: God is Rich in Mercy!

II. He doesn't boast about His Wealth in terms of Money even though He said it that: Silver is Mine, Gold is Mine

III. He doesn't boast about other Mighty Things that He could talk about - He didn't say: God is Rich in Power (We know He is).

He would rather say that I am Rich in Mercy.

It is my Prayer that out of this Wealth of Mercy, He will extend at least a little bit of it to each and everyone of us during this Conference or as we read on the Label of DMC for the rest of our lives in Jesus Name - Amen

If we are to talk about the Power of the Mercy of God; I'm sure the Brethren that has spoken before me must have talked about the Theology of Mercy.

But I happened to be an Applied Mathematician, and so I will love to talk about the Practical Implications of God Showing you Mercy.

So, I will just take a Case Study that will show you just a little bit of what the Mercy of God can do for an Individual!

And that case Study will be from Mark 10: 46:52.

It tells you a Story that you know very well - The Story of a Man who was blind, who heard that Jesus Christ was Passing by and cried out for the Only One thing - Jesus, thou son of David, have Mercy on me!

Now, the Lord heard that Prayer and decided to show His Mercy. And several things followed because He decided to show him Mercy:

1. We saw in this Case Study that the Mercy of God can deliver you from Darkness.

... He opened his eyes!

Darkness is a terrible thing as we all know - We can at least imagined what a Blind Man goes through.

I. A Blind Man for example does not enjoy the beauty of the Universe.

He doesn't know the difference between Green or Blue or White - The only Colour that he knows is Black!

II. He cannot see the food he eats.

He doesn't know whether he is eating cockroaches or flies because he cannot see.

God in His Mercy can deliver you from Darkness Physical and Darkness Spiritual!

If you are talking about how terrible Darkness can be; the Bible made it clear in Matthew 6:22 - It tells us that the Eyes are the Light of the Body.

I Pray that if anyone of you is having any form of Eye Problem; the Almighty God will take care of it even as we are talking or you reading now on the Label of DMC - Amen

I. Physical Darkness.

But if you read Judges 16: 18-30 - You know that the first thing that the enemies did to Samson after they caught him was to Pluck out his eyes.

And the horrors that he felt during the Period that they Plucked out his eyes and the time he Pulled down the Wall on the enemies - If you want to know how horrible the Darkness he suffered was to him, he Preferred to die rather than to live without his eyes.

As a matter of fact, his request was: God just give me this one opportunity to avenge me of my eyes.

He wasn't even talking about the ability to rule over the People, to Judge them - He was only asking for Vengeance against those who Plucked out his eyes.

... Blindness is an horrible thing!

But Thank God in the case of Baetimeaus that we have used as our example; he cried out for Mercy and Mercy opened his eyes, delivered him from Physical Darkness.

II. Now, Spiritual Darkness is even more worst.

You know that when we talk about Spiritual Darkness, we are talking about the activities of the Forces of Darkness.

Ephesians 6:12 tells us that we are really, really wrestling with Forces of Darkness.

We might be able to see them Physically but what about the Forces of Darkness waging war against us constantly?

If you have been in the Ministry for quite a while, you will understand that on a daily basis; the devil is trying very hard to cause you to offend your God so that your Destiny can be tampered with, so that your Anointing may dry up.

And he is waging this war in many subtle way.

I'm sure that you are quite aware now with all manners of Doctrines trying to convince you that once you are Born Again, you can continue to live in sin and it will still be okay as the Grace of God will take care of it.

But I want you to know that the activities of Forces of Darkness in many ways are much worst than the activities of Physical Darkness.

So bad are these Forces of Darkness that in Mark 5: 2-20; even Pigs Preferred to die than allow demons to dwell in them.

My Prayer is that in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; if there are evil forces that for one reason or the other, you have allowed to come into you through False Doctrines, the Almighty God will get rid of all of them so that you will be able to reach your Goal - Amen.

Now, the Mad Man in Mark 5: 2-20 that we referred to earlier on, couldn't even Pray - As he opened his mouth, the demons in him spoke out.

But the Mercy of God spoke for the Man.

It is the demons who shouted - What are we to do with you? Leave us alone!

The Man who fell at the feet of Jesus Christ Worshipping Him was about to ask for Mercy but God heard the Prayers even though it wasn't spoken and Mercy spoke for him.

I Pray that the Mercy of God will speak for you today in Jesus Name - Amen!

Now, in the case of Baetimeaus that we are talking about, it was the Mercy of God that gave him his sight back.

2. And when a Man is blind - And I mean blind (And not just having eye Problems now); to cause him to see is actually a Miracle that reverses the irreversible.

In Mark 1: 40-45 - You know the Story of a Leper who came to the Lord Jesus Christ, who fell at His feet and said: I know that you have the Power, you have the ability to make me Clean.

That Leper was saying: You have the Power to reverse the irreversible - Because when a Man is leprose in those days, it was Incurable.

Even today, when a Leper is cured, the scars will remain because leprosy cut off fingers, toes, earlobes etc.

... If a Leper is cured, his scars remains.

But in 2 Kings 5: 1-14 - When God cured Naaman, the Bible said that the irreversible was reversed. His skin returned to him like that of a Brand New Baby.

In the Story in Mark 1: 40-45 that I mentioned earlier on; the Bible said that Jesus Christ moved with Compassion touched him and said: I will! Be cleansed.

Mercy reverses the irreversible; Mercy will jump over Protocols because according to the Word of God, Jesus is the Word and He is the Word Himself; you are not even supposed to touch a Leper.

... You touch a Leper, you are supposed to remain unclean for a Period of time.

But Jesus Christ broke all Protocols and Rules, reach out of Mercy (Mercy moved His Mighty Hands) and He touched the Leper.

I am Praying today that the Mercy of God will jump over every Protocols to release your Miracle to you in Jesus Name - Amen!

And when we talk about reversing the irreversible, let's talk about it in the Spiritual Realm - And consider the three (3) Major sins of Peter.

... You know the Story in Matthew 26: 69-75.

Peter in a Single moment committed three (3) terrible sins that should have kept him out of Heaven Permanently!

I. He denied Jesus Christ.

... I don't know Him

And Jesus Christ had said in Matthew 10:33 - He said that anybody that denies me before Men, I will deny him before My Father in Heaven.

II. He lied.

And the Bible made it abundantly clear in Revelation 22:15 that: "Without are Liars".

... Outside of Heaven are Liars.

And I hope that you will Pay attention to that - The Book of Revelation is in the New Testament!

It didn't say that if you will lie one way or the other, the Grace of God will get you into Heaven - Outside are Liars!

Revelation 21:8 made it clear - The Liars have their own Portion in the Lake of Fire.

It is not differentiating between the Liars before Salvation and the Liars after Salvation.

As a matter of fact, if you will lie after Salvation, I believed that the case is far more serious!

III. Peter Swearred.

Matthew 5:34 -37 says:

34. But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by Heaven; for it is God's Throne:

35. Nor by the Earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it is the City of the Great King.

36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, because thou canst not make one hair white or black.

37. But let your Communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil.

The Bible made it clear - Anything that will make you to swear is of the devil or evil ones.

But Mercy spoke out for Peter so that in Mark 16: 6-7 - When the Angel was telling the Disciples to go and meet the Lord Jesus Christ, it made it clear: Tell Peter also.

I don't know how many times that you have stumbled; I am Praying that the Almighty God in His Infinite Mercies will extend a Hand of Mercy to you so that He will forgive you today, restore you to Fellowship with Him and so that you will be able to Finish well - Amen.

3. Mercy as we see in the case of Baetimeaus can cause God to "Stand Still".

The Bible said that: "Jesus Christ Stood Still".

And the implication of that is that: Mercy can stop the Universe in order to attend to you.

Because the Bible said clearly in Acts 17:28 that in the Lord, we move, in Him we live, in Him we have all our being.

So, when He 'Stood Still'; the whole Universe "Stood Still" - Nothing was moving until Jesus Christ has attended to a Blind Man out of Mercy.

I believed very firmly that God has chosen this Particular Theme for us this Year so that the Almighty God has to stop in the Heavens in order to attend to at least one Particular Person among us.

I am Praying that the Almighty God is going to tell "Time" to "Stand Still" until out of Mercy, He could bring to us that Breakthrough we have been believing God for and He will do so in Jesus - Amen.

4. And then another thing is that Mercy has the Power to turn your Enemies to your Servant.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Because as we see in this Case Study - It was the very People who has been asking Baetimeaus to shut his mouth up that the Lord now said: Go and bring him.

There is no doubt about it that if you are in Ministry, you have Enemies - Particularly if your Ministry is beginning to succeed.

You have no Enemies if you have Nothing, you have no Enemies if you are Unknown!

That does not mean that they won't still hate you afterall they hated Baetimeaus for no reason at all.

But the moment you begin to Prosper, Enemies will begin to Multiply.

But Glory be to God that the Mercy of God can turn even your Enemies to your Servant.

Afterall He said in His Words - Thou Preparest a Table before me in the Presence of my Enemies.

I am Praying today or as you read now on the Label of DMC that all those who are Enemies of your Ministries will become your Servant in Jesus Mighty Name - Amen!

5. And then Probably even more important than that is that the Mercy of God can bring "Instant Answer" to your Prayers.

Because when they finally brought Baetimeaus to Him and Jesus Christ asked him - What do you want? And he said: I want to be able to see.

Jesus Christ spoke and said: Receive your Sight.

And instantly, he received his Sight.

You see: There are some Prayers that can wait for Answers; but there are some Prayers that must be answered immediately or it might be too late.

I mean you know the Story in Matthew 14: 22:32 - The Disciples were in a boat and there was a Storm and then they saw Jesus Christ walking on the River to come and meet them. And then Peter said that if it is You Master, ask me to come and be jumped out of the boat.

If by the time he was sinking and he cried out to the Lord for Help. If the answer had been delayed for just one Minute, we know what would have happened to Peter.

But the Lord answered immediately.

If there is Nothing at all about the Power of the Mercy of God that I'm believing God for you; it is that He will answer all your Prayers instantly - Amen!

That the moment you Pray, the Answer will come - Amen!

I know that there might be quite a few Prayers that you have Prayed in the Past that you haven't gotten an Answer to yet. But in the Name that is above every other names; because you are Part of this Conference or reading now on the Label of DMC: From this moment onwards; whenever you Pray, by the Mercies of God the Answers will come immediately - Amen.

Now, then comes the Conclusion:

How do I begin to enjoy the Powers that are in the Mercy of God from now on?

1. Well Matthew 5:7 says: If you yourself is Merciful, you will obtain Mercy.

Yes, God said that I am Sovereign - I will show Mercy to whom I will show Mercy; Compassion to whom I will show Compassion.

But He keeps opening the door - If you are Merciful, you will obtain Mercy!

2. He says in His Words in Proverbs 28:13 - If you conceal your sins, you won't Prosper but if you confess and forsake them; He said that you will obtain Mercy.

ALTAR CALL

So my Beloveth Brethrens, may I Plead with you that even if it is in the Secrecy of your Rooms; Please confess your sins to God and make up your Mind to forsake them - And you will obtain Mercy!

I'm about to Pray for you now sir's and ma's - But may I give you just a Minute to talk to God yourself.

To ask Him to be Merciful unto you, Merciful unto your families, Merciful unto your Ministries.

And even as you are Praying, may I encourage you - If it is something you can do very quickly, that you confess your sins:

I. Particularly those sins that you committed after you got Born Again to the Almighty God and make a Promise never again to be involved in any of such evils again.

II. Confess to Him those sins Particularly sins that may have to do with Sex; sins that may have to do with Lying; sins that may have to do with Exaggerations; sins that may have to do with Leading Someone else astray.

Confess them to Him and ask for Permission never again to do such again; ask for the Grace never to do such again.

Let Us Pray!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

And so my Father and my God, I want to bless Your Holy Name.

I want to Thank You from the bottom of my heart for this Wonderful Conference.

And I'm asking Lord God Almighty for Mercy for all Your Children.

I'm asking that as they leave this Conference Lord, Your Mercy will begin to speak for them - That they will begin to enjoy the Powers of Your Mercy; that You will deliver them from Forces of Darkness; that You in anyway Possible, jump every forms of Protocols to grant their Requests; that you will begin to answer their Prayers by Fire.

I Pray Lord God Almighty that if You delay Your Coming, even long before Next Year's Conference, Your Children will have Mighty Testimonies so that the whole world will know that the Almighty God is Rich in Mercy and there is Power Mighty in all ways concerning His Mercy.

Thank You my Father and my God; Glory be to Your Holy Name.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Bless Your Children forever!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen and Amen!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: [@discoverymediacrew](https://twitter.com/discoverymediacrew)

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](https://www.instagram.com/discoverymediacrew)

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: [Discovery Media Crew](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC...)

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

For Enquiries, email Us on: [info@discoverymediacrew.com](mailto:info@discoverymediacrew.com)

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2022

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

**RCCG CHAMPIONS CATHEDRAL FAMILY, DELTA STATE.**  
**OFFICIAL DEDICATION AND COMMISSIONING OF HER HERITAGE PAVILION (CHILDREN & TEENS CHURCH) BY PASTOR E. A. ADEBOYE.**



RCCG, CHAMPIONS CATHEDRAL FAMILY



WARMLY WELCOME  
OUR FATHER IN THE LORD,  
**PST. E.A ADEBOYE**  
FOR THE SECOND TIME TO  
CHAMPIONS CATHEDRAL FAMILY FOR THE  
OFFICIAL DEDICATION AND  
COMMISSIONING OF HER

**HERITAGE  
PAVILLION**  
(Children & Teens Church)



27TH JANUARY 2022 | 10:00AM

Welcome **Daddy G.O**



**DATE: 27TH JANUARY, 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: PSALMS 122:1**

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Well, let somebody shout hallelujah- Hallelujah!

... Please, be seated!

I am delighted to be here. I'm extremely happy to be with you today.

And I can assure you that the Almighty God will surprise you - Amen.

By this time yesterday I was not sure that I will be here - But the Almighty God said I should go!

That means there must be somebody here whose Miracle cannot wait till tomorrow.

You know David said in Psalms 122:1:

I was GLAD when they said unto me, Let us go into the House of the LORD.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
WHY WAS HE GLAD?

1. Because he knows, according to Psalms 16:11 - That in the Presence of God there is FULLNESS OF JOY.

And so I want to Decree to all of you who are here today and those who are reading this Message now on the Label of DMC - From now on, your Joy will be FULL - Amen.

2. He knew that if you can get into the House of God, you have come into the House of the GREAT PHYSICIAN.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... The One Who never refers a case.

So he knows if you come to the House of God sick, you are likely to go home well.

So I want to Decree in the Name of that is above every other names that, every form of Sickness or Disease in your Life would end today - Amen.

3. He was fully aware that when you come into the House of God, you have come into the House of THE LORD OF HOST.

... The One Who has never lost a War!

And so I can confidently say that because you are here this afternoon or you are reading this Message now on the Label of DMC, all the worst in your life are Over - Amen.

4. He was fully aware that if you come into the House of God, you have come into the House of the One Who is THE LIGHT.

And the Bible says in Isaiah 60:1 - Arise, Shine; for thy Light is come, and the Glory of the LORD is risen upon thee.

And so because you are here this afternoon or reading now on the Label of DMC; Beginning from now, you will begin to SHINE - Amen.

... Finally, before we Pray;

5. He was aware that when you come to the House of God, you have come to the HOUSE OF PRAYER.

You know Jesus said it in Matthew 21:13 - And said unto them, It is written, My house shall be called the House of Prayer.

The reason why they call it the House of Prayer is because there, God does answer Prayers!

You see, the Bible says in Isaiah 55:6 - Seek ye the LORD while He may be found, call ye upon Him while He is near:

... Now when you are in His House, you can't be nearer than that!

So when you call on God in the House of God, you are sure of Answers.

So in the next few minutes, I'm going to ask you to Pray - And the One Who answers Prayer would answer your Prayer today - Amen!

So just go ahead, for the next few minutes, ask God for something Special - Ask God for a Dedication Miracle.

A Miracle that you will never forget so that this Day would remain Permanent in your Memory as the Day the Tide turned for the better for you.

Oh Thank You Father. Glory be to God!

... Let's begin to bring our Prayers to a close.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

SONG:

We Bless Your Name Oh Lord,  
And we confess You,  
That You are the LORD (I Bless)

I Bless Your Name Oh Lord,  
And I confess You,  
That You are the LORD.

PRAYER OF DEDICATION.

Ancient of Days, the Alpha and the Omega; the Beginning and the Ending. The One Who was, the One Who is, the One Who is to come, the Almighty!

We Bless Your Name. Accept our Worship, in Jesus' Name.

My Father and my God we Thank You for building this House - Oh we worship You LORD.

Thank You for another House of the Lord. Please, accept our Thanks, in Jesus' Name.

Father we are Dedicating this House to You today; come and dwell here!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Let Prayers be Answered here!

Let the Sick be Healed here!

Let Captives be set free here!

Let the Barren become Fruitful here!

Let the Retarded be Promoted here!

If they bring in the Dead here, let the Dead rise.

Beginning from today, every Prayer Prayed here, answer by FIRE.

And ALL Your children who are here today and those reading now on the Label of DMC; my Father and my God, everything they have asked for, GIVE UNTO THEM.

Surprise them, Bless them, Defend them, Fight their Battles for them!

And ALL who has contributed one way or the other to the building of this Edifice; my Father and my God, build Mansions for them!

Don't let them miss their Mansions in Heaven.

And Lord God Almighty, even before this evening, when the other Programs would be taking Place; let everyone here and all those reading on the Label of DMC, already have a Testimony.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

From this very Parish Lord, let mighty Revival Break Out.

Thank You my Father!

And I Pray that in Your Kingdom, none of us would be missing.

Even as we DEDICATE THIS BUILDING TO YOU, in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit - AMEN.

Well, let somebody shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

So you believe that your own case is already settled? - YES, for the Entire DMC Family!

Let me hear you shout hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](#)

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: [Discovery Media Crew](#)

For Enquiries, email Us on: [info@discoverymediacrew.com](mailto:info@discoverymediacrew.com)

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2022



COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

# RCCG PORT HARCOURT HOLY GHOST RALLY 2022

@ ADOKIYE AMEISIMAKA STADIUM, PORT HARCOURT, RIVERS STATE.

THE REDEEMED CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF GOD  
RIVERS FAMILY  
P R E S E N T S

PORT HARCOURT  
HOLY GHOST RALLY

THEME: GREAT PRAYERS

TIME: 7AM  
DATE: 30TH JAN 2022

MINISTERING:  
PST. E.A. ADEBOYE  
GENERAL OVERSEER, RCCG

ADOKIYE AMEISIMAKA STADIUM  
PORT HARCOURT, RIVERS STATE

THEME: GREAT PRAYERS

MINISTERING: PASTOR E. A. ADEBOYE

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

**DATE: 30TH JANUARY, 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: JEREMIAH 33:3**

Oh Thank You Father. Glory be to Your Holy Name Lord! Thank You Father. Thank You Lord.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have worshipped - Amen.

Now I want you to lift your Voice to the Lord loud and clear and say: Father, if You re Blessing only three (3) People here today Please, let me be one of them.

Go ahead, cry to the Almighty God - If You are Blessing only three (3) People here today Lord, let me be one of them.

Thank You Father!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

SONG

What a Mighty God we serve (Hallelujah)

What a Mighty God we serve (Hallelujah)

Heaven and Earth adore Him (even)

Angels now before Him

What a Mighty God we serve (I am serving Him)

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

What a Mighty God I serve (Hallelujah)

What a Mighty God I serve (Hallelujah)

Heaven and Earth adore Him (even)

Angels now before Him

What a Mighty God I serve.

## PROPHECY

### 1. Thank You Father!

The Lord says there is Someone here today or you reading now on the Label of DMC, that the Greatest desire of your heart is that you would have at least one (1) child.

The Lord asked me to tell you: You will have many - Amen.

### 2. Oh Thank You Father!

Daddy says there is Someone here or reading on the Label of DMC - You are getting on in Age; and none of your children is married. And you have been Praying Lord, let me see at least one (1) grandchild before I die.

Daddy asked me to tell you - Before this Year is over, you would see more than one - Amen.

## OPENING PRAYER

Almighty God I want to bless Your Holy Name!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

King of Kings, Lord of Lords, the Ancient of days. The One Who can do the Impossible, the One who can reverse the irreversible; today visit Your Children!

It's been quite a while since we were able to meet like this; Double our Blessings, Surprise us Oh Lord.

Bless our Governor, Bless his family, Bless his Government. Father bless Rivers State, bless Nigeria.

At the end of everything today, let everyone go home Singing a New Song of Victory!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Well, let Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Wave at one (1) or two (3) Person and say: Good Morning, God bless you!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
And then you may be Please be seated.

But even as you are sitting down, Please give a big round of applause for the Choir - That's a wonderful Choir indeed.

Glory be to God - Hallelujah!

Well, I am believing God that within the next one hour we would be rounding up! Because the Lord said we should Watch with Him for one hour (at least).

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But within this one hour, I trust my Daddy that so many things would have happened; that this day will be a day you will never forget - Amen.

Now, we are talking about GREAT PRAYERS - And so we have come to Pray.

As we go along, I would be calling on you to Stand on your feet and Pray.

I am sure you know by now, that when I say you should Stand up and Pray, I am speaking to the Youth (The Young Ones) - The Elders can sit down and do their own Prayers seated.

Now my definition of a Young One is Someone who is Younger than I. And I am only 79 Years. If you are Older than 79 you are Old! You can sit down and do your own Prayer. If you are less than 79, when I ask you to Stand, you Stand!

So how many Young Ones are here today? - Let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Glory be to God!

Very quickly, let us go to Jeremiah 33:3 - God is the One speaking here. He says:

Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and shew thee Great and Mighty Things, which thou knowest not.

Put it in another way; God is saying - Call unto me and I will answer you.

... Who is the 'you' there? - The DMC Family Members!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And I will show you Great and Mighty Things which you don't know.

I am trusting God for Great and Mighty Things today - Amen.

Because we are going to Pray "GREAT PRAYERS".

WHAT IS A PRAYER?

A Prayer is an appeal to Someone Who is Greater than you; Someone Who is Stronger than you; Someone Who is Richer than you to help you.

You are crying to Someone Who, because of His Position, because of His Resources, because of His Ability, because of His Track Record, to help you.

David said in Psalms 121:1-2, he said: I will lift up my eyes to the Hills from where cometh my Help. My Help cometh from the Lord who made Heaven and Earth.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

1. There is a God Who is called THE GOD OF ALL FLESH; with Whom Nothing shall be Impossible - Jeremiah 32:27.

The God of all flesh - The One Who can Help you Physically; Who can help you Maritally, because He is the God of All Flesh.

2. There is Someone Who is called THE ALL SUFFICIENT ONE - Genesis 17:1

The One Who can Help you Financially; the One Who can Help you with your Career, because He is the All Sufficient One – Jehovah El-Shaddai.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

### 3. There is Someone Who is called THE LORD OF HOST - Psalms 24:7-10

He is One Who has never lost a War! He is the Lord of Host. He controls the Host in Heaven, the Host on Earth, the Host Underneath the Earth!

He is the One from Whom even Satan must get Permission before he can do anything.

He is the One who can Help you if you have Spiritual Problems.

So Prayer is, Calling on that God to come to your aid.

Now when we say "GREAT PRAYERS"; we mean that there are some Prayers that are Casual; there are some Prayers that are Small.

The kind of Prayer that you Pray when you are tired at Night.

You know you are a Child of God, so you should Pray before you sleep - You say "Well, Thank You Lord Almighty for what You have done today. See You tomorrow!"

But there are some Prayers that you Pray, Particularly when you know that there is no Plan B. When there is no one else who could help you.

There is a Prayer you Pray when the Doctors says: We are sorry, put your house in order, you are going to die!

There is a Prayer you Pray when the Bank says we are going to repossess your house.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

There is a Prayer you Pray when are far from being helped, and you suddenly fall into Labour and there is no Midwife around - No one to help but God.

There is a Prayer you Pray when All Hope seems to be lost.

There are some Prayers that are not "CASUAL PRAYERS" - That is the kind of Prayer we want to Pray this Morning.

... That's a Prayer that even God in Heaven will attend to!

When Peter was walking on the water to go and meet the Lord Jesus Christ, and suddenly he began to sink. He Prayed a Simple Prayer - Just one word 'HELP' but it was a "GREAT PRAYER".

Do I hear somebody shout this morning: HELP ME OH LORD!

KINGDS OF GREAT PRAYERS.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

1. GREAT PRAYER NO. 1 - And that is GREAT PRAISE.

In Psalms 100:1-4; David said in Verse 4 in Particular - Enter into His Gates with Thanksgiving, and into His Courts with Praise: be Thankful unto Him, and bless His Name.

In other words, He says if you are even going to come close to God at all; you must begin with Thanksgiving. Then you must move on to Praise. And then you begin to Worship His Name.

In Isaiah 55:6, the Bible says you must Seek the LORD while He may be found, Call ye upon Him while He is near:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He says you must seek God while He may be found;

... Thank God He is in Port Harcourt this Morning - Amen.

He said you must Call Him while He is near.

... Glory be to God, He is near right now - Amen.

But you see, the reason why you have to Praise Him, Worship Him, Adore Him, is because; not only are we many here, who would be Calling on Him. all over the world, People are Calling on Him today.

And for Him to Pay attention to you in Particular, you must do something that will cause Him to say "Alright, I will come near this one".

You we, the Bible tells us in Psalms 65:2, it says: O thou that hearest Prayer, unto thee shall ALL FLESH come.

"All Flesh" - You see, we are very many here (inclusive all those reading now on the Label of DMC). And as I asked us to Pray at the beginning of my Sermon; You know God is Sovereign. He is the Almighty - He does as He Pleases in Heaven.

He may decide to just attend to only three (3) People - Nobody would query Him.

He has attended to only one (1) fellow before and left.

In John 5:2-9, there was a Multitude Present but He only attended to one!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In John 4:23-24, Jesus Himself said: God is a Spirit: and they that worship Him must worship Him in Spirit and in Truth: for the Father seeketh such to Worship Him.

In other words, if you worship Him, God Himself will seek you out. He will leave His Throne in Heaven and say: "Let me see this fellow who is worshipping me".

You remember in Acts 16:25-26, when Paul and Silas found themselves in jail, and they wanted to Pray their own "Great Prayers"; the Bible says that they Prayed and sang Praises to God. And God decided to draw near them. And you know the rest of the Story!

Several Years ago when we were going to start our First Parish in Abuja; we were going to have our Holy Ghost Rally for three (3) days.

And I was in the Hotel there crying to God - Almighty God, this is the Headquarters of Nigeria now. And we want to start Your Church here. Please, save Souls, Heal the sick, Set the Captives free, Perform Miracles!"

And suddenly I heard God say to me loud and clear - Shut up! I was glad. At least It shows that He had heard me.

God is going to hear Somebody here today or reading now on the Label of DMC - Amen.

And He said "Do this for me, do that for me, do this for me. Am I your Househelp? That which I have already done for you, have you Thanked me for them?"

I said, Thank You Lord.

He said Shut up! For these three (3) days you are going to be here "I don't want to hear anything from you other than Praising Me." - Yes LORD! I tried but it was difficult: Lord, Thank You for everything You have done but don't forget tonight.

He said, just Praise Me!

By the third day He said, Son, all you have seen thus far is Addition. I Am about to begin MULTIPLICATION.

Some Years ago, one Minister in Charge of Abuja Pulled down fifteen (15) of our Churches in two (2) weeks. We didn't even miss it.

Why? - Because we Praised God and He decided to Multiply us.

Stand on your feet!

PRAYER NO.1:

This Morning, forget everything you want to ask and just Praise God.

Praise Him so much that He would come to you and do more for you than you can ask Him.

... Go ahead!

If you Praise Him more than the Fellow next to you, He will come to you first. If you don't Praise Him, if you don't Adore Him, He may go to the Fellow next to you.

Praise Him Greatly. Adore Him, give Him All Glory, give Him Honour. Forget All your Problems, and just Praise Him. Do it with all your heart. Don't be a Gentleman, don't be a Lady during this Period.

Just go ahead and Praise Him..

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Worshipped - Amen.

May God accept your Thanksgiving in Jesus' Name - Amen. Please, be seated!

... That wasn't bad! I am sure it will get better as we go along.

2. GREAT PRAYER NO. 2 is in NUMBERS 16:1-33

... There are so many of them in the Bible, I just decided to choose a few.

What happened was, some People ganged up against Moses, and they decided to get some People together to oppose him; to slow him down, to resist his Ministry. They were trying to see if they can truncate his Destiny.

And so Moses Prayed a Prayer - He said: Oh God, let the Ground open its mouth and swallow all my enemies - Amen.

... And the ground opened its mouth and swallowed all his enemies and closed back up.

I know you are going to say: "But can a Christian Pray this kind of Prayer?" - It depends on who the enemies are.

I. If the enemies are Sickness and Disease, I think it will be okay to cry to God and say:

God, today before I leave here or finish reading the Message on the Label of DMC, every sickness, every disease in my body should disappear into the Ground - Amen!

... Do you think a Christian can Pray that kind of Prayer? - YES!

You see, because when God healed Namaan in 2 Kings 5:1-14, there was no trace of Leprosy left in his body. Even the scars disappeared. The fingers that had dropped off grew up again, everything that was called sickness or disease in him went into River Jordan.

I want to Decree to Somebody here today or all those reading now on the Label of DMC (Provided you would Pray) - Every sickness, every disease including those that the Doctors said they can't handle; that you brought into this Place, would disappear into the Ground - Amen.

In Mark 5:2-20 (You know the Story) - One of my children said I always refer to this Man. Yes, I like his Story!

This Man had so many demons in him that there was no way he could become anything in Life. He was living by the Tomb. Mad people would see him coming and they would run!

But then something happened. The One Who is called the Lord of Host showed up! All the demons left him. They didn't just leave him, they entered into some Pigs and all the Pigs drowned.

You see, if one demon remained, the Bible says if a demon goes out of a Man, he will go about looking for somewhere else to stay. If he doesn't find one, then he will go and get seven (7) more demons to come back.

Every demons that has been troubling you will disappear into this Ground today - AMEN.

You see, when all the demons left, that Man became an Evangelist.

The Plan of God for His Life is to make him an Evangelist. The Demons came to truncate his Destiny.

Whether you know it or not, the devil has a rough idea of what God wants you to become and he is determined that, that will not happen.

But because of the way you are going to Pray today, every evil forces trying to block your way to the Top shall be swallowed by this Ground - AMEN.

In 2 Kings 4:1-7; the Bible tells us of a Woman who was bankrupt. So heavily indebted that they wanted to sell her sons!

The Bible said she cried - She didn't whisper. She cried to the God of Elisha.

By the Special Grace of God not only was her debt Paid; she never had to borrow again.

I heard the Testimony of one of my daughters here who said she was heavily in debt and there was no way she could Pay. But the Creditors canceled the debt.

It is similar to the Testimony of one of my sons. He was so heavily in debt that the Creditors called him - He was almost fifty (50) Years of Age.

They asked him, how are you going to Pay our money?

He said: "Even if I am Paying you a Million Naira a day, for all the days I have lived on Earth, I can't Pay this debt."

And they looked at him and said "debt forgiven and forgotten".

... There is still a God who can put an end to all your Hardship in a day.

I want you to stand on your feet!

PRAYER NO. 2:

Lift your hands to the Most High God and say: Father, everything that will not allow me to become what You want me to become, let the Ground swallow them up!

... Lift your voice and cry to the Almighty God!

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus' Name. You may Please be seated.

3. GREAT PRAYER NO. 3 is found in JOSHUA 10:10-12.

Nobody had Prayed that kind of Prayer before! But then, Joshua lifted up his eyes to Heaven and he said: Ha, some of my enemies are about to escape - "Sun, stay where you are! Moon stay where you are until my Victory is complete."

You know, in Mark 10:46-52, the Bible said there was a blind Man called Bartimaeus. He was sitting down in Darkness, in Poverty, in shame. He had enemies that he didn't even know! He was a reproach to the City

Then he heard that Jesus was Passing by and He cried until Jesus heard.

And the Bible says Jesus "Stood Still".

Now you may not understand "Jesus "Stood Still".

But when you read Acts 17:28, the Bible says, in Him we live, in Him we move, and in Him we have our Being.

Put that in Simple Language: The entire Universe revolves round the Lord Jesus Christ.

So, when He "Stood Still" the Universe "Stood Still". When He "Stood Still" the Sun cannot go on to Set. The Moon cannot come out.

... When Jesus "Stood Still" the Universe "Stood Still".

What is the implication of this?

You see, God has a Timetable for everything.

Ecclesiastes 3:1-8 tells us clearly, God has a Time for everything..

But then in Daniel 2:20-22, the Bible says this God because He is Omnipotent, because He is Sovereign, because He does as He Pleases; He can Change Times and Seasons.

In Mathew 15:21-28, the Bible tells us that a Woman came to Jesus Christ and said Help me, my daughter is grievously vexed of the devil. She said, I am in trouble because my daughter is in trouble.

Jesus Christ told her, it's not the Time for Healing of People like you. The Time for the Gentiles hasn't come!

The Woman said; "The Time hasn't come? My own Time will come today."

She said "I am not going anywhere until You answer me.

In John 2:1-11, in the Wedding in Cana of Galilee, when they ran out of Wine; and Jesus' mother came to him and said, they need Wine!

Jesus said to her - "Mama, My Time to Perform Miracles has not come!

The mother told the People there, don't move an inch. Just stay here! Whatever He asks you to do, do it.

... That day 'Not Yet' became 'Now'.

There might be some of you here, that what you are believing God for is actually Scheduled to come in three (3) years time but it can come today

You know, it is the Lord Jesus Himself Who said in Matthew 11:12 - He said: And from the days of John the Baptist until now the Kingdom of Heaven suffereth Violence, and the Violent take it by force.

... I will tell you a Story and then you will pray.

We were having a Holy Ghost Service (Festival of Life) in London and there was this Elderly Woman who came to visit her Sisters in London.

And the Word of God came, that there was a Woman in the crowd, that God asked me to tell you - "He has subtracted ten (10) Years from your Life."

The Woman said - "it's me!" She turned to the Sisters and said: "Don't call me Aunty anymore, I'm younger than some of you now".

... Doesn't that sound stupid?

But few minutes later, another Word came and said - There is Someone here who they thought had already Passed the Age of Childbearing (And she she never had a Child). The Lord asked me to tell you "Oh, by Next Year you will surprise the Doctors."

The Woman said "Ha, it's me again!"

She had not menstruated for Years! That day she began to Menstruate. A Year later she brought her child.

You are going to talk to the Almighty God today. And if I were you, I would Pray this Prayer with all my heart.

You are going to tell this Sun up here - "Sun, in the Name of Jesus, you are not going to Set until God has completed all my Miracle(s)."

Stand on your feet!

PRAYER NO. 3:

Lift your Voice to the Almighty God and say: Father, I Command that this Sun will not Set until God has completed my Miracle.

Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty GOD - Pray as if you mean it!

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now the Spirit of God is saying to me that some of you are Praying this Prayer timidly.

I didn't dream up these Prayers - He gave them to me.

And so you are going to join hands with your neighbour. He said in His Word, if two (2) of you shall agree as touching anything you ask on Earth, it shall be done to you by your Father in Heaven.

Pray in Agreement now and say: Father, I agree with my neighbour, the Sun would not Set today until we all have our Miracles.

Go ahead, cry to the Almighty God!

Thank You Father! Glory be to God. In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

I'm in total Agreement with you, so shall it be, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Please be seated!

4. GREAT PRAYER NO. 4 is to be found in 1 KINGS 18:36-40.

PROPHESY

Ha, Thank You Father! The Lord asked me to tell Someone, don't be afraid, I will Preserve you - Amen.

1 Kings 18:36-40 - You know the Story,

There was this Competition between God and Baal on Mount Camel. And the Prayer that Elijah Prayed is a very Simple Prayer - "God of Abraham, God of Isaac, God of Jacob, LET THE FIRE FALL".

Very Simple Prayer - and Fire fell.

And that's the Prayer we are all going to Pray today - That the Fire will fall.

You know, because when the Fire fell...

PROPHESY

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You Father!

The Lord asked me to tell Someone, because of the Prayer you Prayed earlier on; He said I would give you Complete Physical Overhaul - Amen.

Allow me explain to you what that means - You are going to get even Brand New Brain - Amen.

Oh, Thank You Father!

I. Now when the Fire Fell on Mount Carmel, the first thing that was consumed was the Offering.

When God accepts your Offering, then you know that your future is Settled.

A. When He Rejected the Offering of Cain (you know the Story in Genesis Chapter 4), Cain ended up becoming a Vagabond.

B. When He Accepted the Offering of Solomon in 2 Chronicles 1:6-15, everything Solomon asked for, he got. What he didn't even ask for was added.

When the Fire falls, even if all that the Fire does is to take your Offering to Heaven, your future is Settled.

Do you know throughout the Life of Solomon he never fought a war - In an Age when every Year Kings go to war. Not a single King attacked Solomon.

If the Fire falls for you today, you will not have to fight another battle - Amen.

... But the fire did much more!

II. When the Fire Fell, it turned the Firewood on the Altar to Fire.

The Potential is in every wood to become Fire. That's why we call it. Firewood.

But some wood will die and rot without becoming Fire - unless they come in contact with Fire.

In everyone of us here and all those reading now on the Label of DMC, is a Potential Fire.

Nobody may know you right now, but you have the Potential of becoming the President of Nigeria, you have the Potential of becoming a World Renowned Evangelist.

If anybody had said to me - When I was a Lecturer of Mathematics in the University of Lagos, that one day I will travel round the world Preaching the Gospel, received by Presidents of Nations, etc. I would just tell the fellow - "You better go back to sleep if you dreamt of that!"

But in every Man there is a Potential that requires the Fire to get it going. There is a Potential in each and every one of you to become one of the Greatest People in the whole world.

When some Thirteen (13) Years ago, when they were writing the names of fifty (50) Most Influential People in the World, and they came to Nigeria and found one (and that is my Humble Self standing before you).

I wonder how could that could be! But when the Fire comes, Firewood becomes Fire.

When the Fire falls for you today, the Next time the enemies see you coming they will run - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

For thirteen (13) Years of my life, when there was a misunderstanding between my father and the Relations; and they told him that by the following morning they will use me for breakfast. For thirteen (13) years I ran.

Because if they said they would use you for breakfast, if you are around by tomorrow morning you will be breakfast.

Now, when I want to go back home, and all the Forces of Darkness hear I am coming they run.

Why? - Because FIRE FELL.

There's Someone here today or those reading now on the Label of DMC; because of the Prayer you are about to Pray now, the Fire is going to fall on you - Amen.

Your Offering would be accepted; your Firewood would become Fire - Amen.

III. And you know what? That same Fire Leaked Up the water that was around the Offering.

... Water is supposed to put out Fire. But there is a Fire that uses water as Fuel.

And you know what that really means? It means if the Fire Falls today, you would never weep again - Amen.

Because the Bible says: God will wipe away all tears from your eyes.

I want you to Stand on your feet! And if you have not Prayed like a Lion or Lioness before, Pray this one;

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

PRAYER NO. 4:

Say: Father, Let the Fire fall on me.

Go ahead cry to the Almighty God: Let the Fire fall on me, let me become a terror to the enemy. Don't let me ever weep again.

Let the Fire fall on me and everything that is causing me sorrow end!

Let the Fire fall FOR me, let the Fire fall ON me. Let my wood become FIRE. Let me become a terror to all Forces of Darkness.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Receive the FIRE, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

I say, Receive the FIRE, in Jesus' Name - Amen!!

One more time, Receive the FIRE, in Jesus' Name - Amen!!!

... Let me hear a Fiery Hallelujah coming from you - HALLELUJAH!!!

Please, be seated!

You are doing very fine!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

There is one Particular Prayer that I would like you to Pray. Even if I can't touch the others, I must touch this one.

5. GREAT PRAYER NO. 5 is found in 2 KINGS 2:9-15.

Elijah was about to go (don't be worried; I am not going anywhere yet). So he turned to Elisha who had been a very Faithful son. He said, what do you want me to give you before I would be taken away from you?

And he (Elisha) said: "I want a Double p Portion of your Spirit".

Elijah looked at him and said: "Ha, you have asked a HARD THING."

You know that there are some Prayers that when you Pray it, if some People hear you Praying it, they would say what's wrong with you? They would say you are asking for too much.

I have Good News for Someone here today and those reading now on the Label of DMC: There is Nothing you ask from God that God will consider "TOO BIG".

You see, we are dealing with a God who is "MORE THAN SUFFICIENT".

I have told you before that when I was Praying in Mushin (A Low Earner Part of Lagos State Nigeria) in 1981, all I asked God for was "God, build me a Boy's Quarter - Just a small house!

He answered and said: "Son, don't ask Me for a house. I have decided to build you a City".

... A City compared to a Boy's Quarter? - That's far apart!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You have been asking for great things. I want you to begin to imagine the Greatest Thing ever, that you can ask God because He is going to do it for you today - Amen.

This boy (Elisha) said, you are the one who said I should ask; I have asked!

The father (Elijah) said Alright, I will commit God by saying: "If you see me when I am being taking away from you, you can have what you want".

The Boy said, thank you Sir!

Thank you for agreeing with me. Don't worry yourself about the condition. Leave that to me and God.

I have Committed the Almighty God on your behalf, that those who would really, really Pray today; no matter how difficult what they ask for, that God should give them.

If you say God what I want is to be Raising the dead; so shall it be!

If you say to God Father, at least once a Year, Singlehandedly, I want to be able to feed everybody in Rivers State. If you say that, So shall it be!

If you say Father - because we are talking about Great Things; Hard Things.

If you say Father, bless me so much that I alone would be able to Pay the School Fees of every Students in Rivers State. So shall it be!

This is a day that is different from other days - I have explained to some of my topmost Pastors, that this Year is a "Unique Year".

The last time we had a Year like this was one thousand and eleven (1,011) Years ago. I don't have time to explain that to you.

The Next time we are going to have a Year like this is nine hundred and eleven (911) Years from now (3033).

This is a Year you see only once in your Life Time - It is a Year like no other Year! And this is a day like no other day!

You are going to ask God for the "HARDEST THING POSSIBLE".

And you are going to ask Him with the Assurance that before this Sun sets; that Request is going to be granted.

Are you ready to Pray? Stand on your feet!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

PRAYER NO. 5

Lift your Voice to the Almighty God and say: Father, All Things are Possible with You.

... Then go ahead and tell Him what you want Him to do for you.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And so shall it be in Jesus' Name! It shall come to Pass before the Sun sets - AMEN.

... If you believe that shout a really Big HALLELUJAH - HALLELUJAH!

Please be seated.

I'm about to close!

I want to tell some of those People that seems to be eager to get on your legs; a day like this comes only once in a lifetime. Don't move an inch, because God has not finished with us.

6. GREAT PRAYER NO. 6 is PRAYER OF MERCY.

You know the Greatest of all these Prayers (apart from Praising God) is to cry to God and say: LORD, HAVE MERCY ON ME.

Everyone who called on God for Mercy, got Mercy!

In Matthew 8:1-3, a leper came to Him and asked Him for Mercy - He got Mercy!

Bartimaeus cried to Him for Mercy - He got Mercy!

Anytime Somebody cried to God for Mercy, he got Mercy.

Because many of us don't deserve the Miracles we are asking God for; but God is Rich in Mercy.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So what we do not even deserve, He can give to us because of His Mercy!

And the Greatest Prayer any Sinner can Pray is: "GOD HAVE MERCY ON ME."

## PROPHECY

1. Oh, Thank You my Father!

Daddy asked me to tell Someone - He says very soon you will know that I KNOW your address - AMEN!

2. Ha! Thank You Father.

I want to do the Altar Call but Daddy wants me to tell Someone that very soon you will be SINGING; and your Song will be:

I believe, Yes Lord; Yes Lord I believe, it is well with me (in the Name of Jesus)!

## ALTAR CALL.

So I want to appeal to those of you who have not given your life to Jesus Christ; Please, Please, for your own sake, surrender your life to Jesus today.

The rest of us, we would be Praying for ourselves. We would be crying to God to have Mercy on us.

And those of you who have not surrendered your life to Jesus Christ, you would do so without delay.

Because I want to Pray Specially for you that the Almighty God - Who saved my Soul, Who turned the tide of my Life around would save your Soul too, and give you a Brand New Beginning.

... So if you want to give your Life to Jesus Christ, do so now; so that we can Pray for you.

The rest of us we are going to Stand on our feet!

PRAYER NO. 6:

We are going to cry unto the Almighty God: FATHER, HAVE MERCY ON ME!

Go ahead, cry to the Almighty God: Indeed Your Mercy Lord. I know I may not qualify for all the Miracles I have been asking for - LORD HAVE MERCY ON ME.

Those of you want to surrender your Life to Jesus Christ say: LORD HAVE MERCY ON ME!

Thank You Jesus! Glory be to God. In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God I want to say Thank You - Thank You for Your Words and Thank You for these People who have come forward to surrender their lives to You.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Father Please, receive them in Jesus' Name!

Out of Your Mercy forgive all their sins. Let Your Blood wash them clean. This day as You save their Souls write their names in the Book of Life.

And Lord, every Prayers that they have even Prayed before now, answer them by Fire.

Every other Prayers they will be Praying from now on, Father answer them by Fire.

Thank You Almighty God! Glory be to Your Holy Name. In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - AMEN.

Those of you who have just surrendered your lives to Jesus Christ, I Rejoice with you. Because from now on (by the Grace of God) I will be Praying for you.

So I am going to need your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
The rest of us I want you to remain seated!

Thank You Lord!

Now I want to Pray for you.

You will be Praying for yourself. I want to Pray for you now.

Lift your hands to the Most High God and let your Amen be loud and clear.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## CLOSING PRAYER

In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; I Thank You on behalf of ALL Your children here and those reading now on the Label of DMC. Thank You for bringing this Day to Pass.

Father accept our Thanks, in Jesus' Name!

Father I Decree in that Name that is above every other names; that every Force working against any of these Your Children, the Ground will swallow today.

Father I Decree that before the sun can Set today, all of these Your Children would have their Testimonies.

Father I Decree, this very Day, concerning all of these Your Children, let the Fire Fall.

Father I Decree that the Greatest desires of these Your Children - No matter how big, no matter how difficult, be given to them today, in Jesus' Name!

My Lord and my Saviour, because You are the One Who sent me to these People, I am asking for something Extra.

If there is something these Your children should have asked for that they forgot; Father give them all the same, in Jesus' Name!

Have Mercy on all of us!

Let this Day be a Day we will never forget!

And I Pray that in Your Kingdom, none of us would be missing.

Thank You my Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - AMEN.

Now just one (1) or two (2) little things, and then we will be on our way!

No. 1 we want to say Thank You to the Almighty God for what He has done.

And we would do that very quickly - We will give Him our Thanksgiving Offering as it is our Custom.

And then, whatever you are even wearing today, is going to be Anointed!

THANKSGIVING

Very, very quickly, the Choir would give us a Song; we would take our Thanksgiving Offering.

Over to you Band!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LYia4HScOnh2N30YU9E8AZ>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](#)

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: [Discovery Media Crew](#)

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

For Enquiries, email Us on: [info@discoverymediacrew.com](mailto:info@discoverymediacrew.com)

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

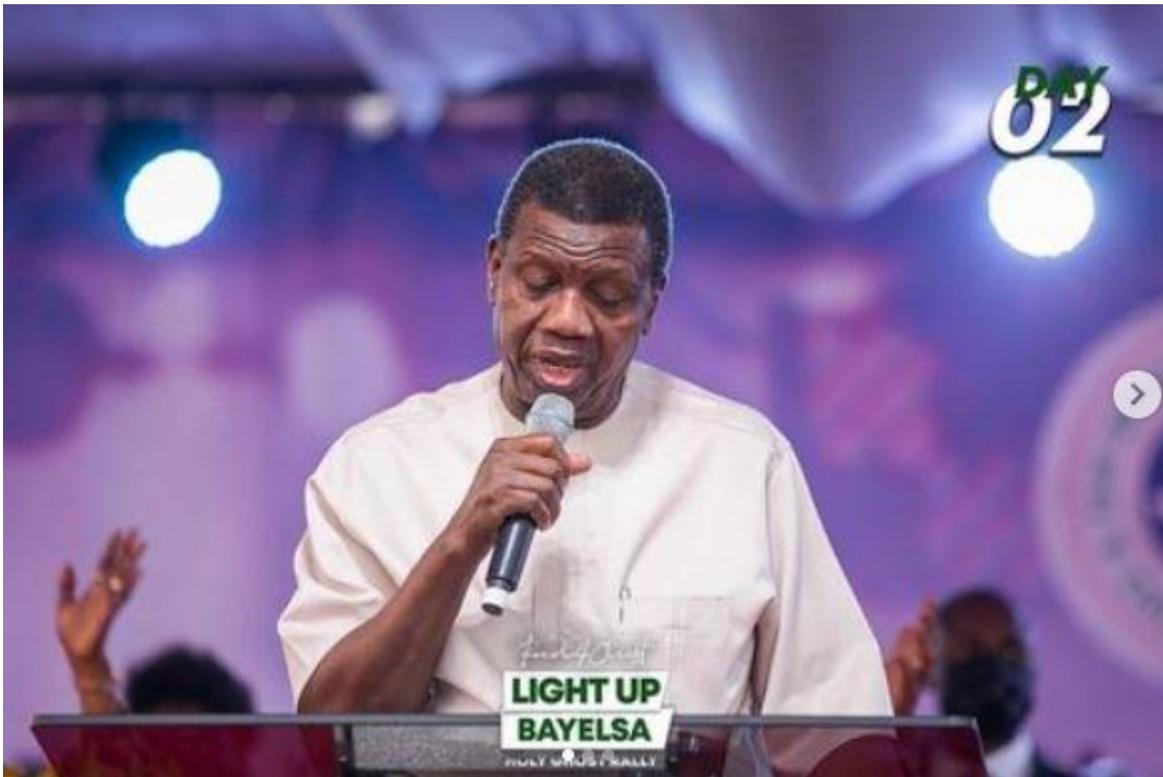
© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2022



COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

# REACH4CHRIST: LIGHT UP BAYELSA CRUSADE

MINISTERING DAY 2: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



TOPIC: DIVINE APPOINTMENT

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

DATE: 26TH JANUARY, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: EXODUS 3: 1-4; EXODUS 4:20 AND JOHN 5: 2-9

## GENERAL PRAYERS

1. I want you to lift up your hands to the Most High God and begin to Worship Him - Bless His Holy Name, give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration, Praise Him.

Praise the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, the Ancient of Days; the Light of the world, the One who commanded and there was Light.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Give Him Glory, Worship Him - He is Worthy to be Praised, He is Worthy to be Adored. Magnify His Holy Name.

Thank Him, Thank Him, Thank Him - Hallelujah Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have given Thanks - Amen!

2. I want you to Pray this Prayer with all your hearts.

You lift your Voice to Him loud and clear and say: Father, if You are Blessing only three (3) People here today, Please let me be one of them.

Open your mouth and cry to the Lord God Almighty.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

SONG DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

1. What a Mighty God we serve

Hallelujah

What a Mighty God we serve

Hallelujah

Heaven and Earth Adore Him

Even Angels bow before Him

What a Mighty God we serve

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Hallelujah

... Repeat!

2. Hallelujah for the Lord God Omnipotent reigneth

Hallelujah, Hallelujah Praise the Lord

Hallelujah

Hallelujah for the Lord God Omnipotent reigneth

Hallelujah, Hallelujah Praise the Lord

... Repeat!

#### PROPHECIES

1. Oh, Thank You Father.

Daddy asked me to tell Someone that before you leave here today; you will know the "True Meaning" of a Miracle - Amen!

2. The Almighty God said that there is Someone here today or reading now on the Label of DMC - This very day, you will get a Surprise from God - Amen!

#### OPENING PRAYER

My Father and my God, I want to bless Your Holy Name.

I want to give You all the Glory, I want to give You all the Honour, I want to give You all the Adorations on behalf of all Your Children Particularly here in Bayelsa State and by extension on all those reading on the Label of DMC - Please, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Like You have never done before, visit us tonight.

You are the Almighty, there is Nothing too Hard for You; Please surprise everyone of us tonight.

Thank You Almighty God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Wave at one (1) or two (2) People and say: Good Evening; God Bless You!

And then you may Please be seated.

I want to Thank the Almighty God for bringing this Day to Past.

I want to Thank God for the "Miracle Governor" and his family, his Government and his People - Miracles will never cease in your lives (Amen).

I want to Thank God for all our Spiritual Fathers who are here - God will continue to Prosper your Ministries (Amen).

We want to discuss about: "DIVINE APPOINTMENT" tonight.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

1. And I will want to appeal to you that you Pay very key Attention.

2. That as the Word is going on, you get ready for your Miracles.

Please, don't wait till the end because in the next 5 Minutes, the Almighty God will continue to do what He wants to do.

Remember that it is written - He sent His Words and the Word heal them and deliver them from all their destructions.

So, don't wait for Laying of hands - As the Word is going on, just keep on collecting your Miracles!

Don't forget that the Bible made it abundantly clear that: The Just shall live by Faith.

So, let your Faith be ready because God wants to do something Special, something Extraordinary here today.

Let me ask - Who has the Faith to receive the First Miracle of all (The DMC Family Members)!

... Alright, let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

And let me also give you Advance Notice that tonight, we will be Praying.

When I said Praying, I mean "Real Praying"; I mean Praying like Warriors because the Bible made it abundantly clear - It said: Seek the Lord while He may be found; Call on Him while He is near.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Many atimes, you don't know when He is near but at least we are sure He is near today because He said where two (2) or three (3) are gathered in My Name, I will be there.

... So, if you will Call on Him today, He will hear us and the answer will come.

And it is "Call" that He said.

In Jeremiah 33:3; He said: Call on me and I will answer you.

He didn't say: Whisper to me - He said "Call"!

That means that when you Pray; you should Pray loud - Don't be Ladies and Gentlemen in the next one (1) Hour Please. Just be like Warriors. Pray like Lions and Lionesses.

After we finish and we have received our Blessings, we can become Ladies and Gentlemen again.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Let me hear Someone shout - "LORD HELP ME TONIGHT!"

So shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen!

Let me read Exodus 3: 1-4:

1. Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father in law, the Priest of Midian: and he led the flock to the backside of the desert, and came to the Mountain of God, even to Horeb.

2. And the Angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed.

3. And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this Great sight, why the bush is not burnt.

4. And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I.

And then we can go quickly to: Exodus 4:20:

And Moses took his wife and his sons, and set them upon an Ass, and he returned to the Land of Egypt: and Moses took the rod of God in his hand.

There are three (3) types of "Divine Appointment":

1. The First one is the one instigated by God.

It is God who Planned the Appointment, Nobody was involved.

He just said that I want to have an Appointment and then He steps through Space and He arrived and the Appointment begins.

Just as we see here in Exodus 3: 1-4 in the case of Moses - Moses was busy taking after the flocks of his father-in-law (Jethro) and all of a sudden, God was there.

... That's the first kind of Appointment - Instigated by God, Period!

2. Then there is the Second kind of "Divine Appointment" - That is the one instigated by Man.

In Mark 2: 1-12 - Some People heard that Jesus Christ was in a Place and they had a friend who was Paralysed from Neck downwards and they grabbed him, got to where Jesus Christ was; they had no Previous Appointment and so the whole Place jammed with People.

But then, they climbed to the roof, broke open the roof and lower their friend to the feet of Jesus Christ - They got an Appointment by Force.

They were the one that organised everything but at the end of the Day of course; a Miracle happened!

3. The Third type of "Divine Appointment" is a combination of both Numbers 1 and 2 mentioned above.

God Paid a visit into a Particular Place and then there was Somebody there who needed an Appointment and decided that since God is already here; I might as well go ahead and grab an Appointment with Him.

We can find this kind of Example in Mark 10: 46-50.

The Bible said that Jesus Christ came into Jericho and as He was coming out of Jericho, there was a "Great Crowd".

And through the Noise of the crowd, Bartimeaus who was blind waiting by the roadside said: What is going on. He said that I couldn't see but I can feel that something is happening.

And they told him that Jesus Christ was the one Passing by.

He said okay now and began to shout: Jesus Christ, thou Son of David, have Mercy on me.

And Jesus Christ heard and sent for him.

We have two (2) People now, bringing their Appointments together - God came to town and a Man booked an Appointment and got what he wanted.

And I'm telling you all these because irrespective of the kind of Appointment whether:

1. It is the one instigated by God.
2. The one instigated by Man.
3. The one that is a combination of both.

One thing is clear: Nobody keeps an Appointment with God and go back the same!

1. Moses has an Appointment that God orchestrated and at the end of the Day when he was going; he carried "The Rod of God" with him.

2. Those four (4) boys who broke through the roof to get to the Lord Jesus Christ.

When they finished, the boy they carried in walked away Completely Whole carrying what was carrying him before.

3. Bartimeaus who came to Jesus Christ when Jesus Christ was Passing through; left with his Light restored.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Because the Bible said that the eyes are the Light of the Body.

So, let me start by Prophesying to Someone - You will not leave this Place "Empty Handed" - Amen!

Now, as we go ahead; I'm going to call on you again and again to Pray.

And I'm going to ask you to Stand Up and Pray.

And when I said that - Stand Up to Pray; I'm talking only to the Young ones. The Elders can sit down to Pray.

Now, my definition of an Elder is Somebody who is older than I - So, if you are Younger than 79 Years, when I say Stand, you Stand. If you are Older than 79 Years then you can sit down and Pray.

Thank You Father! - The Miracles has started and it is beginning with the Head of Somebody (Amen)!

Now, we are going to be focusing on the First kind of "Divine Appointment" - Where God is the Author and the One who instigated the idea that there should be a "Divine Appointment".

So, we will be reading from John 5: 2-9:

2. Now there is at Jerusalem by the Sheep Market a Pool, which is called in the Hebrew tongue Bethesda, having five Porches.

3. In these lay a Great Multitude of Impotent folk, of blind, halt, withered, waiting for the moving of the water.

4. For an Angel went down at a certain Season into the Pool, and troubled the water: whosoever then first after the troubling of the water stepped in was made whole of whatsoever disease he had.

5. And a certain Man was there, which had an infirmity thirty and eight years.

6. When Jesus saw him lie, and knew that He had been now a long time in that case, He saith unto him, Wilt thou be made Whole?

7. The Impotent Man answered him, Sir, I have no Man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the Pool: but while I am coming, another steppeth down before me.

8. Jesus saith unto him, Rise, take up thy bed, and walk.

9. And immediately the Man was made Whole, and took up his bed, and walked: and on the same day was the Sabbath.

1. This Man had been lying down by the Pool of Bethesda, waiting for a Miracle for 38 Years.

And then without him knowing about it, God decided to Pay him a Visit - It is God who fixed the Appointment. This Man even didn't have an idea that He was coming to Pay him a visit.

To tell you the truth; I am here today because God said so.

That tells me straightaway that there is Someone here today or reading now on the Label of DMC, whose Miracles can no longer wait!

It doesn't matter how long you have been carrying your Problem(s); it is ending today - Amen

You see, when God is the One who organises an Appointment, then in the crowd, He will single Somebody out for a Miracle!

Because there was a Multitude by the Pool side of Bethesda but Jesus Christ went straight to only one Fellow.

You know in Psalms 115:3; the Bible says that our God is in the Heavens and He does as He Pleases.

... You can't query Him; you can't say: How come He jumped over so many, come to one Fellow, heal that Fellow and then left the Place.

That is why I asked you to Pray that Original Prayer - When I said that if He is going to bless three (3) People. I am trying to use my Position as His Favourite to say at least don't make it just one but at least three (3).

You see, the Bible says in Luke 4: 25-27 - It said that there were many Widows in the time of Elijah but God sent him to just one (The Widow of Zarepheth).

The Bible says that there were many Lepers in the days of Elisha but God healed only one - That's Naaman.

In Matthew 8: 1-3; the Bible says that Jesus Christ was coming down from the Mountain and the Multitude was with Him. But only one Fellow, a Leper came to Him, fell at His feet and said:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Lord, I know that You have the Power to make me Clean. And the Lord said: Yes, I release that Power to you and that Fellow was healed.

And in Mark 10: 46-52 that I mentioned earlier on; the Bible tells us that there was a Multitude following Jesus Christ. It was the sound of the noise being made by the Multitude that Bartimaeus heard that led him to his Miracle.

... And he was the only one in the Multitude who got that Miracle.

When God instigates an Appointment, it is because there is Someone He is interested in - Someone Particularly that He has made up His Mind that this one will suffer no more; Someone He has decided to become a Testimony!

When I was a Lecturer at University - Oh, we are very Young and very Proud. You know that we Academicians we considered ourselves better than everyone else as we see ourselves as the brains - Particularly if you are not a Student but a Lecturer, then you are a brain among brains.

So, after we have taken a bottle or two of beer in the Club House and we have talked about Politics, the Economy et cetera, et cetera; the next thing that we do is that we jumped on Jesus Christ and begin to say all manner of rubbish about Him.

We turn to God and:

1. Some of us will say that: There is No God!
2. Some of us will say: Maybe there was God; Probably He created the world as the Bible will say.

But after creating the world, He lost Control.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

3. Some of us will say: Well, maybe there is God and He is in Heaven.

But He is Minding His Business and i am minding my own here on Earth.

And the Almighty God looked down in Mercy and saw a crowd of "Nasty Young, Proud People and grabbed me.

He said: You are not going to Hell. The mouth that you are using now to Blasphem Me, you are going to use it to Proclaim Me.

... He Singled me out

Jump on your feet and lift your Voice to the Almighty God and say: Father tonight, Single me out for a Miracle.

Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

So shall it be in Jesus Name - Please be seated!

2. The Second thing that happened because He instigated that Appointment with that sick Man is that He healed him.

You see, Exodus 15:26 says: I am the Lord that healeth thee.

Oh, thank God for the Medical Doctors - They are a very Wonderful People. But you all know very well that it gets to a Stage where Doctors will say: 'I'm sorry, there is nothing more we can do for you.

But there is Someone who never said that I can't do it.

In Mark 5: 25-34; the Bible tells us of a Woman who has been bleeding for twelve (12) Years and she went from one Doctor to the other.

She will get to this Doctor, the Doctor will try and then refer her to another Doctor and then refer her to another Doctor until she has spent everything.

Finally, she kept an Appointment with Someone who never refer a case and she went home completely healed.

I have Good News for Somebody here today or those reading now on the Label of DMC - That God who can heal any sickness, any disease; that God who will never refer a case is Present here today and He is going to heal Somebody (Amen).

Several Years ago, I was visiting Malaysia and many of my children there came to the Airport to receive me. They were so many and there was no way to shake all of them and so I told the Man driving me to drive very, very slowly so that I can at least wave my hands to them as we drove Past.

As I was waving my hands, there was a Man who stretched out of the crowd and his hands brushed my hands - He went home rejoicing: Hey, I have collected the Anointing that I needed because he has a son born lame.

So, as soon as he got home, he laid his hands on the child and said: I command you in the Name of the God of Pastor Adeboye; rise up and walk. And nothing happened.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He said: Oh God, I thought that the Anointing will do it. So, he turned his back to walk out of the room and suddenly he heard something; he turned and the boy was Standing.

Stand on your feet and cry to the Almighty God and said: Father, touch me Yourself tonight and make me "Completely Whole".

Your Hands can touch everybody - The sickness that I cannot discuss with anybody, Please heal me tonight. Many atimes I might be sick and I won't know; touch me and make me Whole.

Thank You my Father. Glory be to Your Holy Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen! Please be seated.

3. And then that Man said something to Jesus Christ when Jesus Christ said: Will you be made Whole?

He said: Sir, I have no one.

When God decides to instigate a Divine Appointment, He puts an end to loneliness in your Life.

That Man said that I have been here for thirty eight (38) Years.

When I first came; there were Relatives, there were friends. But when they waited and waited and nothing happened, they have all forsaken me.

There is a God who Promised in Hebrews 13:5 - He said that I will never leave you, I will never forsake you.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You see in Psalms 121:5; the Bible tells us that the Lord is as close to you as your Shadow.

Unless that you can get away from your Shadow; that is when you can get away from Him.

And it is the same God who said in Genesis 2:18 - He said that it is not Good that Man should be alone, I will make an Helpmate for him.

I have Good News for those of you my children who should be married by now but haven't seen who to marry - Within the next Year, the Wedding Bell will ring (Amen),

I'm sure that you have heard the Parable of the three (3) fishes.

There were three (3) little fishes in the ocean and then there was a Mjghty Shark with her baby always looking for fish to eat, terrorising everybody.

And then these three (3) little fishes held a Prayer Meeting - They cried unto God: God, Please come down, we have something to say and the Lord appeared and said: Yes, what do you want?

The First fish said: I want You to give me wings so that I can fly. The Lord said why? - When this Shark is coming around, I will fly out of the water and it won't be able to catch me.

He turned to the next one - What do you want?

That one said that I want all the scales on my body to become eyes so that I can see the Shark before they come near and so I will escape.

The Lord turned to the Third one - The Third one said that all I want is that wherever I go, You go with me.

The Lord said: Okay, all your Requests are granted.

As soon as He left; the first fish has a big Pair of wings, the Second one has eyes all over the body and the third one remained almost as Ordinary.

Very soon, the Shark and the baby Shark came and they saw the fish with the wings coming and the fish just flew out of the water into the Sky and began to laugh at the Shark (Come and get me). But very soon, an Eagle was flying by and saw a fish with wings and said: Oh God, how Good You are. I had always wanted to eat fish but I couldn't swim but now, You brought one to me in my own Domain. You know the rest of the Story!

When the Shark and the baby Shark couldn't get that, they saw the one with eyes all over and said: Ha, what a beautiful fish. And then zoom in on that one. That one said that I have seen you, swam towards the beach, saw a little Pool of water, jumped and landed in that water. But then, the Sun rose, the Pool of water dried up and the fish with many eyes Perished.

Then the baby Shark said to the mother Shark - There is still one fish that is swimming around as if it was not even afraid of us. The mother Shark said to the baby Shark: Oh, are you blind? Can't you see that wherever it goes, there is this Shadow of a Man following him. You go for this fish, the Shadow of the Man you see will kill you.

Stand on your feet and cry to the Almighty God: Father, don't ever leave me alone. Everywhere that I go, go with me Lord.

Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God.

Thank You Father.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen. Please be seated.

## PROPHECY

1. The Almighty God asked me to tell Somebody - He said that I will help you overcome every Obstacles on your way (Amen),

2. Daddy asked me to tell Someone - He said that every Witch in your family will no longer fly again (Amen).

4. And then the Man said something - He gave the reason why he was still lying down there.

He said that I have tried for thirty eight (38) Years that the Angel came Yearly and I have failed thirty eight (38) times. He said that everytime that the Angel came, troubled the water and I'm struggling to come in, before I get there its already too late.

When God fixes an Appointment with you, an end comes to failure in your Life.

I'm decreeing into the Life of Somebody here today that you will never fail again - Amen.

You know that in Luke 5: 1-7; Peter fished all Night and caught nothing and as a result he ended up a failure.

Now, I have been a Teacher for Years before I became a Full Time Pastor - It is not all the Students who failed exams who are lazy. It is Possible to Study very hard and then get to toe Examination Hall and forget everything - I have been there.

But in the Name that is above every other names, all of you who are my children, you will never fail another Examination - Amen.

In Genesis 18: 9-14; when God arranged another Divine Appointment with Abraham and his wife; it wasn't that Abraham and his wife has not tried to have children - They have tried for Years but as long as there is No Child to show for it, it was as if they haven't tried.

But when God Paid them a visit, when He arranged for that Appointment; then all of a sudden, they tried and result came.

Those of you who are considered barren, this very Night or as you are reading now on the Label of DMC - You will try and result will come (Amen).

You know in Philippians 4:13; the Bible says clearly: I can do All things through Christ who Strenthens me.

It means that if Christ is in you, no more failure!

I have told you before of one boy whose Parents were Professors and yet this boy brain was just like Ordinary - Always coming last in the Class.

When they moved him from a Class where there are thirty (30) Pupils to a Class where there were thirty five (35) Pupils; his Position will move from 30th to 35th.

Then one day, the Parents brought him into a Gathering like this and the Almighty God touched the boy. The next Examination, the boy came first.

The Teachers said that it cannot be Possible because they said that this boy is so dull that even if you give him the answer to copy, he will copy it wrongly. So they gave him another Exams and he scored even higher.

Stand on your feet and cry to the Almighty God and said: Father, for the rest of my Life, don't let me ever know failure again - In my Business, no failure; in my Academics, no failure; in my Ministry, no more failure; in every facets of my Life Father, don't let me ever know failure again for the rest of my Life.

Thank You Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen. Please be seated .

5. And then the Man said that I didn't just failed but it is that as I am going to the River/Pool; Somebody got there before me.

In other words; he didn't say that i was just a failure, he said thar I was defeated.

When the Almighty God arranges this kind of Appointment, He puts an end to defeat.

I decree in the Name that is above every other names; the enemies will never defeat you again - Amen!

PROPHECY

Now, I want to say Amen to this before I tell you.

The Lord says that there is Someone listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC; He said that every attempts to truncate your Destiny will fail - Amen.

When God fixes an Appointment with you, He is the one called "The Lord of Host" who is Paying you that Special Visit - You can read about it in Psalms 24: 7-10.

They call Him "The Lord of Host" - The Commander-In-Chief of all Hosts.

When I was Younger, I used to think that when He said I am "The Lord of Host", I thought that He was talking about the Host in Heaven - The Angels.

No, No He said: All Hosts including the Host on the Ground, in the Rivers, Host anywhere. He said the devil who considers himself as the Commander of Forces of Darkness must get Permission from Him before he can do anything.

So, when the Lord of Hosts is Paying you a visit; you know that you cannot be defeated.

Romans 8:31 says: If God is for us, who can be against us.

How many of them can Stand before my God - Just one Angel killed a 180,000 Soldiers in one Night.

So, how big do you think you are if the Almighty God decides to fight?

Infact Romans 8:37 tells us that: We are More Than Conqueror through Him that loves us.

You know the meaning of More Than Conqueror? - It means you will win without fighting.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Oh, several Years ago - Probably you have heard the Testimony.

We built a Church somewhere - There was a Big Man in Government who for one reason or the other just hated us and he decided that we will not Dedicate that Church. He said over his dead body will the Church be dedicated.

So, my children over there Phoned - Daddy, we don't know what to do. We have fixed the date for the Dedication and we know you are coming but this Big Man said it is not going to happen. And he had tremendous Power with the Government and so they say what shall we do?

I said Nothing - He is a Big Man; shall we sue him? He will buy the Judge. But he said over his dead body? Then he is the one who announced his death.

Few days to the Dedication, he was going to a Meeting, Particularly on how to make sure that Church was never dedicated. And when he was dressing, he put one leg in a leg of the trouser and by accident he put the second leg in the same leg of the trouser and the leg got stuck.

In an attempt to pull out the leg, he fell and knock his head against something. By the time he got to the Hospital, they confirmed him dead.

I know you will say - Daddy, you killed him? No, I didn't touch him. I was here in Nigeria, he was far away. He is the one who killed himself.

Stand on your feet, lift your Voice to the Almighty God and said: Father, from now on, make me More Than Conqueror - Fight my battle for me, don't let me ever be defeated again.

Thank You Almighty God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen. Please be seated.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

6. And then there is something very interesting about this Man - Do you know that the moment he was healed, he never came back to that Pool to lie down again - He was never down again; his Victory was Complete and Absolute.

The Bible says in Deuteronomy 28: 1-13 - It says that if you will hearken diligently to the Voice of the Lord your God ...

It is Possible for the Almighty God to Promote you in such a manner that you will just stay on Top.

Psalms 75: 6-7 tells us that Promotion comes only from God.

And Deuteronomy 33:27; the Bible tells us that underneath were the Everlasting Arms of God.

When God is Promoting you, it is Everlasting - He just keep on taking you higher and higher.

Which reminds me the Story of the Arab boy - You know the Story.

There was this Arab who gave his Life to Jesus Christ in his Country and because of Persecution, he ran to England.

And then because he has no Papers, he got a job in a Fast Food Restaurant and they were Paying him very little money because he couldn't run away.

One day, an Arab Man came to London, he wanted to buy a house but his English was very Poor. He was loaded with Money but he will just see a house, he will go to whoever is there and said: A house, me, buy. And the fellow will say get away from here, who told you I want to sell my house?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He has been going around for a while and then got tired and hungry. But then he saw by the Signs, the Pictures that they are selling food there.

So, he went in, sat down and then was murmuring to himself in Arab - Stupid People, I want to buy houses and they won't sell.

And this boy moved near to serve him and heard him speaking in Arabics. So the boy spoke to him in Arabics and said: What is the Problem? Oh, you speak my Language? - The boy said Yes. And you speak English too,? - The boy said Yes.

I want to buy houses, I need an Interpreter. Would you interprete for me for three (3) days?

The boy said No. If I do that, I will lose my job.

He said that but I will Pay you. The boy said how much? - He said One Million Pounds (£1,000,000) Per day.

The boy said Please don't go away - He went to the owner of the Restaurant and said bye bye.

The owner of the Restaurant said: What are you saying? Where are you going? If you go and come back, I won't take you again!

He said that I will never come back again!

Stand on your feet, cry to the Almighty God and say: Father, make my Victory Permanent - Don't let me ever come down. Make my Victory Permanent; keep me up there and let me go higher everyday.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen. Please be seated.

### 1. Thank You Father!

The Lord asked me to tell Someone - He said that you have Great Ambitions before but because of situations, you stopped hoping.

The Lord asked me to tell you - "Dream Again" and I will help you fulfill it (Amen).

### 2. Now, I have to say Amen to this once again before I tell you.

The Lord says that there is Someone listening to me right now or reading now on the Label of DMC.

He said that one day, they will say about you that everything he touches Prospers - Amen.

### 3. Hallelujah - I will say Amen to it before I tell you. And by the end of this Year, you will be able to tell whether I truly heard from God or not.

Because when a Prophet is not sure of himself, he will say that what I'm telling you will happen in twenty (20) Years time - This one that I'm about to tell you is just within a Year.

The Lord asked me to tell you - Whoever that Fellow is: This is going to be "Your Best Year thus far" - Amen.

7. Then one more thing about this Man - The Story Changed when the Lord asked him: What do you want?

So, the Story of this Man Changed because he kept an Appointment with God - The Story at the beginning was that I was sick for thirty eight (38) Years, I was lonely, I have failed, I have been defeated but after that day; the Story Changed.

You know that in Psalms 40: 1-3; David said that i was in trouble, i cried to God but He heard me and put a New Song in my mouth.

From tonight onwards, Someone will sing a Song of Victory - Amen!

In John 9: 1-7; the Bible tells us the Story of a Man who was born blind and Jesus Christ came along, kept an Appointment with him and gave him brand New eyes.

Later on, some People are arguing about who healed him, who did not heal him; whether Jesus Christ was a sinner et cetera, et cetera.

The Man said that whether He was a sinner or not; I don't know. One thing that I know is: Whereas I was blind, now I see!

In the Name that is above every other names, before the end of this week; you will be Testifying - Amen!

You will be saying that whether Pastor Adeboye is a Man of God or not, I don't know. But one thing that I know is that - I went to the Holy Ghost Rally, now I have my Testimonies

I just want you to Stand on your feet and cry to the Almighty God and say: Father, Change my Story to Glory. Anytime that I have to say a Story now, let it be a Story of Glory, a Story of Success, a Story of Promotion, a Story of Victory, a Story of Joy.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen. Please be seated.

Now that brings us to the cruise of the matter - You see 2 Corinthians 5:17; the Bible says: Therefore if any Man be in Christ, He is a New Creature. Old Things has Passed away, behold all things has become New.

... All things become New:

I. The Sick become Whole.

II. The Poor become Rich.

III. The Bound become Free.

IV. The lonely is no longer lonely.

V. The Failure does not fail anymore.

VI. The Defeated is no longer defeated.

VII. The Story Changes to Glory.

You keep an Appointment with Him and He Changes everything!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## ALTAR CALL

And you know what? - He is inviting you now to come and have an Appointment with Him.

He says in Matthew 11: 28-30 - Come unto me all ye that Labour and are heavy lmented and I will give you rest.

He is saying: Leave the Company of Satan and come under me.

He said clearly in His Words - Take my yokes upon you and learn of me. He said that my own yoke is easy, my burden is light.

You had been under the yoke of satan before - Heavy burden and Jesus Christ is asking you to come. Come and surrender your Life to Him.

I will count from one (1) to ten (10) - If you want to surrender to Jesus Christ, come now as I count now.

And those of you in front, begin to Call on the Lord Jesus Christ - Ask Him to have Mercy on you, save your Soul, tell him that you mean business this time around and that you are not joking and that you want to keep an Appointment with Him.

Thank You Father; Glory be to Your Holy Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

## PRAYER OF SALVATION

Saviour I want to Thank You - I want to Thank You for Your Words, I want to Thank You for these People that has come forward to surrender their lives to You. Father, Please accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

You Promised Lord that whosoever will come unto You, You will no wise cast out. They have come to You now Lord, Please receive them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins, write their names in the Book of Life.

From today onwards, anytime they cry unto You; answer them by Fire, Change their Story to Glory and let them seve You for the rest of their lives.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Those of you infront, I want you to shout a very Big Hallelujah - Hallelujah

I want to make a Solemn Promise as a Man of God that from tonight onwards, I will be Praying for you.

I will ask you to wait for about 5 Minutes so that I can have your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests - CONGRATULATIONS!

## SPECIAL REQUEST FROM GOD

Now, we will do two (2) or there (3) things and you will be going home rejoicing.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

One of the thing is that I'm going to ask you to ask God for three (3) Major things as your New Year Present from the Most High God - Three (3) Things that Only God can do and that when it is done that everybody will know clearly that this is God.

Ask Him for three (3) Things that you will be forever be Grateful for - Three (3) Outstanding Miracles, something that you will remember tonight for.

Thank You Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

SPECIAL PRAYER OVER REQUEST

My Father and my God, I want to bless Your Holy Name.

Because I never go where You don't send me - I came here because You asked me to go. And You Promised me at the beginning of my Journey with You that wherever I go, You will go with me. And so i know that You are here.

And I Thank You because You always hear my Prayer and I know that You will hear me again today.

My own Request Lord is that whatever these Your Children has asked You for today; Please give it to them.

In other words that they may know that the Most High rules in the affairs of Men; everything that they have asked for this very Evening, even before the Sun rises tomorrow, let it become a Testimony.

So that the world may know that there is still a God who answers Prayers, before the Sun rises tomorrow, grant their Requests.

I have asked them to ask for three (3) Things - They are Your Children Lord; many of them Probably left out something more Important behind. Anything Extra that they need to have so that their Joy may be forever Full, Father add to them.

Above all, I Pray that every one of us will be there in Your Kingdom.

Thank You my Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

If you receive that, let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

THANKSGIVING

We are now going to say Thank You to our God for what He has already done - That is our Tradition and what is in the Scriptures!

When He cleansed the ten (10) Lepers, only one (1) came back to say Thank You - And I believed that you will be that one who will say Thank You today.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And then I will use this opportunity since I don't know when next that I will be here to Anoint your Handkerchiefs so that as Moses left the Presence of God carrying the rod of God with him; you will leave this Place carrying a Weapon that will open the Red Sea, that will bring water out of the Rock, that will defeat Enemies Permanently.

So very quickly, let's take our Thanksgiving Offerings and we will be on our way home!

#### ANOINTING OVER THE HANDKERCHIEFS AND CLOSING PRAYER

PREAMBLES: Now, everybody should lift up your Handkerchiefs or whatever you want to be Anointed and I'm going to Pray - Pray in the Spirit, wave my hands and each one will become Anointed by the Power of God. All I want you to do is to keep on saying Amen!

DADDY GO - SPEAKING IN TONGUES!

With these Anointed Pieces of Clothes, in the Name that is above every other names; go and Perform Miracles, go and heal the sick, go and raise the dead, go and win Souls, go and Shine and let the Name of the Lord be Glorified.

So shall it be. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

First of all, wave the Handkerchiefs to the Lord God Almighty and then I want you to be the first Partaker of the Anointing - Lay that Piece of Clothes on your own Head and Pray for yourself for two (2) or three (3) Minutes.

Just Pray for yourself that now that the Anointing is upon you - Talk to God and Pray for yourself!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond;  
kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/EdKxR6tDsMzBmHLWrPubhH>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: [info@discoverymediacrew.com](mailto:info@discoverymediacrew.com)

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2022

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

**FINAL BURIAL CEREMONY OF PASTOR JOSEPH HOTEYIN ABIONA  
(DEPUTY GENERAL OVERSEER (DGO) RTD, RCCG)**

**@ RCCG LAGOS PROVINCE 31 YOUTH HEADQUARTERS, BADAGRY-SEME LAGOS STATE**



**TOPIC: THE APPOINTED TIME**

**DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW**

**MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE**

**DATE: 10TH FEBRUARY, 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: HEBREWS 9:27**

Let Us Pray!

SONG

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

Amen!

... Repeat!

#### OPENING PRAYER

Ancient of Days, Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the Ending, the One who is, the One who was, the One who is to Come; the Unchangeable Changer, the I Am that I Am - We bless Your Holy Name that Heaven and Earth may Pass away but You remain the same. Please, accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Thank You Lord for the Life of Your son who is now resting with You; Thank You that he came, he fought and he won - Father, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Lord God Almighty, we are Praying for those of us who are left behind; that even as he finished well, help us to finish well also.

Father, bless Your Children who are here today or reading now on the Label of DMC; bless this Province (Lagos Province 31 Youth), bless this Region, bless Akarakumo (A Village in Badagry, Lagos State Nigeria), bless Badagry (A City in Lagos State Nigeria), bless Lagos State and have Mercy on Nigeria.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Turn to one (1) or two (2) People and say: Good Afternoon, God Bless You. And you may Please be seated.

Let me start by saying well done to the Choir - That was a beautiful Performance.

Maybe I should say this one so that I won't forget - The Pastor in Charge of Province says that before I come again (Laughs - Maybe in 9 Years time) that they would have Air-conditioned the Church. Please see us at the end of the Month (February, 2022).

I want to greet all the Men of God here Present - I want to say Thank You very much for coming.

I want to greet all the Traditional Rulers who are here - Your Kingdoms will be Peaceful (Amen).

I want to greet all the Children of God who are here also - In Jesus Name, you will all end well (Amen).

My little Bible Text will be in: Hebrews 9:27 - And as it is Appointed unto Men once to die, but after this the Judgment.

Papa Abiona was a Christian of the "Noblest-Type" - I'm yet to meet a "Better Christian".

Like I wrote in my "Little Tribute" - He was Old enough to be my father but God choose him to be my Assistant.

And he is the "Best Assistant" anybody can ever wish for - He defended me when I was there and when I wasn't there.

... As far as he was concerned, I can never do anything wrong.

Even if it appeared that I was wrong, he will look for a way to defend me.

I'm sure that I must have told you the Story of one Young Man - His father was caught stealing yams and he defended his father.

He said that my father didn't steal the yam - He saw the yam coming out of the soil and decided to help the owner by bringing it to the owner. He said that those People who are accusing my father, they just hate him. They should have waited for him to bring the yam home first.

Papa Abiona would have done that for me - If you caught me stealing yam, he would have said: I was bringing the yam to you.

I have said it before - I have many friends, I have many Brothers, many Sisters, Sons and Daughters.

But all my friends are less than ten (10) - One of them is lying there.

But that is no Problem - We will meet soon.

He (Papa Abiona) was the best - The very best a Man can have.

The Bible says in Proverbs 22:29 - It says seeth thou a Man diligent in his business; he will Stand before Kings and not before Mean Men.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

My friend was a Diligent Man - That is why he is Standing before the King of Kings now.

He was very hardworking, he was very Loyal, he was Diligent in Love.

That is why today, he is Standing before the One whose Name is Love.

If you ask those who are with him on his Last Days, they will tell you that I will sneak in to come and see him - Go into the bedroom, we will hold hands, we will talk, we will Pray!

But the Last time that I came, when I saw his condition; I reluctantly said to God: If You want to take him now, I won't Struggle with You.

... Some Minutes of Interlude; as there was weeping across the Church Auditorium!

So, it is Appointed unto Man once to die - That is the Way God made it!

1. A Child will die, Old Man will die.

Methuselah - (DMC NOTES: The son of Enoch, father of Lamech and Grandfather of Noah) lived to be almost a thousand Years but he died.

DMC NOTES: Methuselah, also spelled Methushael, Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) Patriarch whose Life span as recorded in Genesis 5:27 was 969 Years. He has survived in Legend and Tradition as the longest-lived Human Being.

2. Prophets will die.

Elisha died - With all his Anointing he died.

His bones raised the dead but he himself died - He has to keep this Appointment with Death.

3. Kings will die; Kingmaker will die.

Samuel died - He was a Kingmaker of Israel; David died - He was the Best King of Israel.

4. The Best Men will die.

Matthew 11:11 tells us that of all Men born of a Woman, the Best in the Old Testament was John The Baptist but he died.

5. The Worst of Men will die.

1 Kings 21: 25-26; the Bible says that there was no Man like Ahab. He was bad but he died.

6. Psalms 49:10 tells us that the Wise will die, the Fool will die.

We are all going to die - That is Settled!

So, it is not death that is the issue here - The Problem is not whether we are going to die or not; that one is Settled - Just once, you died.

The Problem is what follows after Death! - It is Appointed unto Man once to die. After that what follows - Judgment!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Bible says clearly in 2 Corinthians 5:10 - We must all appear before the Judgement Seat of Christ.

Romans 14:12 says: Everyone of us will give Account to God.

Everything that you are doing now is being recorded and one day, you are going to give an Account.

Matthew 12:36 says that even your jokes are being recorded.

Every "Idle Words" that you speak and you say that I'm just joking; you are going to give an Account of them on the Day of Judgement.

Several Years ago, some of my children decided that the rate at which the work of God was expanding that i needed a Jet to be travelling all over the world.

So, they are Phoning one of our children who was working with an Airways Company in America.

Years later, there waa this crises in 9/11.

DMC NOTES: The September 11 attacks, also commonly referred to as 9/11, were a series of four (4) coordinated Terrorist attacks by the Militant Islamist Terrorist Group Al-Qaeda against the United States on Tuesday, September 11, 2001.

The CIA (Secret State Police) came straight and arrested my son - That People were talking to him from Nigeria. They said that some Years ago, some People are talking to you from Nigeria, saying that they wanted to buy a Jet.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Every Phone Calls that you make is being recorded!

That is here on Earth - So, how much more in Heaven!

DMC NOTES: Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), Principal Foreign Intelligence and Counterintelligence Agency of the U.S. Government. Formally created in 1947, the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) grew out of the World War II Office of Strategic Services (OSS).

And one day, we will all Stand before the Judge - That is where Christianity comes in

The Judge on that Day is God the Father - Considering all your bad jokes, all the evil things that you have said about your Pastor when he wasn't around.

When you Stand before the Judge, how will you be able to escape?

But the Bible says that we have Someone called "The Advocate"; we have a Lawyer - The Lord Jesus Christ.

DMC NOTES: The role of an Advocate is to offer independent Support to those who feel they are not being heard and to ensure they are taken seriously and that their Rights are respected. It is also to assist People to access and understand appropriate Information and Services.

If the Father is the Judge and it is Only the Begotten Son that is the Lawyer and the Lawyer is your friend; then you know that you have won the case.

When on the Day of Judgement, they call out my name and say that it is time to Judge me. I will say to the Father - I have a Lawyer, I have a Representative.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And He (Father) says who is your Lawyer? - The Lord Jesus Christ.

And Jesus Christ will say that I Stand for him - Everything that he has done wrong; Papa put on my Records. My Blood has taken care of that.

And then you see me smiling, walking straight into Glory.

That is why I Pity those of you who Pretends to be a Christian and you are not.

Whether you are a Christian or not; you are going to die - Christians will die, General Overseers will die, everybody will die sooner or later.

THE CRUCIAL POINT IS THE JUDGEMENT DAY! - WHO WILL BE YOUR LAWYER ON THAT DAY?

Let us bow our heads P,ease!

ALTAR CALL **DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW**

If you have not given your Life to Jesus Christ and death comes knocking at your door now; how will you handle the Judgement of God?

That is why I'm appealing to you now - If you have been Pretending to be a Christian and you are not yet truly Born Again or you have never even given your Life to Jesus Christ at all; seize this opportunity.

Come and Stand before me on the Altar and let me Pray for your Salvation.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

If you want to give your Life to Jesus Christ, come and Stand before the A,tar and we will Pray that the Lord Almighty who save our own Souls will save their Souls also and that God will give them a Brand New Beginning.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Now, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

God Bless You All!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/EdKxR6tDsMzBmHLWrPubhH>

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: [Discoverymediacrew](#)

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: [Discovery Media Crew](#)

For Enquiries, email Us on: [info@discoverymediacrew.com](mailto:info@discoverymediacrew.com)

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2022

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

# GENERATIONAL SHIFT SPECIAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE 2022 (PENTECOSTAL FELLOWSHIP NIGERIA, PFN)

**THEME: THE MANTLE**

**MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE (GENERAL OVERSEER, RCCG)**

**TOPIC: SHARING OF ADVISE FROM AN OLDER GENERATION TO A YOUNGER  
GENERATION**

DATE: 18TH MARCH, 2022

Our Brothers and Sisters, Bishops, Apostles, General Overseers; shall we say the New Generation of Pentecostal Leaders.

Thank You for inviting me to share with you at this Meeting. I wish I could come Physically, but unfortunately it's just impossible for me to come.

Thank You for honouring me by giving me a Topic to discuss with you.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

But you will Please Permit me to put the Topic aside because I feel led by the Holy Spirit to speak with you straight from my heart - It is not a Sermon, but just to share shall we say as an Elder to a Younger Generation.

I want to beg you in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ - You see, I don't want to embarrass you honestly speaking - I would have gone on my knees to say what I'm about to say.

There is no doubt that the Older Pentecostal Leaders might have one or two issues but so do our Parents do: Our Parents - Our Mothers and Fathers our Biological Parents.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

They are not Modern but we still Value them - Because they did not go to the University, they don't know about Greeks, they don't know about Hebrews but they have certain information that you don't get in any University.

I remembered very well when I was trying to get my mum to get Born Again - She was telling me that: Look you boy, before I marry your father in 1910, I had been a Christian.

I wasn't rude to her. I didn't tell her - Look Mama, things has Changed. The Christianity that you said you understood in those days is no longer what it used to be.

No, No, No; I humbled myself before her.

I told her to tell me a little bit about her Experience as a Christian - And she told me some very Wonderful, Moving Stories about how they used to fight all those Idol Worshippers who will bring charms to the front of the Church door and The Catechist (That is how they are known then); will come with the Bible, wave the Bible over whatever charm was Placed in front of the Church and then kick it out of the way and then set it ablaze.

DMC NOTES: The "Catechist"; formally speaking, Catechists are defined in Canon Law as "Lay Members of the Christians Faithful, duly instructed and outstanding in Christian Life, who devote themselves to setting forth the Teachings of the Gospel and organizing liturgies and works of Charity under the direction of a Missionary." Prior to the Second Vatican Council, the Chief Catechists at the Parish Level were Priests, Religious Brothers or Sisters. Since the late 20th Century however, Particularly in Europe and the Americas, increasingly the role of the Parish Catechist has been undertaken by the Catholic Laity.

I listened with all attention at some of the Experiences that she share with me.

But then humbly I asked - Can you remembered a Particular Stage of this your Christian Life where you said: "I Do" to Jesus Christ?

Because He is the Husband of the Church and for a Woman to be married; she has to say: "I Do" to the Husband!

I used Wisdom and God helped me and finally she understood what I was talking about and she gave her Life to Jesus Christ.

And very humbly, I began to talk to her about Baptism in the Holy Spirit. And when I found out that things were getting a bit slow; I had to use other People to help me reach out to her.

Finally, she got Baptised in the Holy Spirit with the evidence of Speaking in Tongues.

Beloveth, I'm begging you: The Older Generation of Pentecostals, they have issues and I know them but they have Experience - There are certain things that you don't learn in the Bible College.

There are certain things that can only be learnt as you travel along this way. There are a lot that you can gain from them.

Please, I'm begging you in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ - Don't let Pride rob you of some "Tremendous Things" that you could gain from this Older Generation.

Believe me honestly - Whether you believed it or not, they are going.

If the Lord tarries now, many of us will soon be gone and once we are gone; we are gone!

So before we go; now that Particularly we these Older Generations have humbled themselves to reach out to you - Respond!

Please I beg you - Respond as you have a lot to gain!

Ask our President - The Pentecostal Fellowship of Nigeria (PFN) President, Bishop Wale Oke; whenever we have an opportunity to hold a Meeting of our Members and People gather together under the Title of Apostles and one of the Younger People among the People who gathered there (I think I'm the oldest then). And we ask one of the People to share.

When we sit down to listen to them, after they have finished sharing, when everybody is commenting; I always keep quiet because I have a lot to learn.

The Old has a lot to learn from the New but don't let the New think that they know it all because they don't and that is the Truth of the matter.

Ask Bishop Wale Oke, he will tell you that after everybody has spoken; to show you that I have learnt something, I will now go over the Sermon that whoever Preach had Preached - Point by Point by Point; and many atimes, I will come out with fourteen (14) Crucial Points that had been raised. Many times more than fourteen (14) and so much that even the Preacher will say that I didn't say that.

And I will say: You say this and this one followed!

Let us learn one from the other!

Whatever you want to say is wrong with the Elders ones, they have Played their Part. God is going to judge them on the Part they did; the best they could, based on their Limited Knowledge!

But many of them are on their way out - Grab them now!

And Please, you will need to respond Positively before it is too late!

The Almighty God will bless this Meeting; He will be with you at the Gathering and He will Prosper your Ministries - Amen.

As He has been doing, He will take to Higher and Higher and Higher - Amen!

And I Pray that on the Last Day, in the Kingdom of God; we will all be there - Amen.

Thank You very much once again for giving me the opportunity to share with you.

If I have offended you with the way I have spoken, Please forgive me - I was speaking out of Love.

God Bless You - Amen.

Thank You very much!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

**SPECIAL SUNDAY SERVICE @ RCCG VICTORY HOUSE PARISH, LP 3**  
**AT 24 ROAD, FESTAC TOWN LAGOS STATE NIGERIA**

**THEME: RESTORATION**  
**MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE**

DATE: 27TH MARCH, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 10:10

Hallelujah - Thank You Father!

GENERAL PRAYERS

1. Why don't you lift your hands to the Most High God and bless His Holy Name. Worship the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords; bless His Holy Name.

Praise Him - He is Worthy to be Praised, He is Worthy to be Adored. Worship the Almighty God, give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration. Praise Him!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Worshipped - Amen.

2. Then lift your Voice to Worship the Almighty God loud and clear and say: Father, let this Day be my Day. Go ahead and talk to the Almighty God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## SONG

The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob

Jehovah, the Man of War

His Mercy endureth forever and ever

Oh Praise His Holy Name

Amen

... Repeat!

## OPENING PRAYER

God of Abraham, God of Isaac, God of Jacob; we Worship You.

The God of The Appointed Time, we bow before You; the God of Grace we Worship You. Accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Today being a very, very Special Day for Mothers, we Pray that: You Bless All Mothers; You Bless All Mothers To-be; You Bless all Your daughters who are yet to be married and because there will be No Mothers except there are fathers; Father bless Your sons too. Let it be well with all of us.

And on this very, very Special Occasion Lord, do something Special in our lives. Restore to us everything that we have lost, let this Day be a Day that we will never forget.

At the end of it all, let Your Name be Glorified.

And Please Almighty God, have Mercy on Nigeria, have Mercy on everyone of us.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Prophecy to the Person next to you and say: Today is your Day - Amen.

And then Testify to yourself and say: Today is my Day - Amen.

And then you may Please be seated - God Bless You!

Pastor Brown was talking about your Pastor (Pastor In Charge of Province, LP 3) and he said that he is very excited - I smiled.

I smiled because I remembered the first time that I visited Brown himself at Pen Cinema (Around Agege area of Lagos State Nigeria) several Years ago. He was so excited that he didn't even know what to do.

That was the first time that I heard the Song - Wonder so so, Wonder so so. Maybe he (Pastor Brown) was the one who composed the Song.

DMC NOTES:

1. Pastor Brown Oyitso is a Quintessential Man of God and Regional Pastor in The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) Region 19; who also doubles as the Chairman Central Missions Board of the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG).

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

2. Pastor Toyin Olugbemi is a John Maxwell Certified Coach, Trainer and Speaker. He serves as the Principal Administrative Officer and the Pastor in Charge of RCCG Lagos Province 3, Festac Town, Lagos State Nigeria.

I think that you should be excited because God is going to restore today - Amen!

I don't know how God does His things but it Pleases Him that my first Outing after my 80th Birthday should be here - Hallelujah!

We have some couples of thousands of Churches in Lagos State but He (God) chose this Place (RCCG, VICTORY HOUSE PARISH, LP 3 FESTAC TOWN, LAGOS STATE NIGERIA.

My children here made several suggestions as to what I should speak on but I turned to the Almighty God and I said: What do you want me to talk on? And He (God) said: RESTORATION!

Without any doubt; there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC whose Life is going to Change - Amen; there is Someone whose Health is about to be restored - Amen; there is Someone whose Financial situation is about to be restored - Amen; there is Someone who is going to begin to hear from God again - Amen!

... And so my Sermon today will be brief!

This Morning, I greet All Mothers.

All Good Mothers because there are some Mothers who are not Good Mothers.

I. There are Mothers who will eat their Children.

We saw in the News this Past Week of a Mother who said that the Child misbehaved and use "Hot Electric Iron" to smash the buttocks of that Child.

... That is not the Kind of Mother I'm Praying for today!

II. But there are Mothers who "Spend" and are "Spent" so that their Children can become Someone.

... Someone like my Mother!

All Good Mothers; God will bless you - Amen!

John 10:10 - The thief comes only to Steal and Kill and Destroy; I have come so that they may have Life, and may have it Abundantly.

In the Bible Text above, it tells us that the devil has three (3) Principal Assignments - To Steal, to Kill and to Destroy!.

Fortunately, Jesus Christ has the Solution to all the three (3) - He can restore what the devil has stolen, He can resurrect what the devil has killed and when the devil has destroyed, He has the Power to reverse the Irreversible.

1. The first Assignment of the devil is to Steal.

When you read Mark 5: 25-34:

I. The devil stole the health of a Woman - The Woman with the Issue of Blood.

II. And then went ahead and stole her Wealth - The Bible said that she sold everything that she had and never got better.

III. And then stole her Joy - Anybody who is in the same shoe as that Woman cannot be happy.

IV. And she stole her Hope - Because going from one Fellow to the other and instead of getting better, its getting worst and all money gone. The Woman was Pretty Hopeless.

V. And the devil stole her Peace of Mind.

But my God intervened and in a Single Day, He restored everything!

I. He restored her Health because the Bible says in 1 Peter 2:24 - By His Stripes we were healed.

II. He restored her Hope because the Bible says: Christ in you, the Hope of Glory!

I have Good News for everyone of you here today or reading now on the Label of DMC:

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

I. If the devil has stolen your Health, there will be Restoration today - Amen.

II. If he has stolen your Wealth, there will be Restoration today - Amen.

III. If he has stolen your Hope, there will be Restoration today - Amen.

Some of you will remembered the Story of a Woman - Very Wealth Woman living in a very Great Part of the City in Ile Ife (Osun State, Nigeria).

Then one day, she wanted to eat Pounded Yam - And there was a big bowl of Pounded Yam, a bigger bowl of stew and suddenly a frog came out of nowhere and jumped on the Pounded Yam.

Ha, Ha; where do you come from? - So she tried ro smashed the frog and the frog jumped into the bowl of stew.

And she said alright, if I won't eat this Pounded Yam, neither will you eat it as well.

So, she took the bowl of Pounded Yam and smashed it on the bowl of stew. After some Minutes after she thought that by now the frog must have drowned in the bowl of stew; she opened the thing and there was no frog there.

And from that day on, she began to cough - The kind of coughing that when she coughs, she will be urinating involuntarily. She spent everything that she had and didn't get any better.

Then she heard that we are going to have a Program in the Town and she came just like you came today. She gave her Life to Jesus Christ and the coughing stopped - Glory be to God!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Whatever demon(s) that followed you here today, won't follow you out - Amen

But the Story didn't end there - The Woman who was responsible for the attack now started coughing because the demon went back to Sender. And then, she now came to this my daughter and said: I didn't know what you did that you got well. I know that the attack has no Solution. Now you will have to help me - That was how we know who was the Attacker.

Well today both the Attacker and the Attacked are Strong Members of the Church today.

If there had been an attack on you and on your family; it will go back to Sender - Amen; the Attacker will come down and bow before you - Amen and you will bring them to Christ - Amen!

... Today, there will be Restoration - Amen!

2. The 2nd Assignment of the devil is to Kill.

John 8:44 calls the devil a Murderer - His Assignment is to kill.

But then Jesus Christ is the Resurrection and the Life - His Assignment is to restore.

In Mark 5: 35-43; the Bible told us about a Girl - The Only Girl of the Parents - Twelve (12) Years Old and the devil went and killed the Girl.

But then Jesus Christ went in there and turned death to sleep and then woke up the Girl.

In Luke 7: 11-15; the Bible tells us of another Widow who has just one son and the devil went to the house of this Widow and stole the "Only Son" - Killed the "Only Son".

But on the Way to the Burial Ground, Jesus Christ came and restored Life to that boy - "Only Son".

If there is anything that the devil has killed in your Life, in your Business, in your Ministry; the Resurrection of the Most High God will work for you today - Amen!

Many of us knows the Story - I was travelling to the same Town of Ile Ife (Osun State, Nigeria) when I was on my way to Ilesha (Also in Osun State, Nigeria); when I saw one of my daughters standing by her car, completely lost in sorrow - She didn't even saw me Pass.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And I saw the way she was standing there looking so sad and I told my driver to stop and reverse. And I went to her - She was lost in sorrow that she didn't even see me until I got to her.

My daughter, what is the Problem? - She looked at me and said: Daddy, I have been giving birth to girls, believing God for a baby boy. Now am Pregnant and it's a boy. And then few Months before Delivery, the baby in her Womb died - The baby has not been moving. She went to the Doctors and they checked and said: Sorry, we have to Evacuate.

DMC NOTES: An Evacuation of the Uterus, also known as a D & C, is a Surgical Procedure to remove the Pregnancy tissue from the Uterus.

So, she had just heard that Bad News - And I knew that might be why God asked me to Pass by this Place.

And I layed my hands on the Stomach and the baby jumped back to Life.

That baby boy is one of our Pastors Abroad today!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You see, occasionally you go to the Doctors and the Doctors say: Sorry, there is Nothing we can do about your eyes as they are dead; your Womb or your legs.

But there is still Someone who is called "The Resurrection and The Life".

Everything Good that the devil has killed in your Life will come back to Life today in Jesus Name - Amen!

3. The Third thing that the devil does is to Destroy.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Now, there is a difference between "Kill" and "Destroy".

To Destroy means to Change beyond repairs! - That is the meaning of Destroy!

But there is Nothing too hard for God!

In Jeremiah 32:27, it says: Behold I am the God of all flesh. Is anything too hard for me?

In Luke 1:37; the Bible says: For with God, Nothing shall be impossible.

There is Someone in Particular - That is the reason why you came.

In John 11: 39-44; when Lazarus died - He wasn't just dead, he wasn't on the Way to the Burial Ground; he has been buried for four (4) days.

The Sisters said to the Lord Jesus Christ - It is "Too Late"; by now he is sinking.

He wasn't just dead; the blood has changed to "Blackish Water", the Flesh has rotten, the worms has started to do their works.

... "Too Late" Lord, let us go home. It is not Your fault as You are busy. If You have been here a little earlier.

Somebody might be saying here now or as you read now on the Label of DMC - Oh daddy, we wish you came Last Year!

No, No, No; God is always on Time!

"Too Late", already destroyed, already damaged beyond repairs - There is Someone who can make Dry Bones live again!

I have told you the Story before and some of you heard a Fresh Testimony along that line about two (2) Holy Ghost Services ago.

There was this Sister - Classmate of my wife and they are friends.

And then, all of a sudden she developed Cancer of the Vocal Cord - The devil can be very terrible! He knows that if you Pray to God, God will answer and so he makes sure that he attacks that which you could use to Pray.

When they checked her at "UCH"; they said that there is only one way they can use to save this Woman and it is to cut off her Vocal Cord. And when you cut off the Vocal Cord, that means that Fellow will never speaks again.

DMC NOTES: "UCH" meaning University College Hospital is the Medical Teaching Hospital Arm of University of Ibadan situated in the Ancient City of Ibadan in Oyo State Nigeria).

I remembered that I was with her at the Hospital (UCH) and we Prayed for her - There is a God who can reverse the Irreversible!

And for some couple of Years, she was only communicating by Text - She couldn't speak a word but we kept on holding on to God: Father, you can reverse the Irreversible.

Then one day, I travelled and I came back home. As I was coming back, I saw a Woman on the Floor who was rolling on the Ground - Woman, what is wrong?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And she looked up and I recognised her and she said: Daddy, I can speak again!

Everything that the devil has destroyed in your Life shall be restored today - Amen!

Let me Conclude:

I. Restoring your body is a small thing to God - He made you and He can repair what He made. If need be, He can give you Spare Parts.

II. Restoring your Finance is a Minor thing to Him - He said: Silver is Mine, Gold is Mine; the Cattles upon a Thousand Hills are Mine!

III. Restoring anything - Your Marriage, your Womb and so on is a Minor thing to God because with Him, Nothing shall be impossible.

But I believed that God sent me here this Morning or as you read now on the Label of DMC because He wants to restore the Destiny of Someone in Particular!

You see, in Mark 5: 2-20; the Bible tells us of a Man that the Bible called "The Mad Man of Gadara".

He was so Mad that Mad People saw him coming and they ran - That is to tell you how Mad he was.

He was so Mad that he himself decided that there is no Hope at all and so began to live in the Burial Ground so that when he dies, Nobody will need to bother.

Then he met the Lord Jesus Christ and He chased out all the demons in him.

That wasn't the "Big Do" - The "Big Do" is that when all the demons are gone, this Man came to Jesus Christ and said: I will go with you wherever you go!

Jesus Christ said: No; I have an Assignment for you. I know the Purpose why you are born - Go and tell the People what God has done for you.

You see because when Jesus Christ has done what He has done for him; the People in the Towns and Villages around came and they were afraid about what God has done and they begged Jesus Christ to leave.

But this Man went round, telling all these People what God has done.

Read your Bible very well - By the next time Jesus Christ came into that City; the crowd that welcomed Jesus Christ was so Mighty that Jesus Christ could hardly move around.

That Mad Man of Gadara was born to be an Evangelist, the devil turned him to a Mad Man. But one day, he met the "Great Restorer" and his Destiny was restored

I have told you a Story before, way back in 1951 I think - The African Bishop of Ibadan Diocese including the whole Western Region and so on, came to my Village because we had a little Anglican Church there.

And because Somebody that Great was coming to Town, all of us who are School Students lined up the route to welcome him. The Hunters didn't go to the farm - They were firing their "Dane Gun" in Gun Salute. The Drummers were beating their drum.

DMC NOTES: The "Dane Gun" was originally a type of long-barreled flintlock musket imported into West Africa by Dano-Norwegian traders Prior to the Mid-19th Century. The term is now used Chiefly by Europeans living along the West African coast to generally describe any indigenously made firearm of this type. They are Produced in large numbers by Local Blacksmiths, and are used mostly for hunting game, replacing Traditional Weapons such as the bow and spear.

And the Bishop came in a very beautiful Black car - In those days, it is only two (2) Lorries that comes to my Village. I have never seen a car before as at then. And when those Lorries are coming, you can hear the sound from Miles away but this car came in and you can hardly hear the sound.

And then the Bishop was coming out near where I was Standing. When he came out, I looked at his Shoes - Black and Shinning!

At that time; only five (5) People has anything that you can call a Shoe in my Village - The Head of the Village, the Catechists, the Headmaster who has this Tennis Shoes and I think about two (2) other People

And then I saw him in his Robe - You know the Bishop Robe. Hey, very beautiful.

My mouth was opened throughout that Day. I was following him and when he was about to go, the Farmers brought what they had - Hens, Eggs, and so on.

When I got back home, I told my Mother that when I grow up, I will be a Bishop.

But Years Past - I grew up and left Church. For Years, I didn't go to Church except on Christmas or New Year Day - I became a "Terrible Boy".

Then one day, I met the Lord Jesus Christ and one way or the other; I became General Overseer.

And I was visiting my Town in 1981 - Thirty (30) Years later and my People decided to Honour me.

So, all the School Children lined on the route, the Hunters were firing their "Dane Gun"; the Drummers were beating their drums, I went in a New car that Somebody bought for me. And when I was about to come out of the car, I looked at my Shoes - They were Black and Shinning and I remembered 1951!

There is Someone here today; the reason why we have come here today or you reading now on the Label of DMC is because God wants to restore your Destiny - Amen!

The Resurrection for me; just as for that Mad Man of Gadara came when I surrendered my Life to Jesus Christ.

Because that Mad Man saw Jesus Christ coming; he couldn't Pray - All he did was that he surrendered.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

ALTAR CALL

I beg you today - If you have not Genuinely surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ; come and do so now. Today, God will restore your Destiny.

So, I'm going to count from one (1) to ten (10) - If you are not sure of your Salvation; Please come.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

If you have backsliden - You are once a Child of God but you have gone back; come. Let today be your Day of Resurrection.

... I'm counting now!

Thank You Father; Thank You Ancient of Days. Glory be to Your Holy Name!

Those of you in front and those on their way; let us talk ro the Lord - Please Lord, save my Soul, I'm returning to You now. I want You to restore my Destiny, I will serve You from now on, I will do Your Will. Please forgive me my sin, wash away my sins with Your Blood. Lord take me back to Yourself and I will serve You for the rest of my Life.

... Open your mouth and talk to God.

And the rest of us, Please Stretch your hands towards our New Brothers and Sisters and intercede for them.

Pray that the One who save your Soul will save their own Souls also.

Thank You Jesus, Thank You Almighty God, Blessed be Your Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

Father, I just want to say Thank You - Thank You for Your Words, Thank You for this Day of Restoration.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You for these Your Children who has decided to come forward to surrender their lives to You again.

Please Lord, receive them, forgive them, let Your Blood wash away their sins. Please, write their names in the Book of Life and don't let them ever backslide again. Uphold them till the End Lord.

And I Pray that from today Father, whenever they Call on You; You will answer them by Fire.

Please Lord God Almighty, uphold them till the End Lord.

And Lord, very soon, I'm going to ask Your Children to Pray - As they begin to cry to You for Restoration; restore them Physically, restore them Financially, restore them Maritally, restore them Emotionally, restore them Spiritually, restore their Destinies. Let this Day be a Day that they will never forget.

And whatever they ask You today, Lord God Almighty; before the Sun sets, let it become a Testimony.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Now, those of you who has come forward, I want to rejoice with you.

You can see clearly that it is not my Sermon that brought you - That Sermon is short. It is God Himself who brought you because He Planned today for you.

And I can assure you that from now on, I will be Praying for you.

So, the Counsellors will collect for me - Your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests.

And I Promised you as a Man of God that from now on, I will be Praying for you.

So, they will give you a Card - Which you will fill and then you can give the Cards back to the Counsellors.

But stay where you are because I want you to join the Prayers that everybody will Pray now.

I have already told God Brethrens that He will grant you all your Requests today - Amen.

And there is just one Major Prayer as you Stand on your feet now.

Cry to Him and say: Father, everything that I have lost - Physically, Materially, Mentally, Maritally, Spiritually, including my Destiny - Father, restore to me today.

Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God - Father, restore to me today!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

# RCCG MIDDLE EAST WORKERS' CONFERENCE 2022

THEME: EXCEEDING EXPECTATION

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 2ND APRIL, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: EPHESIANS 3: 20-21

Well, let Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Let Us Pray!

OPENING PRAYER

Our Father and our God, we want to bless Your Holy Name for the Salvation of our Souls, for Helping us, for Preserving us, for Standing by us all these Years. Thank You for another Year when we could gather together to Study at Your feet. Almighty God, Please accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Father, we Pray that during this Year Gathering, You do for us more than we dare expect and you will empower us to restore every Abilities or Power also to work for You even beyond our Expectations.

Please Lord, we Pray that at the end of it all, Your Name and Your Name alone will be Glorified. And through us, few as we are; You will bring Revival to all the Nations that are Represented here so that Your Name and Your Name alone will be Glorified.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You my Father and my God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

#### DADDY GO WORDS OF APPRECIATIONS TO RCCG WORKERS IN THE MIDDLE EAST

I want to tell you that I deeply appreciate you - We love you, we appreciate the Work God is doing through you in the Nations that you are Placed in at the moment.

My Prayer is that: God will continue to use you more Abundantly than ever before - Amen! And He will also continue to bless you even beyond your "Wildest Dreams" in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ - Amen!

My Prayer is that each time I hear concerning you, it will be Good News and there will never be any evil News concerning you or any of your families or the Churches the Almighty God has put you In-Charge of - Amen.

My Bible Text will be: Ephesians 3: 20-21:

20. Now to Him who by the Power that is working within us is able to do far beyond all that we ask or think,

21. To him be the Glory in the Church and in Christ Jesus to all Generations, forever and ever. Amen.

Our Theme this Year as you know already is: "BEYOND EXPECTATION".

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

We are serving a God whose Name is "Jehovah El-Shaddai" - Genesis 17:1.

The God who is More Than Enough - Whatever He does, He does it Generously beyond our Expectations.

For Example:

1. In John 6: 5-13 - When He decided to feed the People with five (5) loaves of Bread and two (2) fishes, He fed them so well that when everybody said that we have had enough, there were still twelve (12) Basket Leftovers.

... That's Him!

2. In John 2: 1-11 - When they lacked Wine in that Wedding in Cana of Galilee; not only did He Provided them with more Wine than they could drink, He gave them the "Very Best".

... He gave them far beyond their wildest Expectations.

The Master of Ceremony (MC) said - A Man will bring forth the "Best Wine" at the beginning. But in this Particular Wedding, you have brought forth the Wine that is Supper, better than any Wine than they have eever tasted at the end.

When He does anything, He does it beyond Expectations.

3. In Psalms 23:5 - It says: Not only have You Prepared a Table before me in the Presence of my enemies.

That one alone should tell you that He does things beyond Expectations - I mean, He could have Prepared a Table before me in the Presence of my friends or at least on a Neutral Ground.

But to show you His Almightyness, He does it in the Presence of my enemies.

In other words, when He wants to feed me; He will first of all Paralyse my enemies and ask them to come and Watch "His Own" enjoys!

Then He went on to say: And thou Anointed my Head with Oil, my cup runneth over - Not only was my cup full, it runs over.

So, when He anoints, the Anointing will overflow!

4. When He decides to give Hannah a Child - When Hannah asked for a Child in 1 Samuel 1: 9-20.

Hannah asked for only one Child but she ended up with five (5) Extra children because God always exceeds our Expectations.

5. In 2 Chronicles 1: 6-15; all that Solomon asked for was Wisdom and Understanding.

God said: Is that all? Solomon said: That is all I needed.

He (God) said: I will give you in Addition - You will get Wisdom, you will get Understanding; you will get them like Nobody ever before you or after you. I will give you Long Life, I will give you Peace.

... Always beyond Expectations!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But He now throws at you - And He said alright, you are my Child. I am Jehovah El-Shaddai, I always give beyond Expectations, I always anoint beyond Expectations.

He said you will be like that - Like Father, like Son!

John 14:12 - He said: The works that I do, you shall do also and Greater Works than this shall you do.

He is saying: My son, my daughter; I healed the sick, you will heal more; I raised the dead, you will raise more; I made the Lame to walk, you will do more.

... You will do much more work than I did.

One will say: How can that be?

Well, when you go through the Scriptures; you will find out what He Promised - He can more than Supply the Ability to do.

For Example:

1. In Marks 5: 25-34; a woman touched the hem of His Garment and was made Whole. But Jesus Christ was inside that Garment.

But in Acts 19: 11-12; Paul didn't have to be inside the Garment for Somebody to get a Healing. He sent his Handkerchiefs and Aprons on an errand to heal and to set Captives free.

In Acts 5: 14-16; it wasn't even the Aprons or the Garment of Peter that was Healing the sick - It was his Shadow.

Beloveth, the Almighty God expects you to go far, far beyond Him in Achievement in Soul Winning, in Healing the sick, in setting the Captives Free, in raising the dead - That Power is embedded in you!

2. Throughout His Lifetime, the Bible tells us that the Number of Brethren that Jesus Christ left behind was five hundred (500).

But do you know that Peter Preached just one Sermon on the Day of Pentecost and won three thousand (3,000) Souls in a day - Acts 2: 1-41.

He Preached a Second Sermon in Acts Chapter 3, and how many Souls won? Read Acts 4:4 - Five thousand (5,000) Additional Souls.

The Lord throughout His Lifetime left behind five hundred (500) Brethrens. And Peter within two (2) Sermons, move on to win eight thousand (8,000) Souls.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
What are we waiting for?

The Almighty God has endured you with Power to go beyond your wildest Expectations.

3. The Expectation of the People concerning Philip was that he will be just an "Ordinary Deacon", serving Table - Acts 6: 1-7. He was chosen to be Someone who we will call today as Usher.

But then, he went to Samaria - Acts 8: 5-8 - All he was supposed to be doing was serving Table but he brought Joy to a whole City.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

What are you waiting for?

The Almighty God is with you - Amen. He is ready to use you beyond Expectations - Amen.

And according to the Bible Text that I read to you, He said that He will do Exceedingly Abundantly Above all you are able to ask or think according to the Power that is already resident in you!

If you are Born Again Brother/Sister; Greater is He that is in you than he that is in the world!

If you have been Baptized in the Holy Spirit, you already have enough Power to be a Witness to the whole world - Acts 1:8!

So, if you are not moving, if you are not doing beyond Expectations, the fault is yours and not that of the Almighty God.

If there is anything wrong - Maybe you haven't really been Baptized in the Holy Spirit and with Fire. You can ask God today!

Or maybe you are already waxing cold, you are already becoming lukewarm; you can ask the Almighty God for Revival today.

Or maybe you didn't even have Faith - Remember that anything that is not of Faith is sin. So, you can go to God and repent!

Or if you are thinking that maybe I can't really do all these things; you are saying or calling God a liar!

The One who said in His Words that He can do for you Exceedingly Abundantly Above all you can ask or think - Is He a liar?

Have you forgotten that forever Oh Lord, thy Word is Settled?

I am going to Pray for you now!

#### PRAYERS

You are to go to the Almighty God and cry to Him and ask Him that He will send down Fire of the Holy Spirit upon you. That you will now get up and begin to do Mighty Things for the Almighty God because they that know their God shall do Exploits.

Let Us Pray!

#### CLOSING PRAYER

My Father and my God, I want to bless Your Holy Name. I want to give You all the Glory and Honour for Your Children.

I want to Thank You that thus far You have helped us. I want to Thank You because I know that Forever Oh Lord, thy Word is Settled.

Father, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Please revive Your Children, set them on Fire again for you.

And from today onwards Lord, let them begin to do Mighty Exploits for You beyond their wildest Dreams and Expectations so that within the next one Year, there will be Revival in every Cities, every Towns, every Nations; where Your Children are located.

And I will begin to hear Wonderful News concerning them. And we will give You all the Glory Lord.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen and Amen.

Well, let Somebody shout another Hallelujah - Hallelujah.

#### SPECIAL PRAYER

You will go to God in Prayers now and ask Him that like in the Day of Pentecost; He will send down His Fire upon us.

And He will grant your Request(s) - God Bless You!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

# RCCG FESTIVAL OF LIFE ŽIVOTA 2022, SLOVAKIA

## THEME: HIS RESURRECTION POWER

**MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE**

**DATE: 24TH APRIL, 2022**

BIBLE TEXT: EPHESIANS 3: 20-21

### GENERAL PRAYERS

1. Shall we lift our hands to the Most High God and bless His Holy Name - Let's go ahead and Worship God; let Him hear your Voice. Tell Him that you Love Him, tell Him that you appreciate Him.

Worship the King of Kings, worship the Lord of Lords, worship the Ancient of Days because of His Holy Name. Thank You Father - Amen.

2. Now, I want you to Pray for yourself loud and clear - Say: Father, if You are Blessing one Person here today; let me be the one.

Open your mouth and tell the Lord!

Thank You Father - In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed (Amen).

SONG

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Hallelujah - Hallelujah

Hallelujah - Hallelujah

Hallelujah - Hallelujah

Hallelujah - Hallelujah

#### OPENING PRAYER

Father Almighty, King of Kings, Lord of Lords, the Owner of the whole Earth, the One who can do absolutely anything; we worship You because You are the God of all Flesh and there is Nothing too hard for You to do.

Tonight, in a Very Special Way, visit everyone here Present and do something Special in all our lives.

And Lord God Almighty, in Your Own Miraculous Way; let there be Revival in Europe and let the Revival begin right now.

I Pray my Father and my God, that by the time we leave here tonight; we will all be singing a Song of Victory - So let it be Lord.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

I mean let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Now, I want you to wave to two (2) or three (3) People and Prophecy to them - God will blesa you tonight (Amen).

Glory be to God and then you may Please be seated - God Bless You!

I want to tell you that I'm extremely happy to be here tonight and I want to Thank all my Brothers who make it Possible for me to be here tonight.

And I want to decree that God will reward us richly - Amen.

Tonight, I want you to get ready - Not just to be Blessed but that from now on; you will become a Blessing (Amen).

My Bible Text is: Ephesians 3: 20-21:

20. Now unto him that is able to do Exceeding Abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the Power that worketh in us,

21. Unto him be Glory in the Church by Christ Jesus throughout all Ages, world without end. Amen.

Very quickly, I need to explain one (1) or two (2) things to you so that we can flow together in the same Wavelength and so that when I'm saying something, you won't be understanding something else.

1. One of the things that is very Peculiar to God is that when God is talking to a crowd; no matter how large, He will still address Himself to Individuals because He made us one at a time.

So, when you hear - There is Someone here; He could be talking to one hundred (100) People or more.

For Example: There is Someone here today who will go away with a Testimony - Amen.

2. The Second Thing I will tell you before we begin to move on is that when a Miracle happens; it is always according to the Faith of the one who receives the Miracle.

Jesus Christ will ask: Do you believed that I can do it? If you say Yes, then He will say: Be ye unto you according to your Faith.

For Example: How many of you believed that God will solve all your Problems tonight? If you believe, say Amen (Amen).

We want to talk about: His Resurrection Power.

Now, what is Power?

1. Power is that which makes difficult things easy to do.

2. Power is that which turn the Ordinary to be Extraordinary.

3. But then, there is a Power that can do the Impossible - That is the Power of the Holy Ghost and this is what I want to talk about briefly tonight.

1. In Luke 1: 26-37; an Angel came to a Virgin and told her - You are going to have a baby boy. And the Lady said to the Angel: How can this be? I don't know a Man; how can the Impossible become Possible?

The Angel answered her and said: The Holy Ghost ...

You want to know the Secret of the Impossible becoming Possible? - That Secret is the Power of the Holy Ghost.

That Power is going to operate in the Life of Somebody here tonight - Amen!

You see; our God is a Wonder Working God - Exodus 15:11 tells us that there is no one like our God. He is Glorious in Holiness and He does Wonders (He can Perform Wonders).

He can Perform Wonders for you - He can do for you what the Doctors said cannot be done; He can use you to do Wonders; He can Change you from being an Ordinary Man to an Extraordinary Man.

... And He is going to do that here tonight - Amen.

2. Now, it is that Power of God that can bring Revival to Europe.

As far as some People are concerned, the Belief is that Europe Spiritually speaking is dead. But there is a Power that can raise the dead - The Power of the Holy Spirit.

There is a Power that can make the Impossible, Possible.

I told my Children in the Netherlands - I said that within five (5) Years at the latest; every Nations in Europe will be shouting: Jesus Christ is Lord - Amen

How can that be? - Through the Power of the Holy Ghost!

DMC NOTES: You can get to read the Full Text of the Message under Reference - Day 1, Evening Session EUROCON 2022 by Pastor E.A Adeboye on this Link:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

<https://discoverymediacrew.com/His-Resurrection-Power-Pastor-E-A-Adeboye>

In Acts 8: 5-8; there was a Young Man called Philip - He was Full of the Holy Ghost, he went into the City of the Samaritans. Samaritans were regarded as dogs. The Jews don't even want to come near them at all.

But a Man Full of the Holy Ghost visited them and very soon; the whole City turned to Jesus Christ and there was a Great Joy in that City.

I am Prophecying to Europe tonight - That very soon, there will be Great Joy in this Country.

3. It is Power of the Holy Spirit that is going to bring about the Revival we are crying to God for! Because this Power is going to do something that no Human Being can do!

For Example: Peter was a Fisherman and in Luke 5: 1-11; he had fished All Night and he caught Nothing. And then Jesus Christ came into the boat.

And after Jesus Christ Preached in his boat, he told him to Launch into the Deep. He Launched into the Deep and caught a lot of fishes.

But Jesus Christ told him - You are not sent to the world to catch fish; you are to catch Men.

Peter was excited that he was going to become Fisher of Men. But three and half Years Passed and he didnt catch a Single Soul.

But then, the Day of Pentecost came, the Holy Spirit came upon Peter and he Preaches one Sermon and three thousand Souks were saved.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](https://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

After tonight, I want to Prophesy to my Brothers who are Pastors - When you Preach one Sermon, thousands will come to Jeaus Chrust by the Power of the Holy Ghost-

It is this Power that will bring Revival because it will start in you - The Ability to Pray!

I shared with my brothers this afternoon that Revival cannot be Organised. We can only arrange a Meeting like this. We can Study every Books that had ever been written about Revival and try to Copy those People but the Revival comes only from God. He is the Only One who decides when there will be Revival.

And I have Good News for you - He has decided that there will be Revival in Europe!

And because He is the One who controls Revival, we must seek His Face, we must Pray, we must call on Him.

There were several Promises in the Bible that if we will call on Him, He will answer.

He said that if you will call on Him in the Day of Trouble, He will answer us and show us Great and Mighty Things.

Europe is in the Day of Trouble - We have wars, rumours of wars, we have lost almost all our Children to the world, we are not even sure that we know what we are anymore.

There was a time that when you want to greet a Congregation, you will say: Ladies and Gentlemen. In some Nations now, if you do that; you will get into trouble because there are those who will tell you: I'm neither a Man nor a Woman. We are in trouble!

But God says that at that time when we are in trouble, if we call on Him; He will answer us and show us Great and Mighty Things that we do not even know about.

Now, the Question is: How do we Pray correctly? - Through the Help of the Holy Ghost!

Romans 8:26 says that we don't even know how to Pray but the Holy Spirit helps us so that we can Pray correctly.

4. When the Holy Ghost descends tonight; all of a sudden, what we begin to Pray will be the "Correct Prayers".

Once we are Praying with the Help of the Holy Ghost, we have a Guarantee that our Prayers will be answered because the Bible says: The Holy Ghost knows what is in the heart of God. So when we Pray in the Holy Ghost; we will be Praying according to what is in the Heart of God and therefore the answer will come.

So tonight, get ready that your Prayers is about to Change - You will now begin to Pray the way God wants you to Pray through the Power of the Holy Spirit.

For Example: We are about to have a Program like this. As I was Praying hard for the Program - God, Please save Souls, heal the Sick, Perform Miracles. And suddenly, the Holy Spirit stopped me and said that's not what you should be Praying now. You should be Thanking God for what He had already done.

So I began to Thank God.

It was a 2-Day Program - When the first Night came and after I have just Praised God; fourteen thousand (14,000) People were Healed in less than twenty four (24) hours because I Prayed the way the Holy Spirit wanted me to Pray.

After the Program, the first Night, I was very happy. So Nobody needed to teach me now that I will Pray Praising God.

And as I was Praising God, the Holy Spirit said to me: Tomorrow, God will do more than He has done today. I couldn't believe it because almost everybody in the Congregation had been Healed. So, how can God do more?

But what happened was that the People who came on the first Night went home, told their friends that the following happened and you are not there. The following day, a "Big Crowd" came and sixteen thousand (16,000) more People were Healed.

How can a Church grow from fourteen thousand (14,000) to thirty thousand (30,000) within twenty four (24) Hours? - By the Power of the Holy Ghost!

I was reading the Testimony of one of my Brothers here - He said that when he came to Nigeria, his Congregation was about twenty (20) to twenty five (25). He came back and within a Short Period, the Congregation doubled and it has been growing since then.

I decree into all the Churches Gathering here tonight - Within a Short Period of time, your Churches will begin to double.

The Holy Ghost brings us into a Revival of Prayers - As we begin to Pray, Miracles will begin to happen. It will be Noised about, the People will begin to hear about what God is doing because there are People who will never believe until they see Signs and Wonders.

We are not going to win Europe by Oratory - it is not how well you can speak that People are interested in; they are interested in Churches where People that Doctors has given up hope upon will walk into the Church and even before the Pastor Prayed, they will be Healed.

... And that will begin to happen from tonight onwards - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

PROPHECY: Thank You Father!

The Lord says that there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC:

He said that your own "Spiritual Son" will rise again - Amen!

5. Now, because you will begin to Pray through the Power of the Holy Spirit; every Obstacles to Revival will be removed - Amen.

In John 11: 39-44; when Jesus Christ was going to raise Lazarus from the dead. As Powerful as Jesus Christ was, the first thing that He said was: Take away the Stone - Remove the Stone so that the Miracle can happen.

In Europe today; like in many Parts of the world; the heart of the People had become hardened, the heart of the People had become like Stones. But the Power of the Holy Ghost can soften Stony hearts.

When the Holy Spirit comes down; a Man whose heart is hardened can become a Man with a Heart of Flesh!

For Example, there is this Apostle called "John, The Beloveth"; he was a tough Man and Jesus Christ nicknamed him "Son of The Thunder" because he was a Man with Violent Temper.

On one occassion, when Jesus Christ was travelling and he told one Villager that He wanted to spend the Night there and the People said: No, we don't want You in our Village; John said that let us call Fire down from Heaven and burn them up.

He wanted to burn them because they won't allow Jesus Christ to use what belonged to them - He was a Man with "Violent Temper". His Heart was a "Heart of Stone".

But when the Holy Spirit came on him, his Heart became so soft that he was the one who told us that: "God is Love".

There are many People you think that can never come back to Jesus Christ; but when the Holy Spirit descends tonight; the same People will be saying: I must serve Jesus Christ - Amen!

Tonight, in the Power of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, all those People that can never be saved, will be begging you to come to Church - Amen!

So, I want you to begin to get ready because you will need to enlarge your facilities.

6. When your Church begins to grow; the devil and his Host who are rejoicing because they believed that: Europe is captured. When they see their Former Captives going free, they will want to put a Resistance but the Holy Spirit will help you remove the Resistance.

In Acts 13: 6-12; the Bible said that Paul was Preaching to the Governor, a Sorcerer (A Man connected to the devil) began to oppose him.

The Bible said that Paul, Full of the Holy Spirit commanded that the Sorcerer become blind for a Season.

And when that happened, he left the Scene. Before he came back, the Governor had been Born Again.

Because of the coming of the Holy Ghost tonight, all the Forces that has been resisting Revival in Europe will be Relocated - Amen!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

PROPHECY: The Lord said that there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC:

He said that "Some Doors" are beginning to Open to you.

He asked me to tell you - I will Open them wide (Amen).

... If you are the one, say Amen - Amen!

7. Now, Probably the Most Important one about the Power of the Holy Ghost coming is that God will now begin to turn "Ordinary People" to "Agents of Revival" beginning with you tonight.

I have talked about Peter - Peter was an "Ordinary Fisherman" but when the Holy Ghost came, he has so much Power that his Shadow began to heal the Sick - Acts 5: 1-16.

An "Ordinary Fisherman" didn't have to lay hands on the Sick - There was enough Power in his Shadow to heal the Sick.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You may say: Well, that was in the Olden days. God is about to surprise Somebody here today.

Once upon a time, we had a crowd like this and God spoke to me and said that there were some People in the crowd who had terrible back Problems. So bad that they cannot bend down to touch their toes. He asked me to call them forward that He wanted to heal them.

So, I called them forward - I thought that He was going to ask me to lay hands on them but He didn't ask me to do that. He asked me to dance round them - That sound very funny to me.

Why will I be dancing? Am I going to say to the People that I'm rejoicing because your back is aching? But I did what God asked me to do

I told the Drummers to begin to drum and I dance round the People.

After some time, God said that is enough and He said that I should tell them to touch their toes and they were all Healed.

I am an "Ordinary Person" like you but God can use "Ordinary People" to do Marvelous Things - Amen!

8. He can use Professionals, turn them to "Agent of Revival" like He did with Saul of Tarsus.

Saul of Tarsus was a Great Lawyer but when you read Acts 19: 11-12; the Bible said: God Performed "Special Miracles" by the hands of Paul; so much that from his body, Aprons, Handkerchiefs were taken to those who are Suck and they were all Healed.

There was so much Power in him that his Sweat contains Power.

I can give you many Testimonies of when People had been condemned to die and we had Prayed over an Handkerchief and sent it to the Fellow and the Doctor's Reports has been Changed.

Tonight or as you read now on the Label of DMC; the Almighty God is here. His Power is going to descend and even before you leave here; that Power is going to come down upon you - Amen. So much so that you will go out of here Performing "Mighty Miracles" - Amen!

PROPHECY: Let me say Amen to this one first before I tell you - Amen!

God says that there is Someone here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC:

He said that every "Holes" in your Life; I will fill it - Amen!

I. Any "Hole" in your Health; God will fill it tonight - Amen!

II. Any "Hole" in your Finances; God will fill it tonight - Amen!

III. Any "Hole" in your Marriage; God will fill it tonight - Amen!

IV. Any "Hole" in your Work of Ministry; God will fill it tonight - Amen!

As I Close, let me say this - How do I get this Power? How do I have the Power of the Holy Spirit working through me? How do I go away from here different from how I came in? How can I an "Ordinary Person" become an "Agent of Revival"?

The Bible tells us in Acts 2: 37-39 that Peter Preached on the Day of Pentecost and everybody said: What should we do? We like the Power we have seen in you. How do we get it?

Peter said that: Repent and be Baptized and you shall receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit,

The Holy Spirit is a Gift - All you need to do is to Qualify to receive it!

And to Qualify to receive it, you must repent of all your sins and then join a Church where you will be Baptized and the Gift of the Holy Spirit will come!

## ALTAR CALL

So before I Pray for you; if you have not surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ or you say that I'm already a Christian because I go to Church but you are still living in sin; the first thing that you must do tonight is to repent. Come forward to the Altar here, confess your sins to the Lord Jesus Christ. We will Pray for your Salvation, His Blood will wash away your sin and before you go out of here, you can receive the Power of the Holy Spirit.

So, I'm going to give you an opportunity to surrender your Life to Jesus Christ. I'm going to count from one (1) to ten (10). Before I reach ten (10); if you want to receive Jesus Christ as your Lord and Saviour, you want to say bye bye to a Life of sin, you want a Brand New Beginning in your Life then you better come.

You might be the only one; so don't wait for anybody before you come to Him - He will receive you, He will forgive you, He will save your Soul and the door will be open unto you to receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit.

So, if you want to give your Life to Jesus Christ, begin to come as I begin to count.

Now, those of you who are in front; all you need to do is just cry to Jesus Christ and say: Have Mercy on me, save my Soul, forgive all my sins and I will serve You for the rest of my Life.

... Pray that Prayer now!

And then the rest of us who are already saved; Please Stretch your hands towards these People in front - Intercede for them, Pray that the One who save your Soul will save their own Souls also.

Go ahead and Pray for one (1) or two (2) Minutes.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God, Saviour of Mankind. Thank You for Your Words, Thank You for the Presence of the Holy Spirit here tonight; Thank You for drawing these People to Yourself.

They have come now Lord, Please receive them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins, write their names in the Book of Life, receive them into the Family of God.

And from now on, anytime they cry unto You, answer them by Fire and let them serve You for the rest of their lives.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now, those of you who has come forward tonight; I want to Promise you like a Man of God that for the rest of my Life, I will be Praying for you.

So, you will be receiving Miracles that you didn't even ask for; then you will know that there must be Somebody somewhere Praying for you - That Somebody will be me.

That's why I'm going to need your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests. The Counsellors will help me collect the information that I needed - Ensure that the Address is correct because when I asked God to send your Miracles; it will be sent to the Address you put there.

God Blesa You!

Now, while we are waiting for our New Brothers and Sisters; I want you to Pray for yourself - I want you to cry to God that the Power of the Holy Spirit will descend on you now - The Power that can make the Impossible Possible; the Power that can heal the Sick, the Power that can set the Captives Free, the Power that can bring Revivals, the Power that can remove the Opposition to Revival - Lord, send down Your Power now, send it upon me. Go ahead and talk to the Almighty God.

And then begin to Pray in the Spirit - Those of you who can speak it so that others can catch the Fire.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

I'm about to Pray for you now - I want to Pray that the Power that can raise the dead will begin to operate in your Life; the Power that can heal the Sick, that can make the Impossible Possible, the Power that can make our Churches to grow, the Power that can turn Obstacles to Revival, the Power that can turn "Ordinary People" to "Miracles Working Vessels unto Honour".

I want to Pray for you now!

DADDY GO PRAYS  
DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; Father I want to Thank You for what You have done tonight. I give You all Glory and Honour because You have Proved that You are here.

Thank You for all the Souls that has been saved Oh Lord God Almighty.

I Pray that everyone that is Sick here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC will be Healed immediately.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I Pray for all those who are under the Bondage of satan that they be Freed tonight.

I Pray Lord God Almighty that all the Churches Gathered here or reading now on the Label of DMC will begin to Double in Jesus Name.

I Pray that there will be Revival in Europe beginning from tonight in Jesus Name.

I Pray that everyone here today or reading now on the Label of DMC will have a New Testimony.

I Pray that it will be well with all Your Children and that we will all serve You till the End.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Let me hear Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah! God Bless You.

There are one (1) or two (2) more things to be done.

I want you to ask the Almighty God to do something Special for you as Individual - Something that will become a Memorial, something that you will remember today by.

In a moment, I will ask you to ask God for one thing that Only God can do, that will make your Joy Full. And then I will agree with you and it will be done.

THANKSGIVING

Whenever we have an Holy Ghost Night like this; at the end we Thank God to show Him that we appreciate Him so that when we meet again, He will do Greater Things.

So, I will ask you to take a Thanksgiving Offering - It is according to how Grateful you are. It is not by Force but something Voluntary.

And then, I will ask you to raise an Handkerchief to God. If you don't have, you can raise your Jacket or your tie. I want to leave you with something tangible that has the Power of God in it. So that if you have any Problem, you can lay that thing on the Problem and the Problem will be solved.

So, very quickly, you take your Thanksgiving Offering and get ready what you want to lift up for Anointing and then you decide on something Special you want God to do for you and I'm going to Pray.

#### CLOSING PRAYER AND ANOINTING OF HANDKERCHIEF

My Father and my God, I want to Thank You once again - Thank You because I know that You are with me here tonight as I have seen the move of the Holy Spirit. Thank You.

Now, these People here tonight as they are lifting up their hands to you in Expectations; every Pieces of Cloth lifted to You now, saturate them with your Anointing so that wherever each one is used; Miracles will happen, Signs and Wonders will happen and Your Name will be Glorified.

And everything they have asked for Specially, give to them right now in Jesus Name. Let this Night be a Night none of us will ever forget.

Lord God Almighty, if there is anything Your Children should have asked for and they didn't ask for; give to them immediately.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And next time that I hear from them, let them be Full of Mighty Testimonies.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Let Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Now, you are going to wave that Piece of Cloth - Let the devil know that he has lost the battle over you. Wave it very well!

Glory be to God - Hallelujah!

Now, as soon as you drop your Offerings; that Cloth that has been Anointed, lay it on your own head and begin to Pray - Thanking God and if you like you can go on dancing!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

# RCCG EUROPE CONVENTION - EUROCON 2022 – HIS RESURRECTION POWER

(10TH YEAR ANNIVERSARY) @ RCCG JESUS HOUSE AMSTERDAM

## DAY 1 - TOPIC: MY PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU

(DAY 1 AFTERNOON SESSION - SCHOOL OF DISCIPLE (SOD) AND BIBLE COLLEGE GRADUATION)

### MINISTERING: PASTOR KOLA BAMIGBADE

(MEMBER OF RCCG BOARD UK AND REGIONAL PASTOR, RCCG UK REGION 3; SCOTLAND)

DATE: 21ST APRIL, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 14:27

Halleluyah!

Let's appreciate Young Adults and Youth Affairs (YAYA) Team - The Choir; let's just appreciate them.

Come on let's put our hands together - Thank You, Thank You, Thank You so much.

Halleluyah - Amen and Amen.

Please be Seated - Halleluyah!

.

I want to appreciate the Provost of the Bible College and the Coordinator of the School of Disciples (SOD) for the wonderful work they have done and all our Senior Pastors who has been of help - Many thanks to you all!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I cannot but say a big Thank You to our Beloved Mummy -

Please help me appreciate her for this Great opportunity given unto me even to stand here to bring this Message this Evening.

May I say: Congratulations to the Graduating Students both from the School of Disciples (SOD) and Bible College - Well done; the Almighty God who has enabled you, will be with you to the very end in the Name of our Lord Jesus - Amen.

Before I go into the Message, I would want you to join me in singing this Song, which our Father in the Lord taught us a very long time ago I think and it is very Prophetic - It is very Prophetic for the work that God wants to do in Europe.

Maybe when I start it, you may remember

.

SONG

Christ the reigning King

Christ the reigning King

He reigneth over every Nation

He is the reigning King,

No matter what the devil may say

.

You remember? - Okay if you remember, let's sing it together and let's put Melody into it.

Halleluyah

.

Christ the Reigning King

Christ the Reigning King

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He reigneth over every Nation  
He is the Reigning King,  
No matter what the devil may say.

It is Prophetic, Please sing if you can sing it with me:

Christ the Reigning King  
Christ the Reigning King  
He reigneth over every Nation  
He is the Reigning King,  
No matter what the Devil may say.

No matter what the devil may say, Christ will reign Supreme in Europe in the Name of our Lord Jesus - Amen.

And that is the Purpose of some People being equipped to go for Jesus Christ.

You will not disappoint Jesus in the Mighty Name of our Lord Jesus - Amen.

Let us Pray!

#### OPENING PRAYER

Heavenly Father, we thank you very much for a Day like this; we thank you for all your Children whom you have enabled and equipped Oh God to go for you.

We are grateful for the ability that you have given them Good Health even to go through the Training.

Lord we are grateful because you have Preserved them even to be here today Graduating.

Father Please for all this, accept our Thanks in the Name of Jesus.

Lord this few Minutes; we ask Oh Lord that you speak to us, let your Word bring Healings, let your Word bring Deliverance from every Destructions, let your Word Oh God do that which only you can, do that which Only You have Purposed in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

And let your Name alone be Glorified.

Thank you Eternal Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen and Amen!

The Title of this Message is: My Peace I give unto you

And I read my Bible Text from: John 14:27

John:14:27 says: Peace I leave with you, my Peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

This is the Word of our Lord Jesus to His Disciples.

In this Scriptures, it is very clear and a direct Message that the Lord was Passing to His Disciples and I will quickly want to consider two (2) phrases.

1. The First one - Peace I leave with you and my Peace I give to you.

These Disciples of Jesus Christ, were just completing their three and a half Years of Discipleship Training and it was about to end because anything that has a beginning must have an end.

And there is a time for everything - A time to train and thank God they did not miss it. They trained and there is a time to put what has been learned to Practice - And that was about to begin for them, because they have been trained by the Lord, and the time to put what they have been taught, what they have learned into Practice was about to start.

The essence of Training and I hope all our Graduating Students are listening; the essence of Training is for you to go out and apply what you have been taught

Apostle Paul says in Philippians:4:9 - Those things, which ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do; and the God of Peace shall be with you.

Dear Graduants, I Congratulate you once again because you didn't miss your Time of Training and that is very important.

Now, the time to Practice what you have learned is about to start, or has begun let me put it that way.

And my Prayer for you is that the Grace to Succeed in this shall abound unto you in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Again Jesus says to the Disciples - Don't forget we are considering two (2) Phrases.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He says to the Disciples - My Peace I give to you.

Which implies that they are about to face wars, because there is no need to give Peace where Peace already exists.

He says my Peace I give to you which simply means that now you will begin another Chapter of your Life; now you will see wars, you will wage wars or the enemies will wage wars against you.

It therefore means that there will be wars within and without.

Wars within in form of Fears - And I hope that all these Graduating Students, Wonderful People of God you are listening or reading now on the Label of DMC, there will be wars inside in form of fears, discouragement weakness, sometimes illness, inadequacies, temptations and all kinds of Needs. Those wars will come

.

And then wars without - Wars from outside.

What are these?

They are so many - There will be oppositions from the Rulers, that's what Jesus was saying to them. The Rulers will oppose you, Pharisees and Sadducees will face you squarely.

But Jesus says this to them - It is my Peace alone that will see you through.

May I say to you the Word of Jesus - "The Peace of the Lord Jesus will see you through" in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ - Amen.

Because the Peace of Jesus is the antidote to all types of war.

Whatever war you may be waging or that is raging in your Life when Jesus's Peace is with you, you will be Victorious and that will be your Portion in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ - Amen!

.

And this Peace is available - It is available to the Disciples of old, it was available to them and it is available to us today.

If you can activate it continually, if you activate this Peace continually; you will Succeed in your Assignment - Amen.

.

Jesus's Peace is the only thing that will make fear and trouble to leave you alone so that you can do the Exploits that you have been Called to do in the Kingdom and God will make sure that you Succeed in those Exploits and Assignment that He has given to you in Jesus Name - Amen.

Now the Question is: How do I activate Jesus's Peace?

1. You activate Jesus's Peace when your Mind stays on Him.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Beloved Graduands, your Mind has to stay on the Lord if you want to enjoy His Peace.

Mind staying on the Lord is another word for Trusting God.

Isaiah 26:3-4

3. Thou wilt keep him in Perfect Peace, whose Mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

4. Trust ye in the LORD for ever: for in the LORD JEHOVAH is Everlasting Strength:

Anyone who puts their Trust in the Lord is blessed already and that blessing includes Peace.

Jeremiah 17:7 says: Blessed is the Man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose Hope the LORD is

When you refuse to allow anything to tamper with your Trust in Him, not your Knowledge, not your Understanding as we have it written in Proverbs 3:5-6.

Proverbs 3: 5-6

5. Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own Understanding.

6. In all thy ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct thy Paths.

Then Jesus's Peace gets activated in your Life and it begins to rule and that will be your Portion in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

2. Quickly, you get the Peace of Jesus activated when you delight in God's Word - When you delight yourself in God's Word.

Psalms 119:165 says: Great Peace have they which love thy Law: and Nothing shall offend them.

When God says to Joshua in

Joshua 1:8 - This Book of the Law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way Prosperous, and then thou shalt have Good Success.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

What God is saying is that that's the only way for you to have Peace, that's the way to have Peace each time you go into the Word of God; you find comfort, you find direction, you find encouragement, you find Strength.

For instance, in Psalms 34:19 which comforts me all of the time.

Psalms 34:19 says: Many are the afflictions of the Righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all.

... Not just from one, not just from two, out of them all - That is so comforting.

So when you delight yourself in the Word of the Lord; you will have Peace

.

3. You want to activate Jesus's Peace; you have to obey God's Word.

... Obedience to God's Word activates Jesus Peace.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Isaiah 48:18 says: O that thou hadst hearkened to my Commandments! Then had thy Peace been as a River, and thy Righteousness as the waves of the sea:

When you obey God's Word, you become His friend.

Because Jesus says in John 15:14 says: Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I Command you.

And when you become Jesus friend, God will forever surround you with His Mercy.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

All that you and I need in Life is Mercy.

If you lose out of the Mercy of God that Person is finished.

That's why Romans 9:15-16 says:

15. For He saith to Moses, I will have Mercy on whom I will have Mercy, and I will have Compassion on whom I will have Compassion.

16. So, then it is not of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but of God that sheweth Mercy.

4. You want to activate God's Peace; Jesus's Peace in your Life, you have to be Righteous.

Works of Righteousness activates Jesus's Peace.

Isaiah 32:17 says: And the work of Righteousness shall be Peace; and the effect of Righteousness quietness and assurance for ever.

If we can be Righteous we will have Jesus's Peace.

Proverbs 12:21 says:

There shall no evil happen to the Just: but the wicked shall be filled with mischief.

If you will be Righteous, you can be sure Jesus will give you his Peace!

5. You must learn to Call upon Him all of the time - That will activate His Peace in your Life.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

That is another way of saying that if you can be Prayerful, you will operate in Jesus Peace.

Jeremiah 33:3 says: Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and shew thee Great and Mighty things, which thou knowest not.

Philippians 4:6-7 says:

6. Be careful for Nothing; but in every thing by Prayer and Supplication with Thanksgiving, let your Requests be made known unto God.

7. And the Peace of God, which Passeth all Understanding, shall keep your hearts and Minds through Christ Jesus.

You want to have Jesus's Peace, you must learn to Pray and I hope all Graduating Students you are hearing me well - You must learn to Pray and to Pray all of the time.

When Storms and Turbulences comes knocking, call upon the Master of the Storms; He will calm them - He did for the Disciples on the Sea of Galilee when they called upon Him in

Mark 4:38-39.

38. And he was in the hinder Part of the Ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awake him, and say unto him, Master, carest thou not that we Perish?

39. And he arose, and rebuked the Wind, and said unto the Sea, Peace, be Still. And the Wind ceased, and there was a Great Valm.

\*If you Call upon Him in whatever Turbulence or Storms; He will hear you, He will calm that Storm.

He will say to the Storm again: Peace be Still because He is alive forever more -

Halleluyah

Anytime, any day when you Call on Him, He is ready to say: Peace be Still!

May He continually calm every Storms in your Life as you Call upon Him - Amen!

ALTAR CALL

As I close - Maybe there is Somebody here or reading now on the Label of DMC - You have not surrendered your Life to this "Master of the Storm"; there is no way you can enjoy His Peace because His Words says: There is no Peace for the wicked.

But if you will come to Him today, I guarantee you - He will receive you and you will begin to enjoy His Peace.

If there is anyone like that in our midst today; Please I want you to make today a Memorable Day in your Life by surrendering your Life to Jesus Christ as we now bow our heads to Pray.

I will like such a Person just to stick up his/her Right Hand and I will Pray with you.

Anyone that have not surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ and you are going through Turbulences and Storms; Jesus Christ is able to give you Peace - He is the Prince of Peace, He wants to give you Peace and today He is ready for you.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Are you ready? Sre you ready now?

Just stick up your Right Hand - Whyone like that here?

Anyone like that? - Make this Europe Convention 2022 Unique in your Life.

Is anyone deciding for Jesus Christ today here - Halleluyah (Amen and Amen).

## GENERAL PRAYERS

I want us to Pray!

1. The First Prayer is - Thank God, the Only One who enables one to start and to finish. It's not because you are intelligent that you have been able to go through this Training and you have finished.

None of us here seated is not because you are so wise that is why you are on seat alive today but it is because of God's Mercy.

Let's go ahead and Thank Him - Let's Thank Him. He is the One who woke you up today not your dream; it's not your alarm; it's God who woke you up

Let's Thank Him for His Mercy, for His Peace, for His Faithfulness,,for this Europe Convention 2022; for all He has done for us so far.

Lord we Thank You; we bless Your Name.

Thank You for all Your Children Graduating today, Thank You oh God for enabling them to start and to finish, Thank You Oh God for equipping them, for Preparing them, for empowering them

Lord we are Grateful - we are Grateful for the Gift of Life.

Lord we are grateful.

Thank You Oh Lord for the Awesome Thing that You are doing here, Thank You for Your Peace, Thank You for Your Mercy.

Thank You Eternal Lord.

In Jesus Name we have Prayed - Amen.

2. If you don't mind, we can Stand as we Pray.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Because all that I want us to ask this afternoon is God's Grace.

I want you to ask for this Grace to stay on God, for your Mind not to be wondering all about, for you not to be distracted, for you to stay on God.

Cry for Grace - Say in the Name of Jesus, Father Please grant me the Grace - The Grace for my Mind to stay on you because I need Perfect Peace.

Help me Oh God, help me Oh God to Trust you Day and Night; in anywhere; in any situation; in any circumstance, Lord Please give me the Grace.

Cry for Grace - Grace to Love God's Word, to have delight in the Word of God. I just want to Study His Word.

Cry for Grace for that -

Lord, Grace to have delight in Your Word.

Lord i cry unto you for your Grace - Grace to obey God's Word, to obey God.

When you obey God's Word you are obeying God.

Cry for the Grace - Lord Please give me the Grace to obey You and to obey you Completely, to obey you Totally Oh God; not half-hearted Obedience, Oh God not Partial Obedience.

Lord the Grace to obey you to obey your Word - Cry for the Grace to be Righteous, to live Righteously in this crooked and wicked world.

Please Lord give me the Grace because it is Righteousness that delivers from death - Proverbs 10:2.

Righteousness delivers from death, Righteousness gives Peace, Lord I need the Grace, the Grace to live Righteously, Lord Please give me the Grace.

And then cry for the Grace to be Prayerful -

Lord, Please give me the Grace to Pray and not to Faint, Oh to Pray and not to Play

Oh Lord, Please give me the Grace - Give me the Grace to be Prayerful, to Pray when it is convenient to Pray, when it is not convenient to Pray.

Lord give the Grace - Give me the Grace, King of Glory.

Thank You Eternal Lord. Blessed be Your Holy Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

#### CLOSING PRAYER

Our heart cry - Thank You very much for this Your Children whom You have seen through their Training.

Thank You Lord because You will surround them with Your Peace, You will cause them to succeed, and the same thing you will do for all of us Oh Lord.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank You for the rain of Your Grace that is falling already - We are so Grateful to You.

Blessed be Your Holy Name!

The Rest of today be in absolute Control.

W give You all the Praise, we give You all the Honour Lord.

Let's just celebrate Him with a clap Offering - Lord we celebrate You, we Worship You.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

There is no one like You - No one like you in Heaven, no one like you on the Earth.

You are the Master of all things, the Director of all things, the King of Glory.

We bless and Magnify Your Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen and Amen!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



## DAY 1 EVENING - ORDINATION SERVICE): PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 21ST APRIL, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: ACTS 6: 1-8

SONG

I know my Redeeme4 liveth

I know my Redeeme4 liveth

I know my Redeeme4 liveth

He liveth Forevermore

... Repeat!

OPENING PRAYER

King of Kings and Lord of Lords; the Only I am that I am. The Alpha, the Omega, the Beginnint and the Ending. The One who is, the One who was, the One who is to come; the Almighty. Glory be to Your Holy Name.

Thank You, Thank You, Thank You for this Great Day - Thank You for the European Convention 2022. Thank You that inspite of everything that the devil has tried, Your Children are here again.

Thank You for those who have been Ordained today (21st Day of April, 2022); Thank You for those who has been Ordained before them; Thank You for keeping us Standing. Please, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You for the Glorious Days ahead; Thank You because Revival is around the Corner. Father, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Once again Father, bless those who has been Ordained and use them for Your Glory.

Those who are yet to be Ordained Father, let their Day come soon.

And all of us Lord, Please let us keep on Growing Strong. And anytime that You return, I Pray that we will be ready.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Well, wave at one (1) or two (2) People and say: Good Evening, God Bless You. And then, you may Please be seated.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

First and foremost, I want to Congratulate those of you who has been Ordained today - You are not the same Fellow that came in. You are going out now as "The Anointed" of the Lord.

So, while I rejoice with your friends; I hope your friends will take note that you are a "Different Person" now!

The Word of God is Clear - Touch Not my Anointed and do my Prophet No Harm!

... So, you are Special now and your friends must treat you with Respect!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

As for those of you who has been Ordained "Full Pastors"; very Special Congratulations!.

I remembered when I was Ordained "Full Pastor" way back in 1975 - That was before some of you are born; I treasured the Oil so much that for three (3) days; I didn't take my bath.

It took me some time before I realised that no soap can wash that Anointing away.

Congratulations all of you. And may the Lord uphold all of you - Amen.

Acts 6: 1-8:

1. And in those days, when the number of the Disciples was Multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrew, because their Widows were neglected in the Daily Ministrations. (There was murmuring even in the First Church)

2. Then the twelve called the Multitude of the Disciples unto them, and said, It is not reason that we should leave the Word of God, and serve tables.

3. Wherefore, Brethren, look ye out among you Seven Men of Honest Report, full of the Holy Ghost and Wisdom, whom we may appoint over this Business.

4. But we will give ourselves continually to Prayer, and to the Ministry of the Word.

5. And the saying Pleased the whole Multitude: and they chose Stephen, a Man full of Faith and of the Holy Ghost, and Philip, and Prochorus, and Nicanor, and Timon, and Parmenas, and Nicolas a Proselyte of Antioch:

6. Whom they set before the Apostles: and when they had Prayed, they laid their hands on them.

7. And the Word of God increased; and the number of the Disciples Multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a Great Company of the Priests were Obedient to the Faith. (Maybe I should read that and say that the Number of Disciples Increase in Europe Greatly)

8. And Stephen, full of Faith and Power, did Great Wonders and Miracles among the People.

Our Theme for the Europe Convention (EUROCON) 2022 as you know is: "His Resurrection Power".

You know who the 'His' is of course - It refers to the Lord Jesus Christ Himself.

You know about 'Resurrection' - But if you don't know, you will hear a little more about that tomorrow (Day 2 Evening of the Europe Convention (EUROCON) 2022 on Friday, 22nd April, 2022),

And then what Power is defined as.

Power is defined in various ways - Scientifically et cetera et cetera.

But in the 'Lame Man' Language, in the Language of a Mathematician; Power is that which enables you to do difficult things easily.

I love this Nation (That is Europe) because they ride Bicycles.

But if you have to ride a Bicycle right round the whole Nation; you are likely to be tired by the time you arrived - And it will take you maybe some couple of days.

But if you are to ride round the Nation in a Motorcycle, you can do the whole job in a day - And you will still arrive fresh.

The difference between Motorcycle and a Bicycle is the word 'Power'.

Within the next five (5) Years, as the Lord lives; Europe will be shouting: "JESUS IS LORD" - Amen.

It is not going to be by your Ability; it is not going to be by your Wisdom or by your Education - It is going to be by His Power!

Whose Power? - Jesus' Power!

The following are the basic Requirements to serve in Divine Ministry:

1. The first Requirement is: Honest Report.

Look among yourself for Men of Honest Report.

In 1 Timothy 3: 1-10; you will Note that it was emphasised again and again and again that the one who is going to Serve must be Blameless.

That is why in Nigeria, Months before Ordination - Specifically by the Month of May, the List of all those who is to be Ordained will be Published so that the Congregation can go to the Place where the thing is Pasted and check who and who is going to be Ordained. And then write me

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

in Confidence - Sir, there is a name there that shouldn't be there - Because the one to be Ordained must be of Honest Report.

On one occasion, we are going to Ordain Somebody as Assistant Pastor. The wife came and said that - I married this Man when he was a Deacon and now I have discovered that there was an Error. Because what this Man appeared to be in Church, is not what he is at home. Please daddy, don't Ordain a demon.

And so, we invited the husband, found out some details - The wife said that: He beats me up in the Night, he tells me that you can't open your mouth to tell others.

And when we sorted out the issues and the Ordination of the Brother was Postponed until he can become of a Good Report.

So, we have Ordained you today in Faith!

And I made it clear to your Continental Overseer (DMC NOTES: Pastor Dele Olowu) - Anytime there is going to be an Ordination in Europe and I don't get the List of those to be Ordained latest by the Previous December to the Ordination; there will be no Ordination. I don't want to Ordain demons!

Because our Number One (1) Goal is to make Heaven. Of what use is Oil on your head if you are going to Hell?

Oh, Thank God that we are growing - Thousands being Ordained in Nigeria every Year but each one is Meticulously Checked.

We are not just interested in the crowd for crowd-sake. If you are not going to Heaven, I don't want to waste my time on you.

So, I am appealing to those of you who are Pastors of Parishes - You need to Check!

There are certain things that we do in the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) that some People will call "Legalistic" - We are not being Legalistic; we are following the Standard of God. His Stand is High and He won't lower His Standard for anybody

Some People are here Years ago in one Nation apart from here - They have a Young Man who was conducting the Choir. I looked at his head, I saw the hair going this way, going that way.

I called the Man in Charge of the Choir - How can you have this Fellow leading the Choir?

He said what is wrong? - I said look at the hair on his head.

He said that is "Modern Style" - I said listen to me sir; back home in Africa, when Somebody is about to go Mad, the first Sign is that something goes wrong with the hair. No matter how often he tried to comb it, the demons inside will say No!

He laughed at me - He thought that I am being "Old Fashioned".

It wasn't long after, I came back - Where is your Modern Choir Master? He said that we discovered that you are Speaking the Truth.

Europe; it is going to be well with you - Amen!

But every Plants that God has not Planted among you shall be rooted up - Amen!

This is an Ordination Service - So, if the Sermon is a bit heavy then you have to understand. We are not talking to babies in the Lord; we are talking to Ordinance - Big Men and Big Women!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

2. The Second Requirement is that every Fellow to be a Deacon or whatever work in the Ministry; must be Full of the Holy Ghost.

Search among you - Men of God with Good Report and then the ones full of the Holy Ghost.

Acts 10:38 - How God anointed Jesus Christ of Nazareth with Holy Ghost and with Power, who went about doing Good and Healing all that were oppressed of the devil, for God was with Him.

Even the Lord Jesus Christ cannot go about doing Good without the Holy Ghost!

Anybody can anoint himself - There are People that I know (I won't mention their Nations); where they will just go to the Supermarket; buy a Big Bottle of Oil, gather some few People in their Congregation together; Pour the Oil on themselves and said: I anoint myself Bishop.

From that time onwards, they call them Bishop.

Anointing has no Meaning unless the head is right!

It doesn't matter how big the Bottle of Oil is; until God sees the right head, the Anointing of God will not flow because the Anointing is connected to the Holy Ghost.

When they sent Samuel to go and anoint a King in the house of Jesse, seven (7) People came before him - Big boys and God said that they are "Big for Nothing". The right Fellow is not here yet.

As soon as they brought him; God said: Ha, Ha; this is the right Fellow.

You need the Holy Ghost because that is the Power - That is His Resurrection Power! That is what is going to enable us to do the Impossible.

3. The Third Requirement is Wisdom.

It will interest you to know that Wisdom is a Spirit!

I. Wisdom is not something that you get by going to College - There are many PhD's who are fools.

II. What will you call a Lawyer who is Stealing?

If it is Knowledge that is Wisdom, a Lawyer should know that he shouldn't steal.

III. What will you call a Doctor who smokes?

Will you say that he doesn't know that smoking kills?

But the Bible says in Deuteronomy 34:9 - Joshua the son of Nun was full of the Spirit of Wisdom because Moses has laid his hands on him.

Wisdom is a Spirit and can be transmitted from one Wise Person to another who requires it - That is why during Ordination, we lay hands.

Some People said: Sorry sir, we can't come to the Convention; can you just Stand before the Congregation and say: Those who are not here, you are Ordained.

We can do Graduation like that because when you are Graduating, you are collecting a Certificate.

In Ordination, your head must be there to receive the Spirit of Wisdom.

4. For you to succeed in Ministry, you must have Power.

I. Acts 6:8 that we read, talked about Stephen - A Man that is full of Faith and Power and did Great Wonders.

II. Acts 8: 5-8 - Philip, full of the Holy Spirit went to a City and turn it around for God.

Power makes difficult things easy! - If you have it, it will show; if you don't have it, you can call yourself the Most Senior Apostle; it will be just Title.

If you want to show that you are Called of God, you need Power.

And for you to sustain the Success that you get in Ministry, you need Power.

Not every Growth is a Good Growth - I'm sure that you know that.

Cancer is a Growth and yet when it is discovered in the body, they will want to Pluck it out. There are many times when Plucking it out is not easy - They cut off anything that is connected with it.

Anybody can gather a crowd - For the crowd to remain, you need Power - The Holy Ghost Power!

So, you find out that if you are to sustain your Success, the Holy Ghost in you will help you to be Submissive to Higher Authority.

There are many People today who are "Big Names" but they are "god" to themselves.

I have said it again and again - No matter how beautiful, how expensive a car can be; if the Brake System is faulty; you don't want to drive it. Because if you drive it, you won't return home.

Take the Example of this Young Man called Philip.

In Acts 8: 14-17; after the Big Success that he had in Samaria; as soon as the Apostles came, he surrendered (He handed over to them).

And what were they doing - They were laying hands on those People so that they can receive the Holy Spirit.

If it were nowadays - You are "Mighty Philip"; a Whole City is rejoicing because of you and then Somebody was brought in as your Boss.

You will say: Ha, who is he? Where is he coming from? Where was he when I was Planting "my" Church? - As if the Church is yours!

And what will you discovered? - Suddenly, things will begin to decline. And you wondered what is going on here?

What is going on is Simple!

In Luke 7: 2-10; you know the Story of a Man whose Servant was sick and they sent for the Lord Jesus Christ to come and heal the Fellow.

And Jesus Christ was going on the way, the Man ran and met him and say: Sir, you are coming to my house? You don't need to come - Just speak a Word.

And then he made a Statement - "I also"; not just "I".

What does that mean? - He is comparing: I am a Man under Authority - I say to this Soldier come, he comes; that one go, he goes because I have a Boss called Ceasar. I obey Ceasar and these Servants obey me.

He said: Jesus, I know that You are under Authority - You have Somebody over there in Heaven to whom You will say: "Not My Will" but "Thine Will be done".

That's why all You need to do is to Speak a Word and the demon(s) troubling my Servant will let go.

Are you under Authority? If you have become "So Big" and Nobody can control you - Hey, what is wrong with these People? They said that they are re-organising and they said "Continental Arrangement" and then they bring one Fellow and say that he is now my Boss. Who is he?

I have been sharing some "Deep Things" with those of you who are close to me in Europe - I have many reasons why I'm going this deep because only God knows tomorrow.

Oh, I Prayed that the Almighty God will lengthened all our lives - Amen.

I am eighty (80) Years Old - If Somebody dies at eighty (80); he hasn't died Young. He has even done ten (10) Extra Years. But I'm not going yet and so don't be afraid.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And I don't even know if there will be another European Convention - That is in the Hands of God.

And when He (God) spoke to me about this Continental Arrangement; it is because He knows that a time has come when some People will be doing most of these jobs.

And I can sit down comfortably in Nigeria and then say: My son, what is going on?

Oh daddy, Nations are turning to God - Miracles are happening, the dead are rising.

And then I can say: Okay my son, you bow your head over there - Father, renew his Anointing (Amen).

One of the Greatest Secret of my Success is Submission to Authority!

My father-in-the-Lord, he didnt even go to Primary School - Academically, you can say that there is a Distance but God told me loud and clear: You Submit to him. Whatever he says to you; it is Me speaking through him to you.

And I had times when that Submit to him was quite Challenging.

Like when I just got Born Again and I used to get Miracles almost every week. And in those days on Sundays during the Service we have Testimony Time - If you have Testimony, raise your hands. My hands will go up because every week, I get Testimonies.

And then, there was this occasion - If you have Testimony raise your hands. And I raised my hands and Papa looked at me and said: Put down your hand. I said yes sir as I thought he was saying let Somebody talk first.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Somebody spoke and I raised my hands again, he looked at me the Second time. He didn't speak oh - You know in Africa, we speak with eyes. Put down your hands; yes sir.

Third time; after the Second Fellow has spoken; I raised my hands again. The way he looked at me the Third time, I knew that if I didn't put down that hand very quickly; Fire will fall and it won't be Holy Ghost Fire.

I learnt to Submit to him - He hasn't gotten the worldly Education like me but he is in contact with God.

You want to take Europe over for Jesus Christ; learn Submission to Authority!

Forget all this "Arrogance Stance" - "My Church"; "My Province"; my this, my that. Only God has the right to say: "My".

Without Him, each and everyone of us we are Nothing!

Someone was speaking sometimes ago - Oh, if they take Jesus Christ from me; very little will be left.

I say: Ha, you still have little left? - Take Jesus Christ from me, I mean that there is Nothing left.

If you are Controlled by the Holy Spirit; you will be under Authority.

And it won't be long before the devil will say as it happened in Acts 19: 11-17,

The devil will open his mouth and say: Jesus I know; I know this Fellow too. He is connected to the One who also is under the Authority of His Father.

When you are Controlled by His Power - His Resurrection Power; you will become "Submissive to Divine Will". Not "My Will" but "Thine Will" be done.

In Acts 8: 36-38; Philip was having a Wonderful Time in Samaria and all of a sudden, God said: Drop everything that you are doing, I want you to go to the Desert.

If it were some of us - If God comes today to you and say: Leave your Great Revival because I want to send you to Libya. You will say: Get thee behind me satan. And God will even say that I am the One talking and not satan.

The moment God spoke to Brother Philip, he moved. And because he moved, he was able to experience what only few Human Beings experienced - "HOLY SPIRIT TRANSPORTATION".

He moved from being a "Big Man" in Samaria to becoming the "Big Man" who brought the Gospel first to Africa because the Ethiopia Eunuch was the first to bring Gospel to us was connected to Philip.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

And you know one thing that you will discovered about those who are Full of the Holy Spirit is that they Outshine Others.

There were seven (7) Deacons Ordained the same day.

And one day, one of my Grandchildren gave me a surprise Examination - Grandpa; I said Yes Lord. You know the Bible very well? I said I do and no doubt about that. He said: Who is Prochorus?

Prochorus? - He said that his name is in the Bible. And I said that I did not know Prochorus!

Who is Nicanor? - Ha, Ha; where do you get that one from?

Who is Timon? - I said you mean Simon? He said No, Timon.

Many of you, if they ask you those questions in a surprise manner; you don't know the answer - They were among the seven (7) Deacons.

It took my Grandchild to bring my attention to it - They were Ordained and Forgotten.

If they asked you who are the seven (7) "Original Deacons? - You will remember Stephen and Philip. How many of you remembered Parmenas?

But these two (2) - Stephen and Philip were recommended, Full of the Holy Spirit. They were Submissive to Authority and God Promoted them.

DMC NOTES: The following are the names of the seven (7) Deacons Ordained by the Early Church - Stephen the Protomartyr, Philip the Evangelist, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas and Nicholas.

5. You need the Holy Spirit to be Chris-like.

You know that they say: Birds of the same feather flocks together and work together.

Amos 3:3 says: How can two work together except they agree?

1 Petee 1: 14--16; the Bible made it clear that the reason God is asking you to be Holy is because He Himself is Holy.

Then you noticed in Acts 7: 54-60; the Bible tells us that when they are stoning Stephen, he Prayed a Prayer that is almost like the Prayer that Jesus Christ Prayed on the Cross.

Jesus Christ said: Forgive them.

Stephen said: Lord, don't count it into their Account.

... Stephen was forgiving even as he was dying!

And there are some Ministers of God here who will say: Only Heaven will settle our quarrel!

Heaven will settle the quarrel but the only thing is that He (God) will send you to Hell and send the other Fellow to Heaven.

You want to be like Christ? You need the Power of the Holy Spirit!

Let me Conclude: It is one thing to Start well, but the most important thing is to End well.

My Prayer for everyone of you: Those who are being Ordained today.; those who has been Ordained before and those who are yet to be Ordained is that you will End well - Amen!

Philip ended well - Acts 21: 8-9. The Bible tells us that years after he left Samaria, he had now become an Evangelist - He has been Promoted by God.

Promotion comes the way of those who are Submissive to Authority and it doesn't come to those who are not because God gives Grace to the Humble and resist the Proud.

The Word of God says clearly: Humble yourself under the Mighty Hands of God that He may lift you up in due Time.

The more Inferior the Person they put in Authority over you is to you; the Higher you are going to go if you learn to Submit.

But do you know the greatest thing about Philip - It is his Legacy!

The Bible says that he has four (4) daughters - All Virgins, all who Prophesied.

They used to say that you are not Great until you are succeeded by Greatness!

He (Philip) had four (4) daughters - Pure, Well Taught, they received the Teachings of their Parents, the Spirit of the Father lived over them unlike the sons of Eli.

I. You shouldn't be interested in just being Ordained - That is a Wonderful Experience all right.

II. You shouldn't be interested in turning Europe over to the Lord - What God will do, He will do either with you or with Someone else.

What will be my own End? What is going to be the End of my family? - That is very crucial.

So, the next time that you attempted to look down on your Superior - Superior Spiritually, not necessarily Academically or Financially; remember: How am I going to End?

Eli was a highly Anointed Man of God - So highly Anointed that he just made a Decree and Hannah became Fruitful. He made the first Decree and a Child came, made another Decree and five (5) other Children followed.

But his children - They all died in one day. Anyone who remains, the Bible said that they are going to become Hewers of wood and Fetchers of water.

DMC NOTES: "The term Hewers of wood and Fetchers of water' means: Those who are used solely for Manual Labour or Menial Tasks at the behest of others. An allusion to a Passage in the Bible (Joshua 9:21, 23 and 27) in which the Gibeonites were condemned to Servitude under the Israelites.

You have not succeeded as a Man of God until you see all your Children doing all what you are doing and doing Greater Things than what you are doing!

That is why I have always Prayed that all my Children will be Greater than I - Amen!

Oh daddy; I came to you, I want you to lay your Mighty hands on me. I heard that God is Performing Miracles through you et cetera et cetera.

Why don't you Pray that God will give you the Spirit of Humility, the Spirit of Submission.

You want to see Miracles, Signs and Wonders; have you forgotten that on the Last Day, Jesus Christ said: Many People will come to me and say that in Your Name, we raised the dead, in Your Name we made the Lame to walk, we opened Blind eyes. And He will say that I don't even know you.

Why don't you Pray that the Almighty God will give you the Grace to be Holy, to be Pure, to be Submissive!

## ALTAR CALL

Just in case there are People who came to rejoice with those who are being Ordained today and you think that - You mean this thing is this tough for those who are being Ordained? You can then imagine how tough it will be for those who are not Born Again.

Anyone who tells you that there are several ways by which you can reach Heaven, they are deceiving you - Jesus Christ said: No Man can come to the Father except by me.

So, if you are here to rejoice with your friends and you are not sure of your Salvation; this is a Great opportunity for you. If you come and Stand before the Altar here; I will link my Faith with yours; we will cry to God and He will save your Soul.

And who knows? Very soon, maybe one of these days when you are being Ordained and I'm Preaching; you will look at me and said: I got Born Again during an Ordination Service.

So, if there is anyone here and you have not surrendered your Life yet to Jesus Christ or you did and you backslide or you are not sure if really you are Born Again or not; come.

You might be the only Fellow - I will Pray with you, the Lord will save your Soul and your Life will become Brand New.

So, if you want to give your Life to Jesus Christ, I will count from one (1) to four (4). Before I say four (4); come and Stand before the Altar here and we will Pray together.

... I'm counting now!

Now, those of us who are in front, talk to the Almighty God - Ask Him to Please have Mercy on you; ask Him to save your Soul; Promise Him that you will Serve Him from now on.

And the rest of us; let us Stretch our hands to these People who are in front and intercede for them - Pray that the One who saved your Soul will save their own Souls also. Pray that the Almighty God will wash away all their sins and give them a Brand New Beginning.

Please intercede for them from the bottom of your heart.

Thank You Father, Thank You Jesus. Glory be to God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

Daddy, I want to Thank You for Your Words, I want to give You all the Glory, all Honour for these Your People who has come forward to surrender their lives to You.

Father, Please remember Your Promise that whosoever will come to You, You will no wise cast out. They have come to You now; Father Please receive them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins, give them a Brand New Beginning, Please write their names in the Book of Life.

And the Grace for them to serve you till the End, give unto them.

And Lord, I Pray that from now on, anytime they cry unto You, answer them by Fire.

Thank You Almighty God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Now, I want to rejoice with those of you who has come forward. I want to Promise You that from today onwards; I will be Praying for you.

So, I'm going to need your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests. The Counsellors will be attending to you in a moment.

But I believed that your Case is very Special.

In Nigeria, with all Humility; there are Millions of People who will travel more than a thousand Kilometres to get to see me.

Today, you are not just going to see me; I'm gong to shake your hands - Congratulations!

Now, the rest of us; this is a Great Opportunity to get something Mighty from God because Anounting is flowing freely now.

So, you will Stand on your feet and first of all shout Hallelujah to God - Hallelujah!

And then you cry to God and say: Father, give me an "Ordination Present" - Please go ahead and tell Him what you want!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

**DAY 2 - MINISTERING: PASTOR E. A. ADEBOYE  
(DAY 2 EVENING - HOLY GHOST SERVICE)**

DATE: 22ND APRIL, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: REVELATION 1:18

1. Well, shall we lift our hands to the Almighty God and Bless His Holy Name?

Let us Worship the King of Kings , the Lord of lords, the Ancient of Days. Give Him all the Glory, Honour and Adoration. Bless His Holy Name.

Worship Him Who Reigns forever. The One Who lives forever.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have worshipped - Amen.

2. It is time to Pray for yourself. So you lift your voice loud and clear and say: Father, if You are blessing two (2) People here tonight, Please let me be one of them.

Go ahead talk to the Almighty God.

Thank You Lord! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

SONG:

I know my Redeemer liveth

I know my Redeemer liveth

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I know my Redeemer liveth

He liveth forever more!

Repeated!

#### OPENING PRAYER

King of kings and Lord of lords, the Ancient of Days. The One Who was, the One Who is, the One Who is to come, the Almighty.

The One Whose Name is Wonderful, Counsellor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace. Glory be to Your Holy Name.

Thank You for bringing us together tonight. Thank You because we know You are here. And where You are Miracles are bound to happen.

Accept our worship in Jesus' Name.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Tonight Father, in the lives of each and every one of us Please, do something New.

Save Souls tonight, set the Captives Free tonight. Please Daddy, don't let any one of us leave here empty handed.

I am asking Lord God Almighty that through the Power of Your Resurrection, everyone here tonight and all those reading now on the Label of DMC would go back with at least a Testimony.

Thank You Almighty God! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want you to wave to one (1) or two (2) People; Prophecy to them and say: God will Bless you tonight - Amen.

... And then you may Please, be seated.

And then you may Please shout another Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

And put your hand together for this wonderful Choir.

In Luke 5:1-7, the Bible tells us that Jesus wanted to Preach to the People. So He borrowed the boat of Peter. And when He got into the boat He sat down and the Congregation stood up (laughs)!

So the Bible way to Minister is for a Preacher to sit and the the Congregation to stand (laughs)!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
But by the Authority vested on me by the Lord Jesus Christ, I allow you to sit. But I will be sitting too (Laughter)!

Let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I am delighted to be with you tonight. I Thank God for all those who have Ministered before me. I might not be here, but I was following up in my Prayer Room.

And I thank you! You have all done extremely well - Thank you very, very much.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And the real reason why I am sitting to Preach tonight is because I felt that:

1. This is the 10th Anniversary of EUROCON - European Convention.

2. I don't know exactly (only God knows) when next I will be able to attend your Convention. Coronavirus has messed up a lot of Plans. There are several Places in the world expecting their own Convention.

And so I decided, rather than Preach tonight, we should have a Bible Study.

So I have to sit down so that I won't have to say my legs are getting tired.

... If a man at eighty (80) years of age says his legs are getting tired, you won't blame him (laughs)!

And so I decided, I would sit down, we would have a Bible Study. But it will be a Bible Study you won't forget - Amen.

And because there are some of us here that definitely, I am sure have never attended a EUROCON before; People who have never been to our Festival of Life or Holy Ghost Service before. I need to explain certain things, so that we can be able to flow together along the same Leverage:

1. The first thing is that: In Holy Ghost Services like this, when God speaks He speaks in a certain manner different from any Regular Service - He speaks to individuals. No matter how Great the crowd, He focuses on individuals.

So you are likely to hear; as we go along God could say: "There is Someone here..." - When He locates Somebody who needs a Particular Ministration.

But then at the end of the day you may discovered that: "Someone here" may end up to be a hundred People. And you might think "Oh, the Man of God made a mistake." No! That's the way God speaks.

For example, He says: "I Stand at the door and knock, if any Man hears my voice..." - He might be talking to a Congregation; but He addresses Himself to individuals.

For example, I know for sure that there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC, who would never weep again - AMEN.

Where is that Someone? - We are here at DMC FAMILY!

He might be talking to a huge crowd; but He would say: "There is Someone here..."

2. The Holy Spirit flows like a River.

In John 7:37-38, the Bible says: In the Last day, that Great day of the feast, Jesus stood and cried, saying, If any Man thirst, let him come unto me, and drink. He that believeth on me, as the Scriptures hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of Living Water.

And the Bible explains it further to us - He was talking about the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit flows like a River.

So if the River of the Holy Spirit is flowing in your direction and it is your turn to deep a bucket into the River to get out water; if at that time you doze off, God mentioned your Particular case

and Someone next to you say 'Amen' and you woke up. And you turn to the Fellow: "What did he say?" Ha! By then it will be too late. The River would have flowed on.

So tell your neighbour: Don't doze off - Be on alert!

3. The next thing you need to know about the Holy Ghost Service like this is that, without any doubt at all, God is here!

Sir, how are you sure? He said so! He said: "Where two (2) or three (3) are gathered together in my Name, I will be there."

Now we are more than two (2) or three (3) - So without any doubt, God is here now.

I will give you another reason why I am sure He is here. By now I think you will begin to understand why I said I will sit down.

... This is a Night never to be forgotten - Amen.

When God was Calling me to Ministry and I was scared. I wanted to know - How am I going to survive? You are Calling me out of my "Lucrative Job" into the Assignment of a Pastor; in a very, very "Little Church" (And we were very "rich" in those days).

What assurance are You giving me?

He gave me one assurance - He said that I will give you only this: "Wherever you go, I will go with you."

So right now (believe it or not) the Headquarters of God on Earth is in the Netherlands - He is in this room now!

4. Then if you read the Book of Exodus 8, Pharaoh was facing a Big Problem - Frogs all over: Frogs on his bed, in his pot of soup. Frogs everywhere!

And he sent for Moses - Please, talk to your God, let Him take these frogs away then I will let you go! Moses said fine! When do you want me to talk to God?

Do you know what Pharaoh said? He said tomorrow.

Ha! Tomorrow? You want to spend another Night with the frogs?

Pharaoh said, what is your concern? I am the one dealing with frogs. Moses said fine! Then till tomorrow - Keep company with the frogs.

That leads me to a very important question: When do you want your Miracles? - NOW!

... Are you sure you don't want to wait till tomorrow? - Yes, I don't want!

5. Finally, every fellow who got a Miracle from God got it by Faith.

God is not a talkative; the Bible says God has spoken once, twice have we heard: that Power belongs to God (Psalms 62:11).

God does not have to repeat Himself at all:

I. "Let there be Light, and there was Light." - Simple!

II. So, when God repeats Himself, it is because what He is about to say is very important.

So, when you hear Him say: "Verily, Verily I say unto you..." - He is saying "Pay Attention!"

III. When He repeats Himself three (3) times, it means the situation must be very serious.

Read Joshua 1:1-18; three (3) times He said to Joshua: "Be Strong and of a Good Courage."

When He said it at first, He said it gently. The second time: "Be Strong and of a Good Courage" - then He was talking to a house boy who was to become Head of State (and that fellow was trembling).

By the time He said it the third time, there was a bit of anger in His voice - "I say be Strong and of a Good Courage; have I not commanded you?"

IV. But do you know that God repeated Himself four (4) times? - What was it He said four (4) times?

... THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH.

In Habakkuk 2:4; Romans 1:17; Galatians 3:11 and Hebrews 10:38 - The Just shall live by what? - By FAITH.

How many of you believe that you will not leave here without your Miracles tonight? - The DMC FAMILY Members!

Be it unto you according to your Faith - Amen.

Alright! Now I think I have prepared the ground.

Tonight we want to speak on: HIS RESURRECTION POWER.

The Bible Text would be Revelation 1:18. Jesus is speaking and He said:

I am He that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of Hell and of Death.

Let's do a little bit of Introduction:

When we talk about "HIS" - We all know immediately that we are talking about Jesus Christ.

When we talk about "POWER" (I am coming back to Resurrection); we talk about that which enables you to do very difficult things easily.

I mean, opening blind eyes is not an easy thing. Even the best of Eye Surgeons will tell you: "You are already totally blind; for you to be brought back to seeing is going to require some very Special and delicate Operations."

So if you have the Power to wave your hand and blind eyes open - That's Power!

If you wave your hand at Handkerchiefs that People lift up, and they take the Handkerchief, go and tie it round the leg of a Muslim Woman and she got converted - That's Power!

... I think you have a rough idea now.

Then "RESURRECTION" (which is the big word here) is to bring Someone who had died back to Life.

In our Bible Text (Revelation 1:18) Jesus said - "I died, I am alive again."

That is what Resurrection means - Bringing the one who had died back to Life.

That Power that can bring the dead back to Life belongs to One Person alone - To JESUS CHRIST.

The One Who Himself said in John 11:25-26 - I am the Resurrection and the Life.

Power belongs to the Only One Who can conquer death; the One Who took the keys from that Person who has the Power of death (Hebrews 2:14).

And as we read in our Bible Text (Revelation 1:18); He has the keys of Hell and Death. He is the One Who died and Who lives.

So Resurrection is talking about bringing Somebody from death to Life.

Another definition that we would want to call to Mind is: What is Life?

It will amaze you that if you ask your neighbour: "What is Life?" He or she is not going to be able to tell you.

When we were in the Elementary School, they told us that something is alive if it can move. When we grew older they told us that trees don't move, but they could be alive.

So, there are words like that, that you think you know but you really don't know. There are many of them!

... I don't want to waste your time (even though we are doing a Bible Study).

When we have words like that, Particularly in Advanced Mathematics (don't be afraid, I'm not going to teach Maths) - In Mathematics, we define such words by their opposites: Life is the opposite of death because death is easy to define.

WHAT IS DEATH?

That is Simple! Death is Permanent separation from People, Places and things.

Unlike Holidays and Vacations - When you go on Vacation, you are separated from your People, your house your bed, temporarily. That is Vacation!

SO WHAT IS LIFE?

Life is the opposite of death. Therefore, it is a reconnection to People, Places and things that you have been separated from.

Resurrection therefore, is nothing other than Reconnection.

I am going to look at this Topic Patiently, thoroughly by looking at Resurrection from various angles of Life: Physical, Material, Mental, Spiritual, et cetera, et cetera.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

.. Don't worry I won't take too long. I am a Mathematician - I can say a lot quickly.

## 1. HEALTH.

When we talk about Resurrection, for Someone who is sick, we are saying: You were Healthy, sickness came, the devil came, stole your Health.

Resurrection means you are reconnected to your Healthy form.

Romans 8:11 says: But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

... You know the word 'Quicken' means make Alive.

In Mark 3:1-5 Jesus came into the Temple, saw Someone with a Withered Hand. Do you know the meaning of Withered Hand?

It means it wasn't like that when the Fellow was born - The hand was normal but something happened and the hand began to shrink, became lifeless, withered.

Then the One Who has the Power of Resurrection said to him: "Stretch forth your hand." And as he was stretching forth the hand, the hand became Normal again.

So I am starting by using the Power vested on me to say to those of you that any Part of your body is already disabled; Receive your Health again - AMEN.

To give you another Example: in Mark 8:22-25 - The Bible says they brought a Man to Jesus, he was blind. Jesus took him aside, spit on the sand and touched his eyes. He said "what do you see?" The man said "I see men walking like trees."

What does that tell you? He used to see. He has seen trees before. He said "I see men walking like trees." He could recognize trees before he went blind. And then Jesus touched him the second time and he could now see clearly.

He was seeing, he became blind; the One Who has the Power of Resurrection said, see again!

That is Good News for those of you who have Eye problems; because before you leave here tonight, or finish reading this Message on the Label of DMC; you will be seeing clearly again - AMEN.

In John 5:2-9, the Bible tells us of a Man at the Pool of Bethesda. A lot of People gathered together, waiting for an Angel to come, stir the water and the first fellow to jump in would be healed.

The Bible says, the One Who has the Power of Resurrection (the Lord Jesus Christ) came visiting. And He saw a Man who had been there for thirty-eight (38) Years. That Man was not born sick. He went to that Pool side because he became so sick. Doctors could not help him. So he went to look for a Miraculous Solution.

When the One Who has the Power to make the sick Whole arrived; all He had to do is speak a Word and the Man was instantly healed.

I Thank God for Doctors - They are Wonderful People. What will the world be like without them? But most of the time they give you two (2) tablets, three (3) times daily for one (1) week. Injections in the Morning, Afternoon and Evening.

... And then it gets to a Stage they say: There is nothing more we can do!

But there is Someone Who can heal instantly. And He is here tonight or even as you are reading this Message now on the Label of DMC.

Are you ready to receive your healing? Lift your hands to Him and say: I RECEIVE MINE.

And you will get it according to your Faith, in the Jesus' Name - Amen.

I always give the Testimony of a very Wealthy man, who for one reason or the other, suddenly became Paralysed from Waist downward and they took him from Nigeria to the best Hospital in London.

And he was there for Months! Then one day the Head Surgeon came with a very long pin. And he said Chief (became he was a Chief back home); he said yes! The Surgeon said watch me and he was watching.

And the Doctor drove the long pin all the way through his thigh. And he asked: "Can you feel any Pain?" The Chief said No! The Doctor said, your legs are dead, there is Nothing anybody can do for you - Go home, stop wasting your money!

So they took him home. When he got home, there was a little girl living in the same house. She went to the Old Man and said: Sir, if only you can get to Redemption Camp (that is where I live back home in Nigeria).

The little girl said, if my father-in-the-Lord Prays for you, you will walk again!

... You know how little girls can get you into trouble (laughs)!

So they brought the Old Man. It took six (6) hefty men to carry him from the car into the house. I read to him Romans 8:11, and he received his Healings!

The same God is here right now or as you are reading this Message now on the Label of DMC.

Anyone ready for a Miracle of Healing? - Receive it in Jesus' Name - AMEN.

## 2. FINANCES

... I know that will interest some of us (laughs)!

When we talk about the Power of His Resurrection, as far as Finances are concerned; we are talking of those who used to be rich and then become poor. And then through the Resurrection Power become reconnected to Wealth.

A Good Example you will find in Job 1:1-3 - The Bible describes for us that Job as the Wealthiest man in the whole of the East. He was so Wealthy, the whole Continent of the East knew him as their Richest.

Then the devil came! And you know the Bible says in John 10:10 - The devil came to steal, to kill and to destroy.

Job lost everything! According to Job 1:6-21. He himself said with his mouth: "Now I am naked."

... To be naked means there is nothing left.

But then, the Resurrection Power worked on him. By the time you read Job 42:10-13, the Bible says the he became twice as rich as he used to be.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Somebody said: "The devil is a fool." Because if he knew what was coming he would have left this Man alone.

Job became reconnected to Wealth for the rest of his Life. Because the Bible says in Job 42:16-17 that he lived for another one hundred and forty (140) years and never knew Poverty again.

The Next Prayer I am going to Pray is for those of you who know what it is to be really poor. Some of you don't need to say 'Amen'

But for those of you who will want the Resurrection Power to touch your Finances, it shall happen tonight - Amen.

I have shared the Testimony; some of you have heard it before; but some of you are New.

It is the Story of a Man who was very Wealthy. I mean, he had (I think) fourteen (14) cars. And if you have fourteen (14) cars, you can't be a Poor Man.

Then he had a quarrel with his wife and the wife happened to be connected to the devil (in a very Special way). And so the wife said, by the time I am finished with you, you will be trekking - Which means that you won't have a vehicle left!

And the Man laughed! What kind of of joke is this? How can a Man with fourteen (14) cars ever trek? And his business was going on fine.

But to cut the long Story short, everything began to go wrong. Until he had only one (1) car left. And he had (shall we say) five Euro (€5) left. He was hungry, the fuel in his car was running low.

So he had to decide: if I spend this five Euro (€5) to eat then the fuel will dry out and I will trek like my wife Predicted. If I spend this five Euro (€5) on fuel, what will I eat?

That was when he was compelled to come to Jesus Christ. And the Resurrection Power touched his finances. The day he was sharing his Testimony he was dedicating two (2) Mansions at the same time.

I Decree in the Name of the One Who is the Power of Resurrection, your Finances shall come back to Life - Amen!

3. Then let us talk about something called HOPE.

Thank You Lord!

... I know God loves Europe a lot. The first Word coming tonight is coming to Someone.

The Lord says there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC:

He said that you need to fly to catch up with your Colleagues. In other words, they are so far ahead of you, Ordinary means won't get you to catch up with them.

But the Lord asked me to tell you: Don't worry, I will give you wings - Amen!

It is a good thing to have Hope. In Genesis 12:1-4, God Promised Abraham when he was seventy-five (75) years (or thereabout) - "I am going to make you the father of many Nations; get out of your father's house, etc"

He believed God, so he got out! But one year after another the wife didn't become Pregnant - No child!

Then came Genesis 15:1-6, and God said Abraham. Yes! Look at the Stars, can you count them? No! So shall your Seed be - Amen. He still believed. He was still hoping. But years upon years followed.

By the time we got to Genesis 17:1-18, when God kept on saying: "You will have many children, your wife will be the mother of Nations"; the Bible says he laughed until he fell on his face.

You know what he was saying? - "God stop this joking." He had lost Hope! "Just let Ishmael live, I have managed somehow to get another child." Thank You very much Lord; but let's stop this joking.

But something happened - The One Who has the Power of Resurrection Paid him a visit.

And when you read Genesis 18:1-14, when he entertained the Almighty God and God asked him "where is your wife?" He said behind the Tent. And the Lord said "within the next one year you will have a Child."

It was Sarah that laughed this time (not Abraham).

In a Miraculous way, the Hope was Restored. The Power of Resurrection has brought this Man out of absolute despair and he was ready now to believe God for anything.

The Bible says in Romans 4:16-22; Abraham, against Hope believed in Hope. When everything looked hopeless he still hoped.

Why? - The Power of Resurrection has brought his Hope back!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I will give you another Example of Somebody that you can call a "Hopeless Situation" - It has to do with one of my daughters.

And I hope Somebody who is already hopeless is listening tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC because the Power of Resurrection is going to renew your Hope - Amen.

This my daughter has been married for years and she was barren. And somehow, Someone told her "stop wasting your time, you have no Womb." Automatically, if Somebody says you have no Womb, that's the end!

... You can't begin to hope for a child when Somebody says you have no Womb.

But she came to a Meeting like this, and God spoke to me and said: "There is Someone here, there is no way (Humanly speaking) that you can have a child."

But God says she's going to have a set of Twins. And she happens to be a Believer - she believed!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
And as soon as the Word of God has gone forth, you know the Bible says: He sent His Word and healed them.

Beloved, those of you who are in Europe, I know you are Highly Educated and so you reason a lot of things out. But you can't reason God out! Your brain is not good enough to do it (forgive me, I am just being Polite - Pleasantly Polite).

I have discovered from my own little experience - The best of us, the most Brilliant of us cannot reason out God. He works in Mysterious Ways!

And the reason we get so many Miracles in Africa is because we have reached a Stage where we don't even bother to reason it out! If He says He is going to do it, we just say AMEN!

Because, like I have explained to my Colleagues - You know, I used to be an Academician. When you hear a Man say I have PhD in Mathematics (Somebody like me); you look at him - Oh, this Man knows Mathematics. But he is deceiving you! How much Maths does he know?

If he is among fellow Mathematicians, they will ask him: You have PhD in Mathematics, that's good! But what aspect of Mathematics - Pure or Applied Maths? Then he says Applied Maths (that's me)!

Okay! What aspect of Applied Maths? And I say Fluid Mechanics - Okay! What aspect of Fluid Mechanics? Two-Dimensional Motion! - Okay. What aspect of Two-Dimensional Motion?

What Particular aspect of this little bit that you say that you know? - And you say "Nafisco Equation". That's what he got a PhD in.

Beloved, it will take a thousand years for Somebody to Study a Mathematics that is known! And you want to compete with God - Who knows all Mathematics, all Physics, all Chemistry, all Biology, etc.

This my daughter heard that "there is Someone here that, Humanly speaking cannot have a child. But God says she's going to have a Set of Twins - She believed!

And she became Pregnant, went to her doctor. The doctor said I don't know what is happening, but there seems to be a child here.

My daughter said: No, not a child. God said Twins.

And the very Gynaecologist said, even the fact that I see something here, I'm not too sure!

She went back about three (3) Months later - Well, it looks as if there are two (2) here.

The day came for her to deliver, and because the husband was Wealthy, he said to the doctor, we don't want any other child. These two (2) are enough.

Hence, we don't want to take any risk. And we don't want to hear that while she was in labour something went wrong. Just operate and bring out the twins. And then you can seal the womb.

So they put her to sleep, she woke up and everybody was looking at her as if she fell from the Stars!

She said, what is wrong with you? Where are my Twins? They said, your Twins are okay. She said, what's the Problem? They said Please, wait for the Professor. The Professor came - Prof. What is the Problem?

The Professor said: after I took out the Twins, I was searching for the Womb. This is the first time in thirty four (34) years of Operations, that I have brought out a set of Twins from Somebody who has no Womb.

This is just to let you know why People like me behave as if I am a child in the hand of God (because that is all I am).

... That is almost twenty (20) years ago !

Then some Months ago, I got a letter from her - I have not seen her for quite a while. By the Grace of God the children have grown.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The letter reads: "Daddy, I want to bring my Twins to you." Oh, I have not seen those beautiful ones for a long time.

And then she came, carrying New Set of Twins. She was now over sixty (60) years old. And there was nothing called Menstruation of any kind. And the God Who did it the first time decided to do it the Second time!

Now you tell me, what Science can explain that? But there is a God Who is above Science, above Medicine -That God is here today!

Have they told you that there is no Hope for you? The Power of Resurrection will Restore your Hope again - AMEN.

4. Now let us consider something called JOY.

You know Joy is different from Happiness!

Happiness is what you have when something happens.

Joy is what you have whether anything happens or not.

Joy is a very interesting something.

When we talk about Resurrection as far as Joy is concerned, we are talking about Someone who used to know Joy before; who for one reason or the other lost Joy. And then the Power of Resurrection restored the Joy.

Thank You Lord!

The Lord says there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC:

He said those who said there is no way you can make it will soon come and Celebrate your Achievements - Amen!

In Luke 7:11-15, the Bible tells us about a woman who had only one (1) son and the son died. And so this woman is going to bury her only son.

She knew Joy before - She was full of Joy the day she got married, she was full of Joy the day her son was born. But now she has known sorrow. Her husband had died and the devil (very bad devil) saw People with many children, but went to the house of the fellow who had only one and killed that boy.

As they were going to the Burial Ground, the woman was going deeper and deeper in sorrow because she knew that very soon she will return home alone.

She knew that some of those who said they were sympathizing with her were already asking questions among themselves - Are you the only one in Town? Why is your Problem.so bad? She was deep in sorrow!

But Jesus met her on the way, laid hand on the coffin. First of all He told the woman "Weep Not!" And the woman will be wondering - What do You mean by "Weep Not"? If I don't weep who should weep?

And He told the Boy to come back to Life! Stop causing this woman sorrow.

You can imagine (I wasn't there). But when that boy got up, jumped out of the coffin; and the woman instead of continuing to the Graveyard, began to go back home.

... I know she knew Joy.

If you lost your Joy, you are getting it back tonight - Amen.

Thank You Daddy!

I want to say Amen to this one before I tell you - Amen.

Because atimes He says something so beautiful, there is Nothing wrong in loving yourself first, before loving your Neighbour.

Daddy asked me to tell Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC:

The Almighty God says: I am going to give your entire Life a "Total Overhaul" - Amen.

That is: An Overhaul for your Body, Soul, Business - Your entire Life will be given a "Total Overhaul".

...Let me give you another Example along the area or Joy:

Let's talk about this issue of Joy from another angle. Let's take DAVID - David knew Joy. I mean, he was a Shepherd Boy. Even as a Shepherd Boy, he was already singing Psalms.

And then when Nobody would consider him for Promotion God compelled them to go and bring him out - You know the Story (1 Samuel 16:1-13).

When they were not going to Present him, God said "we will not sit down until you bring this boy."

So they brought him and he was Anointed King. He became King amongst his Brethren. Soon he became King over Judah. And then he became King over Israel.

... Nobody needs to tell you that David was Joyous the day he cut off Goliath's head.

But then he sinned! You know the Story in 2 Samuel 11 - He committed that horrible sin. He committed adultery with the wife of one of his Soldiers. He tried to make it look as if it was her husband who was responsible.

And the husband (the poor fellow) refused to go home. David made him drunk. Yet the man refused to go home. Okay! If you won't go home, we will eat rid of you. He arranged for the Man to be killed, and Pretended to be a very Good King.

So he brought the woman into his Palace and told everybody - You see how I look after my Soldier's Widow (Laughter)! He died in battle and I brought his Widow so I can take care of her.

And then God confronted him and Placed a curse on him. And he knew sorrow. I mean sorrow! He cried unto God (you can read the Story in Psalms 51).

You could hear him crying to God - "Please, restore the Joy of my Salvation." And God heard and responded.

The baby that he got through adultery died; the next baby was Solomon. The Lord sent a Prophet to go and name the boy.

... Ha! God has forgiven me. He knew Joy again; and wrote Psalms 34:1-3 - I will bless the LORD at all times: his Praise shall continually be in my mouth. My Soul shall make her boast in the LORD: the humble shall hear thereof, and be glad. O magnify the LORD with me, and let us exalt His Name together.

There is hardly any Joy like the Joy of a Backslider who is restored to God.

If you have never backsliden, I Pray you will never backslide - Amen.

If you are a Backslider and you are here tonight or reading this Message now on the Label of DMC, you can reconnect with the Power of Resurrection and your Joy will be revived!

When I got Born Again I was a little child in the Lord. I went to a Meeting, a Gathering of Children of God. They were singing choruses (most of which I didn't know - because I was New). But in order that they won't know I wasn't singing, I kept on making a Joyful Noise.

And then all of a sudden the singing stopped; as if by a command from Heaven and then one Man began to Prophecy - Thus saith the Lord (and he began to talk).

I notched the man who took me there "when did God say that?" He said, keep quite, God is talking. I said, I'm not hearing anything (laughs).

Everyone of you here who has never heard from God, you will begin to hear from God - Amen.

It wasn't long after that, that God began to speak to me. And He would tell me several things. When I am going to Church, He would tell me who would Preach, what Bible Text he would use (before I got to the Church).

... It was Wonderful and then I sinned!

When I joined the Church I was the most Educated Person in the Church. And so they made me Interpreter for the Founder (the Big Man). He would speak in our Native dialect, I will interpret. And because I was interpreting for the Big Man, the other Pastors left me alone. I was reserved for the Founder.

Then one day, one of the Pastors (I don't know what got in him) came to ask me to interpret for him. I was angry! But I didn't show it. I said (in my Mind) what is wrong with you? Don't you know I am the "BIG" Interpreter?

... If he knew what was going on within me as I was interpreting for him, he would said: "Please go and sit down let me get Somebody else (laughs)!"

But I went interpreting for him till he finished. But as soon as we finished; as I was on my way to my car, God spoke - "Okay, so you are now too "BIG" to interpret for my Pastors?"

Oh, the Bible says God resist the Proud. And from that moment, God cut me off! I no longer heard from him.

... It is better never to have heard from God than never to hear from Him again.

I Prayed, I wrote: O Lord Please, just reconnect me. And if I am going to offend You again tomorrow, kill me today! It was at that Stage that He finally be to speak to me again.

So, if as we go along tonight, you keep hearing us say: "God says" and you are not hearing anything, don't worry, I will repeat whatever He says to you.

But if you have lost your Joy, there is a Power that can restore that Joy

And that is why I said at the beginning, and I believe very firmly - There is Someone here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC, who will never weep again - Amen.

If you are the one, say Amen loud and clear - AMEN!!!!

Now let's move to something else; after that, maybe we will begin to round up. It is a Bible Study, but it shouldn't be too long.

5. There is something called DESTINY.

WHAT IS DESTINY?

That is the Plan that God has for your Life before you were born.

Thank You Lord!

The Lord says there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC:

The Lord said the Fellow concerned will Understand.

He asked me to tell you: Pharaoh will leave your family alone - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I don't understand. But He says the Fellow concerned will Understand - Pharoah will leave your family alone - Amen!

In Jeremiah 1:4-5 God said in His Word concerning Jeremiah:

Then the Word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee; and before thou camest forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I Ordained thee a Prophet unto the Nations.

... That is what is called DESTINY.

Nobody came into this world by accident. God has a Purpose for your Life. According to Jeremiah 29:11, it is a Good Purpose.

He says: For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of Peace, and not of evil, to give you an Expected End.

"Expected End" - That is where God wants you to end. And it is a Good one. But occasionally, Someone might derail from his or her Destiny. Just one Example will do.

In Luke 5:-11, you know the story about Peter fishing all-night and catching nothing. The Lord Jesus came into his boat, he caught so much fish. He abandoned everything and followed Jesus because Jesus told him that "you will be a Fisher of men."

That is your Destiny and not to be chasing after fish. You are going to be fishing for Souls.

And if you follow the Story of Peter, you will see one following Steadfastly in that direction.

When the Lord asked: who do Men say that I am? They were giving all manner of Titles. And He said okay, what about you? Peter said I know You, You are the Son of God.

And the Lord said okay, you are living true to your Destiny. But this Revelation is not from flesh and blood; you are hearing from God.

But then came Matthew 26:59-75, when he denied the Lord Jesus Christ three (3) times. He said, I don't know Him. No, don't get me in trouble, I don't know Him at all. He even cursed!

Then in deep sorrow he went out and wept bitterly. But then the Lord rose from the dead, the Power of Resurrection came!

And when He rose from the dead He said go and tell my Disciples (Peter inclusive) - Let them know that I am alive. Let them meet me in Galilee. And anyway, He appeared to them and then He disappeared again.

Peter looked at himself and said, wait a minute: this issue of fishing for Men, it doesn't look as if it is going to come to pass. So he told the People around, at least I know one other job - I go a Fishing!

Thank You Lord!

The Lord says there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC:

He said: "You are believing me for a "Bundle of Joy" - He said, I will give you Two (2) - Amen.

In that John 21:1-17, Peter said, I go back to my Fishing Business.

But the Resurrected Christ went and met him there. Because again, he fished and caught nothing. And then the Lord Performed a Miracle, He caught so much.

After they had eaten, the Lord said: You denied me three (3) times, right? Let me give you an opportunity to confirm your Love three (3) times - "Do you love me more than this? Peter do you Love me? Do you Love me?"

And then He told him, feed my Lamb, feed my Sheep; feed my Sheep! Your Destiny is restored - Amen!

... Yes, so shall it be - Amen.

I give you my own Example to illustrate this - Way baxk in 1951, I was Young then. I am still Young (laughs)! I am only Eighty (80). Now, I use to say: Those who are Younger than I, are Young. If you are Older than I, you are Old.

So, those of you who are Young let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

In 1951 I was a small boy and a Bishop from the Anglican Communion came to visit our Village. And all the School boys lined up to welcome him. And I saw him in his beautiful Robe and his beautiful car.

When I got home told my mother "when I grow up I will be a Bishop." But as I grew, I forgot everything about the Church.

But God found me out, He saved my Soul and today, I might not be a Bishop but I am too far from being there (laughs)! - He restored my Destiny.

ALTAR CALL

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I know there are some People here today or reading now on the Label of DMC - Your Destiny might not be where it should be. But if you come and surrender your Life to Jesus Christ, He would reconnect you through the Power of His Resurrection.

So, if you want to give your Life to Jesus Christ, Please do so now! Then we will Pray for your Salvation and the Almighty God will do the rest by Himself.

I want to Prophecy that the next time we are having an EUROPEAN CONVENTION, it will be in our own Building (So Nobody will be able to drive us out) - AMEN.

Now those of you who are ready to Genuinely surrender to Jesus Christ, ask Him to have Mercy on you; ask Him to save your Soul. Promise Him that from now on, you will serve Him.

And the rest of us, Please, let's Intercede for these People for just one (1) Minute. Pray that the One Who saved our Souls would save their Souls also.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God, I want to Thank You!

I want to Thank You for Your Word; and I want to Thank You for these People who have surrendered their lives to You.

Please, rescue them. Forgive them. Let Your Blood wash away their sins. Admit them into the Family of God and give them a Brand New Beginning.

And from now on, anytime they cry unto You, answer them by Fire. And let Your Resurrection Power continue to work for them.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now I want to rejoice with those of you who have surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ. And I want to Promise you (as a Man of God) that as from now on, I will be Praying for you. So, I will need your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests. God bless you!

Everyone of us, are you ready for your Miracle? Yes, we are!

Stand on your feet!

I want you to cry to the Almighty God loud and clear and say: FATHER; Let Your Resurrection Power work upon me now.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

... Go ahead, talk to the Almighty God.

Thank You Father! Glory be to God! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

DADDY DECREES:

Father in the Name that is above every other names; the Name at which all knees must bow - I commit all Your children into Your hands;

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

When You want to Perform a Miracle, You do it suddenly.

Within the next second, every Miracles these Your Children need, give unto them!

We won't have time now Lord, to lay hands but You are the Almighty God; lay Your Hands on them!

Let Your Resurrection Power move them out of death to Life!

Every Good thing(s) that the devil has killed or destroyed in their lives, bring it back to Life.

And from this day on Lord, the Power to serve You wholeheartedly, release unto them.

Let this day mark a Turning Point in their lives.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

## THANKSGIVING

There is something we do in every gathering like this - After the Lord has blessed us, we always say "THANK YOU" to Him.

Please, take your Thanksgiving Offering, and the Almighty God will receive it from you.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And while you are doing that, you have heard Testimonies of Handkerchiefs that have been blessed Performing Miracles.

Lift up your Handkerchiefs or any Piece of Clothing that you want to raise to God. I am going to ask the Almighty God's Power to come into these Pieces of clothes and you will be sharing Testimonies or the Miracles that will come as a result.

#### CLOSING PRAYER

My Father and my God, Thank You for the Power You have deposited in me.

And I am using that Name that is above every other names to ask You to Please, saturate every Pieces of Clothing items hat is lifted to You now!

Saturate them with Your Anointing, so that wherever each one is used; Yokes will be destroyed; Miracles will be happening and Your Name will be Glorified.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen .

Shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!!!

Now, as soon as you drop your Thanksgiving offering, Place that Handkerchief on your own head first.

Be the first Partaker of the Anointing and just Prophecy to yourself that: From now on; I will be living under the Resurrection Power of the Almighty God; I will become a Vessel unto Honour in His Hands and I will do Mighty Miracles for God.

GOD BLESS YOU - AMEN!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# RELATIONSHIP, ENTREPRENEURSHIP, CAREER, LEADERSHIP AND POLITICS (RECALP) SUMMIT 2022

THE 8TH EDITION (POWERED BY YAYA RCCG LP 19, REGION 11).

**THEME: EQUIPPING THE NEXT GENERATION.**

**TOPIC: WELCOME ADDRESS**

**SPEAKER: PASTOR FEMI AMINU**

(PROVINCIAL YOUTH PASTOR (PYP) - (YAYA), RCCG LP 19).

DATE: 13TH JUNE, 2022

Thank you and Thank you!

... If you are clapping, I think you can do better.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
It's a Privilege to be here again this Year (2022). And I believe that you know all of this is courtesy of God!

God Bless you - You can sit down.

I like to Welcome everyone of you, because you are all important.

Tell somebody by your side - YOU ARE IMPORTANT.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... I say tell Somebody by your side - You are Important!

So straight away I'll just simply take the Welcome Address:

Greetings Beloved!

We sincerely Bless the Name of the Lord for working with us and our Predecessor through the journey of eight (8) Years of organizing RECALP - including the Covid-19 Year (2020).

Today we host the eight (8th) Edition of RECALP.

And it is noteworthy to mention the unflinching supports and commitments of our fathers and Leaders - Pastor and Pastor (Mrs.) Olowoyo (The Pastor In Charge of RCCG Lagos Province 19). And their capable Assistants: Pastor and Pastor (Mrs.) Yemi Razaak, Pastor and Pastor (Mrs.) Shola Joseph, and Pastor and Pastor (Mrs.) Olorunisakin.

Thank you so much! - The Lagos Province 19 Youth and Young Adult (YAYA) and everyone appreciates you all!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

... Whatever clap you give, I'll just like you to give it to yourself (Clapping).

To all our Pastors, Youth Leaders, Friends and Well Wishers Present onsite and on all Social Media Platforms (Online), Inclusive reading this documented Copy by Discovery Media Crew (DMC); we say a big Welcome to you.

And to all our carefully selected Speakers and Invited Guests - I am aware that they are around and will be coming soon to the Stage.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

We celebrate them!

We also celebrate our Father and our Pastor In Charge of Region 11 - Pastor Charles Kpandei of the Blessed Region, the Blessed Family.

... I thought you would clap, if you are part of that!

"I am Blessed, you are Blessed and we are (what)? - BLESSED."

Who even while not very convenient, and out of his busy Schedules created time to be here to deliver the Keynote Address.

Thank you Sir!

It is my Privilege and honour to welcome you to this Landmark Gathering.

Without doubt, RECALP has come to stay as one of the Mega Youth Programmes a number of Youth look forward to every Year.

And our Objective is simply to do one thing - "Shape and Cultivate the Minds of our Youth to see the Bigger Picture and Opportunities at their disposal in the Country (Nigeria) and beyond."

I believe that after today, Somebody will close the Chapter of "Shapa".

Do you agree with me? - Okay! I hope it reaches your heart.

But I believe today, the Messages that will come, will put a New Song into your heart.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

RECALP is an Innovative, Impactful and Resourceful Platform for raising and building Great Leaders that will Stand the test of time and become Problem Solvers in this Generation and the Next.

Ladies and Gentlemen, at a time like this when People are crying for Solutions to National, Economic, Family and Political problems, our Youth and Young Adult (YAYA) must rise up to Proffer Solutions.

... I believe we are all Solution Providers here?

The essence of RECALP is for all Young people to be Prepared and Equipped to Solve Problems.

The Scripture says in Matthew 5:14 - "You are the Light of the world."

Youth, you are the Light of the world. Take over and Darkness will disappear!

Tell somebody by your left - I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

Tell somebody by your right - I AM SHINING AND DARKNESS IS GIVING WAY.

Don't give up or be overtaken over by depression! But know that there is yet Hope.

I like you to tell yourself - THERE IS YET HOPE FOR ME.

It's not about the Problems; it's about how to Solve those Problems in our various Nations.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You have to be sent by God, to Solve Problems - Solving Problems could be the Key to your Assignment in life.

It is time for us to take our Place in every areas!

RECALP Stands for - Relationship, Entrepreneurship, Career, Leadership, Politics (RECALP); so as to secure our Future before it becomes too late.

God is counting on you and me to make a difference in this time; and we would not fail Him.

RECALP 2022, Promises to be Impactful and Rewarding - So, Please, sit back and relax! Don't be distracted (wherever you are).

Whether you are onsite or watching online or watching on Dove Television or as you read now on the Label of DMC; get whatever you need to get now, for your Future to experience a Turnaround.

One thing is certain - You will be glad you attended RECALP 2022.

I want you to tell Somebody - By the time I come Next Year for RECALP 2023, you will see a different me!

Finally, I cannot but say: "THANK YOU" to our Patrons, our Matrons, our Pastors, our Individuals and Corporate Sponsors.

We say "THANK YOU" for believing in us - We deeply appreciate your Support.

We are grateful to MTN, Munchies, Right Fruits, Lacasela Company, etc.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And I am also grateful to you, because your Presence is a support!

Once again, just jam your hands and clap for yourself.

... Is that how far you can do it for yourself?

Can you raise the tempo?

Because very soon you will be celebrated on a Platform - Amen.

Thank You and GOD BLESS YOU - AMEN!

Tell somebody by your side - YOU ARE WELCOME!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

## TOPIC: OPENING REMARKS

**SPEAKER: PASTOR BISI OLOWOYO**

(PASTOR IN CHARGE OF RCCG LAGOS PROVINCE 19 AND CONVENER - RECALP)

DATE: 13TH JUNE, 2022

Alright! Good morning - Please be seated.

Good morning our Distinguished Speakers.

Let me just put this across to all of us, that I'm most delighted to be here today especially, because of our Guest Speakers seated up there.

... Can we put our hands together for Jesus?

One of the Speakers here, whenever he speaks, we always say: "One day we will bring him to RECALP."

And now we are grateful he is in RECALP today. He is Olusegun Adeniyi - The Faculty Speaker of RECALP 2022.

For the Position he occupies, I am one of his admirers on the Backpage on Thursdays, of THISDAY News Paper - There is no doubt about that.

And also some of the jobs that he does. I follow him also on TIP - If you would know, the one that he does in Abuja.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... So, I like us to appreciate him - Olusegun Adeniyi; again.

To our Darling Sister, Evangelist Gloria Bamiloye. Many, many years ago when I was in Isolo (Lagos); before Mount Zion got so very intimidating and all of that!

We used to invite them to our Church in humble Isolo at the time. And we are grateful that we can have her here today, to talk about RELATIONSHIP; and also talk to us.

And of course, we have the Father of the Blessed Family in the house here.

I am sure you know - Everyone of you who belongs to the Blessed Family; I am sure you know that our Region was not a creation of the Regional Pastor

We were named and renamed by the General Overseer of the Redeemed Christian Church of God, Pastor E. A Adeboye. And he called us the Blessed Family.

This is how we say it in the blessed Family, we say: "I am Blessed, You are Blessed, We are Blessed - We are the Blessed Family!"

...Which Family do you belong to? - THE BLESSED FAMILY.

Put your hands together for the Head of the Blessed Family - Pastor Charles Kpandei. He will be speaking to us very, very soon.

Now I'll just take my Opening Remarks:

Good morning Friends, and Happy Democracy Day to you all.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... And of course that was yesterday (June 12th) but it still continues today.

I believe there is no one here who is too Young to remember the Political History that culminated into today. Especially what we pushed to this morning; being Celebrated as Democracy Day in Nigeria.

June 12th has become our True Democracy Day (in Nigeria) since 2018.

And RECALP continues to occur on Democracy Day.

I like to specifically Welcome all our Speakers to this Year's Submit, to discuss: Relationship, Entrepreneurship, Career, Leadership and Politics (RECALP). As well as our own Keynote Speaker; our Pastor In Charge of Region 11, Pastor Charles Kpandei.

I must also welcome our Important Guests Speakers, who are here in the venue.

And most especially, I Welcome you - Every Young Person here joining Live via (for the first time) Dove Television and reading now on the Label of DMC.

... So we are LIVE on Dove Television as we speak. And we will be Live for the rest of the Programme.

We are also on different Online Platforms and Social Media handles from across the world.

It is my Prayer for you that you would receive Instructions from this Year's Faculty, that will spur you into Excellence, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

And the world today is defined as VUCA - Volatile, Uncertain, Complex and with much Ambiguity.

DMC NOTE: VUCA is an acronym first used in 1987, drawing on the Leadership Theories of Warren Bennis and Burt Nanus to describe or to reflect on the Volatility, Uncertainty, Complexity and Ambiguity of General conditions and situations.

We encourage you today to have the right Vision, acquire the right Mindset, have Proper Understanding to be courageous and seek clarity to run in the New Normal, that has emerged Post Covid-19 - Recent War in Ukraine; not to talk about various Challenges that have Plagued our Country (Nigeria) and the world at large.

The Bible in Proverbs 1:5 aptly sums up the full chrome of my Charge to you this Year, as follows:

A wise man will hear, and will Increase learning; and a man of Understanding shall attain unto Wise Counsels:

I therefore, challenge you to kindly maximize the opportunity this Platform Provides, to learn and further arm yourself with Guidance to wade through the New Norm.

Our Distinguished Faculty Present today (Olusegun Adeniyi) has a lot of years of Wisdom and depth of experience to help us ask the right Questions as well as Proffer the Possible Answers.

By the Grace of God, I know each of our Speakers are well Prepared, and have full Understanding of the times, to speak on their respective Messages on: Relationship, Entrepreneurship, Career, Leadership and Politics (RECALP)

This Platform avails you the opportunity to:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I. Listen to Positive News.

II. Inspire you to hold on - No matter how tough and impossible the future may seem.

III. And Motivate you to Greater Heights as opposed to the Negative News that has become the New Norm on our Television Stations; Internets and Media Outlets.

At the moment, the Key Action is: "Be Different and not Indifferent in this time."

My Prayer for you my Beloved Friends and Children is that - Your Mind would be receptive and would receive Inspiration, Insight and the much needed Light to Shine through the Post Covid-19 Era - Amen.

And return with Exceeding Great Testimonials Next Year RECALP 2023 - Amen.

Now before I close, I want to also appreciate in our midst, you know - One of our Pastors, but who wears a lot of Titles and Responsibilities:

Prof. (Mrs.) Adegbite, who is also here - A Professor and Head of a Department at the University of Lagos.

... You are Welcome Ma.

She is also on the Board of Redeemed Technical School.

We appreciate your coming!

And other of our Friends who are here, we say Welcome!

I leave you now in the hands of these Great People who would speak at different times and by the Grace of God, equip you for Excellence.

I want to Particularly Thank God for the doggedness of our Provincial Youth Pastor - Pastor Femi Aminu, and his beautiful wife. You know, who is like the Project Director.

... Can we just give them a round of applause for them?

And all the Team that they have worked with - They have worked so tirelessly all through.

Last Year (2021), as we were closing (RECALP 2021) here, I said to them - "These are the People we are going to Invite come Next Year. This is the level we want to take RECALP to."

And I am glad that they have not disappointed God; they have not disappointed me. Up to this morning they are still working.

Next Year if the Lord tarries (2023), we are Live on Dove Television today; hopefully, we will be on Channel Television Next Year (For RECALP 2023).

... And then, this can move from one level to another!

Not just for the Purpose of being shown on the Television but so that many, many, many, other Youths (and Young Adults) can have the benefits from a Christian Perspective; and for them to be grounded and to be rich in Wisdom; to be able to take care of themselves.

And of course, we also know that as we approach Next Year (2023), whilst we are going to be speaking on Politics:

Let me state clearly as your Pastor that everyone of you must get your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card).

... Can I hear an Amen? - AMEN!!!

It is mandatory, it is compulsory. In fact, we will make it mandatory everywhere that we are.

Why? - Because we want to exercise our Civic Responsibility.

If Good People keep quiet, bad People will continue to flourish.

May the Lord Bless You, as you have a great Conference - AMEN.

GOD BLESS YOU!!!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

## TOPIC: KEYNOTE ADDRESS - EQUIPPING THE NEXT GENERATION

**SPEAKER: PASTOR CHARLES KPANDEI**

(PASTOR IN CHARGE REGION, RCCG REGION 11 - BLESSED FAMILY).

DATE: 13TH JUNE, 2022

Good morning! Can we clap to celebrate all those who are virtually connected with us all over the world?

Now you are going to do it again because all over the world this morning, Blessing is flowing to you - Amen.

So look at yourself and boldly say: I AM BLESSED.

Are you sure?

Look at your neighbour very well and say: YOU ARE BLESSED.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Do you believe that?

So we can say: WE ARE BLESSED!

... And then, like Pastor Olowoyo would say - There are two (2) families only in the world - The Blessed Family and the Others.

So you say: WE ARE THE BLESSED FAMILY.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Can I say Good Morning? Let's celebrate God.

Please be seated - Thank you!

This morning, the first thing I need to do is to give Glory to the Almighty God, Who has made it Possible for this Particular Vision.

As I got to know only this morning, this is the eighth (8th) Edition of RECALP.

... Can we Please, celebrate God for that one? Let's do something with some excitement.

Yes, Young People must be excited People. So do some shouting -:It's allowed. Let them know!

Amen! Thank you.

And it is my Privilege this morning to very, very warmly acknowledge and welcome our Pastor - he may not like to be called Pastor.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

But I do know he has been handling the Teenagers and all that, for so many Years Powerfully.

I know Pastor Olowoyo has welcomed you. But I am welcoming you in my Capacity and on behalf of the Blessed Family all over the World.

Can we welcome our own: Pastor Olusegun Adeniyi. I know you have a Problem with that; but every Good Professional People, Part of my own job is to make them Pastors.

So welcome Sir! We will certainly be Blessed - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And then, I was joyful when I saw that one of the People I always see from afar is here -  
Welcome Evangelist Gloria Bamiloye!

Let's appreciate her Please! Welcome Ma. You are celebrated.

... Celebrate her one more time. Thank you! Please be seated.

There are not too many Places I would have been, if I didn't really appreciate it. When it has to do with Pastor Olowoyo, then I'll be there!

Can we Please, celebrate him? Let's do well to celebrate People. Do it well.

Pastor Bisi Olowoyo, he has this Vision (and he is the Convener). He is the Big Man here.

God bless you, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

I really want to thank everyone of us. You know, I told you I am happy to be here.

Now, this Programme is organised by the Youth and Young Adult (YAYA) of RCCG Lagos Province 19. And I know a lot of the Leaders of the Youth (who are Young Adult) are also here. I salute you all!

But I want us to celebrate this morning (I know they have done it); I was amazed this morning. It didn't quite get off me. I was just arriving at about 5am by flight.

And who was there to receive me at the Airport? - Pastor Femi Aminu (the Provincial Youth Pastor) Personally.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... Can you celebrate him and celebrate his wife.

Thank You very much! This is Good Leadership.

And all our Pastors, God bless you!

Let's celebrate all of them.

Now, the Youth are the ones to be celebrated.

Can all the Youth rise up! Let us clap and celebrate them.

.... Youth, celebrate yourself, you need it!

Thank you very much! Amen! Please, be seated.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

I had really wanted to just come, have some good time. But they said I would give the Keynote Address. So I said, what am I going to say? Amen!

This morning, we are gathered to have a very Special time on Democracy Day extension, on "EQUIPPING THE NEXT GENERATION"

I am thinking about this issue of "Generations"; I am thinking about "Equipping".

And this morning, you really need to understand why we are here: It is all about Equipping.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And to "EQUIP" simply means: To Provide somebody or yourself the things that are needed for you to achieve a Particular Purpose.

It means to furnish or Provide with whatever is needed for use, for any undertaking.

So this morning, we are gathered all over the world, and I am very sure there are some People are watching Online now or reading on the Label of DMC. I was told that beyond this Venue, there are other Extensions all over.

And then, with the wide coverage of DOVE Media and Discovery Media Crew (DMC). And I am sure all over the world, on our various Social Media Platforms, People are there!

The Purpose is, we want to be equipped; we want to be furnished with what we need.

And Thank God, this morning there are People who would help us to Provide those things we need.

Brethren, we have got to appreciate them.

The responsibility of Providing and furnishing the coming Generation with what they need lies with the Preceding Generation.

And that is why the very eminent people that they put here should be able to Provide us with:

- How we can become very well than them;

- Avoid Pitfalls that they had;

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

- And become better, as Young People.

I am not here to Preach this morning. But I am meant to just lay this little background for us.

Psalms 78 (read Verses 1-8 on your own). But Verses 4 and 6-8 says:

We will not hide them from their children, shewing to the Generation to come the Praises of the LORD, and his Strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done. That the Generation to come might know them, even the children which should be born; who should arise and declare them to their children: That they might set their hope in God, and not forget the works of God, but keep his Commandments: And might not be as their fathers, a stubborn and rebellious Generation; a Generation that set not their heart aright, and whose Spirit was not stedfast with God.

Please I just want you to understand what we are trying to achieve this morning. That they might:

1. Set their Hope in God.

That all the ones who received these will be able to set their Hope in God; and not forget the works of God.

So, at the back of everything we are doing is the fact that, God-dimension must be there.

2. And might not be as their fathers, a Stubborn and Rebellious Generation:

If you see the way things already are, many are being very scared as to what their tomorrow would be.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

This Meeting is meant to be able to help to build a Group of People who will make the "Coming Generation" not to be a Rebellious and Godless kind of People.

All in the bid to achieve the things that we are going to talk about today.

The way one Generation Equips the other is by Instructions and by Modelling.

And so today, you are going to receive Instructions from People who, by the Grace of God, have something to offer.

And they will be telling you some of their own Stories. And you will be viewing them and seeing - Oh, if this Person who is talking to me about Relationship (for example) - this is how it happened!

And I Pray that we will not fail to take the Instructions; as we begin to look at these ones as good examples, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

... So I am trying to tie up!

RECALP stands for:

1. RELATIONSHIP: the best way to relate with People.

... Evangelist Gloria Bamiloye will be talking to us today on Relationship.

Please, take note of all the Godly Instructions.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

2. ENTREPRENEURSHIP: God will help us here, in Jesus' Name.

... Prof. Ndubuisi Ekekwe will be taking us one Entrepreneurship.

And I believe you will also learn from the Godly Instructions, too.

3. CAREER: How do I grow in my Chosen Career?

Please, don't fail to take note of the Place of Diligence and the Essence of Grace.

I say that again, because that is very important:

Many, many People think Career without understanding that the Key issue of Diligence.

As Proverbs 22:29 would say: Seest thou a man diligent in his business? He shall Stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men.

Also, to put it side by side the Essence of Grace.

Because, like Psalms 75:6 says: For Promotion cometh neither from the East, nor from the West, nor from the South.

... It is God that Promotes!

And I Pray today - As Somebody begins to tell you these issues, you will take it to heart, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

5. Of course, we are going to be hearing about LEADERSHIP (Big word)!

But we are all called to be Leaders; People who have influenced in one area or the other.

When you divide People into Groups, and you are meant to be the Influencer.

And I Pray you will come out of this Meeting, understanding that God has raise us up to be Leaders.

Leaders of two (2), five (5), ten (10), hundreds (100's), thousands (1,000's) and Leaders of Millions (1,000,000's) ultimately, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

5. Finally, we will be having POLITICS:

Today, "Somebody must talk Politics".

Today, we must do what? - Talk Politics!

Don't be afraid again. Like Pastor Olowoyo would tell you - "We are coming with a Major PUSH."

... And you are going to be at the Center of that PUSH - Amen.

If you agree that you will be at the forefront, can I hear you say - YES, PASTOR!

Can you say it with excitement - YES, PASTOR!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Because the Bible says in Proverbs 29:2: When the Righteous are in Authority, the People rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the People mourn.

We are going to take our Destinies into our own hands by the Power of God. So get ready to hear what will be said).

I am excited that speaking today on Politics is Olusegun Adeniyi. I am sure he will give you Godly Instructions.

And the Lord will help us, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

In conclusion (last words): Early this morning as I was just trying to meditate about he last thing we need to note in this issue of Equipping the Next Generation;

The Lord put on my heart that, it is the Critical Dimension of PRAYER.

Praying for them, and Teaching them to Pray - Very important

... If this is all I could let you know, I will feel fulfilled.

Because the days ahead are not going to be any easier. And we will need the help of God.

There is a New Intensity that will get more intensified in the realm of the Spirit - As to who controls the "Coming Generation".

And we need to deal with it by:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

1. Praying for all the People - our Young People.

2. And most importantly, also teaching them to Pray.

Because, Except the LORD build the house, they labour in vain that build it: (Psalms 127:1)

And I want to Thank God for you - That you are part of this Conference (RECALP SUMMIT CONFERENCE 2022).

And it is my Prayer that this Conference will Produce the result(s) for which God made it to Produce;

All those that have been called to come and speak to you will be here and there will be Impact;

And there will be Ultimate Joy, and God will be Glorified, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

I say: God Bless You!

You didn't hear that one - I wasn't wishing you;

I am speaking into your Life this day, I say: GOD BLESS YOU - AMEN.

For everyone hearing me all over the world, from Blessed Family, I say: GOD BLESS YOU - AMEN.

Do have a Wonderful Conference!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



## TOPIC: CAREER AND ENTREPRENEURSHIP

**SPEAKER: PROF. NDUBUISI EKEKWE**

(FOUNDER OF AFRICAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND LEAD FACULTY FOR TEKEDIA INSTITUTE).

DATE: 13TH JUNE, 2022

Thank you so much for having me for this conversation on: EQUIPPING THE NEXT GENERATION.

I would begin by sharing my slide. The Topic here is: CAREER AND ENTREPRENEURSHIP.

And I would approach this by basically looking at the State of our world - Especially looking at the Frictions in the Market Place.

WHAT ARE FRICTIONS?

Frictions are the challenges that Customers have; the challenges that the world Citizens have.

The problems with electricity, Clean water, good Education; the problem with Practically anything that you think of.

It turns out that Careers and Entrepreneurship are all encapsulated within the need of solving these Frictions.

Because, if you want to build a Career in Agriculture, there is this possibility that you are building that career in Agriculture because, you want to produce food that can actually help people overcome hunger.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So we can see that the driving force that makes it possible for us to have Careers or even where necessary - To build Entrepreneurships in specific Market Sectors are largely driven by the facts that there are challenges, there are afflictions, there are challenges, and there are also opportunities for them.

So by the cause of those afflictions, we now have to do many things.

And I will begin by giving an Elemental Constructs that direct the missions of the Firms: because we are all going to work in Companies.

We are going to work on Companies - Either the Companies that we have started; or we are going to work in Companies that other people have started.

And it is as a result of those possibilities that we can now build Careers in them.

WHY DO WE EVEN NEED TO HAVE COMPANIES?

Why is it necessary that we have to build Companies?

... And I explain, as we recall the Nation Firms.

Why do we need to have Firms? - It turns out that Market Systems are inherently imperfect.

And because the Market Systems are inherently imperfect, there is the need to have Companies that can help us overcome those Frictions.

For instance - Assumed that Prof. Ndubuisi (The Speaker) has just landed in Lagos from the United States of America; and there is no family member I can go to eat food or there is no restaurant in the City of Lagos.

I have only one major option - That is to begin to knock at every doors in Lagos, looking for somebody who has food to sale. And I can knock at the first, second, third, fourth doors and may not even have somebody who has food.

And at the same time I am knocking at the doors - There is also somebody who has food, who is also expecting me to knock at his or her own door.

What is going on is what we call "Market Information Designatory.

A situation whereby you know you are hungry, but you cannot easily figure out somebody who has food to sale and the other person has food to sale but he may not easily know somebody who needs food.

So how do you overcome that problem? - You overcome that problem by setting up a Company.

In this case, a woman wakes up in the morning, she goes to set up a restaurant. And that restaurant is called "Mama Kemi's restaurant." Now, Mama Kemi's restaurant becomes a Company!

And the purpose of that company is to overcome Information Designatory that makes it impossible for us to an equilibrium point.

So the next time Prof. Ndubuisi is hungry, he goes to Mama Kemi's restaurant. And then he now asked for food; Mama Kemi serves him food. He pays her.

By paying her, I am compensating her for providing a solution to that friction of hungry which I had.

These Foundational Constructs cut across ordinance of Market Systems

Demands and Supplies; the Producers and the Consumers, Companies bring them together, so that Transactions can take place. And as those Transactions take place, the needs of the Consumers would be met by the Producer.

The same thing is applicable in Banking - You have got down money, you don't have any News for it at the moment. But you are looking for somebody you can lend it over a period of time; at a certain Interest Rate.

At the same time you are are looking for that individual - There is somebody who is also looking for you.

Assuming there is no Bank, you will agree with me that there is a possibility you can look, you can't find any individual. And that individual may not also find you.

So what happens? Somebody now says, let me go into Banking Services - You take that money, go to the Bank, the Bank pays you the interest you want.

The other person who needs that money goes to the the Bank. The Bank now would add it's small margin on that interest rate and now pays that person in form of a Loan.

That interest the bank added is the cost that they have incurred in the System - For helping overcome that frictional fault which existed between the person who has money and the person who needs money.

Companies bring these Buyers and Sellers together, making it possible for transactions to take place.

So it is within these Structure that we can now build Careers, build Entrepreneurships, take effect because these things happen within the Structures of a Companies.

So you have the Frictions - That problems that you want to solve in the Society and Markets; and you need to have the Capabilities.

Capabilities are the things that you need to have in terms of Skills set; in order for you to provide the Services that you can do; in order to overcome the Need of those customers.

In those Capabilities, that is where many of us fall into. That is where careers come in. That is where the skills of Entrepreneurships, and Building Productive Services that customers want.

So Frictions are challenges in the Market. Capabilities are things that you now Need to have in order to overcome those challenges of customers.

For Mama Kemi, she needs to know how to cook good food. Because those are the Capabilities that she needs to run a Restaurant.

For the Bank, they need to know how to run Treasury Services, Customer Services; they need to understand how to manage risks - These are their Capabilities.

And those Elemental pieces within the Companies become vistas for us to now participate in the Market Systems, by having our Careers within them.

So as we go into this conversation, we can now see that there are so many domains is these Careers, within these Capabilities.

I will explain the Three key Elements. In those Careers we have:

1. The Executors
2. Knowledge
3. Entrepreneurship Capitalism.

1. The Executors are the people that have the capacity to combine factors of production.

2. Knowledge, in terms of having Skills set to understand things that are necessary, in order to build any credible product that we need in the Market.

3. We will also look at the Entrepreneurship Capitalism. Now looking at becoming a real Staker; becoming Pioneers in Markets.

People that have the ability to look into Market Systems, take risks and now help to overcome challenges that customers have.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

So looking at Executors of the Business world, when the knowledge has been formulated, are those that can also reorganize, in order for the Products to go round and apply everything that needs to be applied.

To make sure that those Products and Services which are needed to overcome frictions are provided to customers, Knowledge is key!

The Bible says that, as Moses appeared before Israelites, he was as a man who had studied under Pharaoh.

If you do not have knowledge, there is really nothing that you can do.

So knowledge is also one thing that we can have to participate in that capability that we need in Career.

And some fall in the domain of labour, that are hired after the people have articulated the module in a company. But then, some are going to find New Paths, Pioneering New Things.

So all these things fall into Careers; they fall into the domain of Entrepreneurships. And they are all encapsulated between people, processes and tools.

And we are looking at everything that we need to bring together in order to now overcome the frictions that Customers have.

Because you need to give Products and Services. And the Process of doing these Products and Services is actually what we have to enjoy in Careers and Firms.

So doing those things show us two (2) great Paths:

1. The Elemental Frictions.
2. Some are going to become Extremely Zain Masters.

Understanding different Career Elements in building knowledge systems.

The knowledge of a Firm is the competitiveness of the firm;

The knowledge of a Nation is the wealth of a Nation.

So when you look at it, you also look at the Entrepreneurship because people are just very good in Pioneering New vistas, modules, Systems, Capabilities; which are also very necessary for them to drive Systems.

So, some people follow Careers, it is assumed working for other people. Some will also follow Entrepreneurships.

That means they want to start New Things, they want to become Pioneers in Markets, and they want to create New World.

But it is also key to understand that, as we work on this thing, Equipping the Next Generation becomes exceedingly clinical for us to understand that.

One thing that we have to do is that we have to be Innovators.

The Next Generation as they pursue their Careers and Entrepreneurship, they need to be Innovators.

WHAT DO I MEAN BY BECOMING INNOVATORS?

If you look at the Plots (on the Screen) - I Plotted a 2,000 years GDP of United States of America and China. The two (2) most dominance in Economics.

If you look just before 1580 years, you will see that the GDP of China and that is the United States are both flat. And if you take the Gross world products - Aggregation of all the GDPs in the world, the shape is also the same.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So what is happening here, that the world was not making Progress?

The GDP is flat even when world Population is increasing.

And if the Population is increasing when the GDP is flat, it means that Per Capital Income was deserted

And if the Per Capital Income was deserted; it means that the people are getting poorer.

People were participating in Careers, but the Careers they were doing then we are not very, very innovative.

We say that those Careers were inventing so many ideas, but they lacked Productions and Services that can help them in Marketing Systems.

But after a period of time, things started changing - They started participating in Careers that help them now and it has significant impact in the lives of its citizenry.

And you can now see that the GDP has moved from being flattened into something that is even applicable in Market Systems.

So as that happens you see it; call it Inventive Society and Innovative Society.

So many brilliant people, so many great people, very influential people. But they did not produce something that is more significant.

We are also saying that, even as you move from that Inventive Society, you are going to see New Dimensions of Knowledge Systems - Moving into the Autonomous Systems, Intelligent Systems, as people build more high Systems like Artificial Intelligence, Machine learning Robots.

The world is going to change!

And all these are going to offer New Dimensions of Career, as Pioneers and Market Systems continue to share them.

Building, preparing and equipping us will now mean that it is not just being here; we also have to Plan for what is coming ahead.

So I do believe vividly that the opportunities of the future are going to be found in the Market Systems in Africa, in Nigeria:

Agriculture, Health Care, Financial Services, Real Estates, Education, Technology - These are areas we can find New Careers, New Opportunities. And we can Pioneer New Things as Entrepreneurs.

You know the GDP Nigeria is over 500 billion dollars today. And I so believe that at optimum level, Nigeria's GDP should actually be above 3 Trillion dollars. And that means that every opportunity we have in Nigeria would be increased by a Capital of sixty.

Imagine what would have happened after six months - That means we would have multiplied what we have by six times.

As we are going through this, we are also going to see Changes in Market Systems because, Knowledge will continue to drive everything.

In the 1990's we had the New Generation Banks as well as some of the finest Banking Institutions in Nigeria were established.

And then as we added extra more challenges we have the Voice Telephone Era - MTN and all the Telecommunication Companies came. Ten (10) years later we had the Voice Internet Era - Mobile Internet Era, where we now have to turn our Phones into end domains of connectivity. People now connect their Phones to the Internet.

Today we are now talking about the Age of Application Utility; that have become opportunities for us to create Companies.

We look at Logistics Companies, E-commerce Companies. We look at Oil Services Companies, Vin Techs, Financial Companies. We look at Real Estates Technological Companies.

These things would change our world. They are going to become domains where Careers of the future are going to be built.

The Pioneers, the Innovators, the Entrepreneurs, are all going into that domain. Because, in the Era of Application Utility we are going to build New things that we have not seen.

And New Species of Companies are going to emerge. Careers are all on there. And they are going to unlock New Vistas, building driving grounds in a way that we have never seen. Many Companies will see changes, and there will be many New Designs.

The total Market Capitalization of MTN, Nigeria is bigger than the Market Capitalization of all the Banks, all the Insurance companies and all other Financial Service Institutions.

In other words, if you want to see the Value in terms of Monetary Valuation that the Markets put into MTN and all these Banks, Insurance, etc; MTN alone is bigger than them.

So what is that telling you? - It is telling you that this thing called Digital System is going to be very, very big.

And if Digital System is going to be very, very big; it means that the Empires of the future are going to be built through them.

And I Predict that Africa would have about fifteen (15) Unicorns - Companies which shall award at least 1 billion US dollars this 2022. It is going to be big!

And that tells us that we can find Growth, we can find Opportunities in our Careers in this type of Company.

We already have some Companies we call the Unicorns. Companies like Flora Waves, Opay waves, among others. And we also see some Companies like my own - TEKEDIA Capital, coming up too.

But one thing that is evidence is that, Abundance is going to be Part of the future.

If Abundance is going to be Part of the future; people that shape their Careers and prepare their careers along these lines are going to be some of the Major Beneficiaries because the Application Utility Era is going to be huge!

New Species of Banks are going to be born. New Species of Insurance are going to be born.

The Insurance Companies of the future are not going to be Companies that use Technology; they are going to be Technological Companies that offer Insurance.

HOW ARE WE GOING TO PREPARE FOR THEM?

... We need to think deeply, because all Unicorns will Produce.

And when we are talking about these Unicorns, I need to give you an insight - The largest Company in the Financial Sectors is not even a Bank. It is a Company that was started six (6) years ago.

When you talk about these Companies, they are growing at a very ridiculous and fast space.

So the Good News is - If you are looking for the Careers of the future, you can find them there.

But you need to have the Capabilities which are necessary for you to thrive there.

Also, I want to give you some Key Drawings for this from the Holy Bible.

Because, to a large extents, it is not only by using Mark Zuckerberg (of Facebook) and Stock Markets that you can learn. You can also leave from the Holy Bible.

One thing that is evident is, rising to that better Leadership had many dimensions - in Business, Technology, Politics and facts. But I am focusing on Technology, Careers and Business.

There are so many Player Attributes you need to have:

1. You need to Prepare for that Career, that call of Entrepreneurship.

You need to have a clear Mission and be Result-Oriented.

2. You have to accumulate Capacities.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

These are the things you need to have Skills set that helps you to build those Career Services we would need in the Markets.

3. And of course, you need to grow a New Frontier.

Pioneering New Things which are necessary for you to go into the Market and solve the problems of Customers.

... I will give you a one Phase Course Study:

Look at JESUS CHRIST - He called to Commission of Twelve (12) Apostles.

Jesus trained those Apostles, equipped them, prepared them such that even Paralysis came in 1867; when Jerusalem came under riff with General Titus and Apostle Peter came to Jerusalem, and many things happened.

Because Jesus had prepared and gotten them ready before He left, they were able to continue that Mission that He called them.

That is how Entrepreneurs are to prepare their Workers:

- You need to give them a very clear Mission.

- You need to Prepare them;

- And you need to Equip them.

So that when they go into the Market, they have the necessary tools they need to accomplish whatever you want them to accomplish.

You need to build and prepare an extremely committed people, just like Jesus Christ prepared the Disciples. So that by preparing them, they go in, help you accomplish the Mission that you have been called in that Particular Business.

... That is what it takes!

Let us also look at: WHAT ARE THE ATTRIBUTES THAT YOU NEED?

I am taking you through the Case of Nehemiah.

... He was called to go and Rebuild the Wall of Jerusalem.

To Rebuild the Wall, Nehemiah was asked one thing by the King of Shushan - "What do you Need?"

Nehemiah said, I want to use the Timber from the King's Forest.

He is a very Strategic man - Because, he understood that the Timber from the King's Forest; which if approved (according to the Old Persia world) that Project is as Good as done!

You do not waste any Timber from the King's Forest. Because wasting any Timber from the King's Forest Physically means the person would die.

The Timber from the King's Forest will go with the best Bricklayers, the best Masons, the best Security because you don't waste it.

1. So you need to have this Spirit to understand what is Key and what is Important.

You need to have the Capacity as you are being equipped with Attributes for the Next Generation Moments and activate them; to understand what is important and what is really key.

Nehemiah understood what was important as he was trying to build the Wall of Jerusalem. He asked for the Timber from the King's Forest;

And because he received the Timber from the King's Forest, he was able to overcome, execute and accomplish the Mission he was called to do.

2. We also need Awareness, observation and Attentiveness.

It is very key for us to also know that as Opportunity emerges, challenges are constantly moving around; we need to have awareness, observation and be attentive to wherever the Opportunities are coming.

Because if you don't have those things, caterers won't pause for you to have them.

I will take you back to the time of Moses:

As he was working, he saw the Burning Bush. In the Burning Bush God was trying to call the attention of Moses for a very important Message that He was going to send him (Moses).

Moses saw the Burning Bush because he was attentive.

Somebody would have been there without seeing the Burning Bush.

Because there is need to see a Burning Bush before a very great Message has to come.

Would you be attentive to see the Burning Bush coming from your CEO? Would you be attentive to see the Burning Bush coming from your Supervisor?

So that they can now get your attention and to give you that Promotion that you need in your life?

3. And you also need to be Bold.

Many people will see the Burning Bush and run away from the Market.

But Moses saw the Burning Bush, instead of running away; he said, let me go and see what is going on there - Why the bush is burning, but it is not being consumed.

That is what the Entrepreneuers do - they go head on and they see risk. But they want to find out whether there are opportunities.

4. You also need to have the Visionary Spirit Mindset.

... As I take you through the Story of John, the Beloved; who wrote the Book of Revelation.

As he has been Prosecuted in Rome, they put him in a burning oil, he didn't die.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

They said - Whenever we bring this man to the Colosea to destroy him, he ends up converting many people.

Their Leaders now said - What I am going to do here, I am going to send him to the house of Paphlus so that he would be forgotten.

They wanted to demote home, so that he will not be speaking to many people. They wanted to take him out of Colosea in Rome, where he was actually converted. Now into the house of Paphlus, and then to an Island where he would be forgotten.

But do you know something? - Right there in the Island, he had a Revelation. And that Revelation made it possible that he wrote the Book of Revelation.

And there he was no longer converting Romans, he was no more speaking only to the Colossians. Because of that, he now speaks to the whole world.

You are going to be a Visioner that can see a Revelation into your Market. Opportunities that are driving your Career, driving everything that you build.

5. And then, you need to have Competence.

That when you are called to do something, you get it done!

Remember the King Belshazzar?

The father (King Nebuchadnezzar) had just passed over the Throne unto him. He changed the Leadership of his Members, began to make merry with the vessels taken from the Temple of God.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

As they were making merry, a Hand showed up, wrote something on the wall. None of the Astrologers of his days could interpret it.

The mother came and said, there is a Hebrew Boy called Daniel. When your father was on the Throne, he was very Faithful and Useful.

He said: Go and get me Daniel.

Fortunately, the Message for Belshazzar was interpreted.

But one thing I am saying here is that, Daniel had demonstrated Competence. And when they called him, he was prepared.

And of course he was bold enough to give a very, very, unfortunate Message to the King.

But one point that is clear is that he had a Capability.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

It is a good thing that we have Capability in our Career; we also have Competence and be Prepared;

So that when we are called, we have to come and Execute, and Deliver, just like Daniel did.

Of course, before Moses was called, he had studied under Pharaoh; attended some of the finest Systems in the world.

Relatively at that time, Egypt had the best Astrologers, the best Leaders. Egypt rules and dominated the works.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Remember, just before the time of famine, Egypt prepared, unlike other Countries of the world.

Moses had lived in the world of so much Knowledge in the house of Pharaoh. And when God called him, he led with Competence and Preparedness.

6. And as you do all these things, I also want you to stop the career of elevating others.

... Taking the Message of Jesus Christ at the Pool of Bethesda.

As He came, He saw a man at the Pool who had been looking for help for so many years (38 years to be Precise). Jesus asked him: "What should I do for you?"

And instead of the man saying: "Sir, I want to be healed"; the man was giving reasons; making excuses - Nobody to take me to the Pool of water after the Angel stirred it.

Just as you are giving excuses - "I made a 2:2 (Second Class Lower); I made a Third Class, fourth Class (whatever it is).

... That is elevating others!

7. And there are even cases in our Careers when people may not merit so many things we think that they deserve

Never ever lose your act of kindness and the Grace you are showing in the lives of people.

8. And also be Part of their Message.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Bible says in 2 Corinthians 5:19: - To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the Word of Reconciliation.

And I believe that in the world today, as we do these things, we will be EQUIPPED for the Opportunities of the NEXT GENERATION.

And as we do them, our Careers, Entrepreneurship, Pioneering New Systems will become more evident - Amen.

Thank you so much for the opportunity!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

## TOPIC: RELATIONSHIPS

**SPEAKER: EVANGELIST GLORIA BAMILOYE**

(CO-FOUNDER AND CO-PRESIDENT OF MOUNT ZION FAITH MINISTRIES INTERNATIONAL,  
NIGERIA).

DATE: 13TH JUNE, 2022

Praise God! Praise the Name of the Lord! The Lord is God!

### OPENING PRAYER

Our Father and our God we are grateful. We Thank You for this moment.

We Thank You for all You have been doing in all our works because You still love us, despite all what the devil is doing in the world.

You are God - You still use, You still reign. You are the Most High God.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank You for these young ones; Thank You for these are our future.

Thank You for Your beautiful Plans for all these Youths and Young Adults.

Thank You for the wonderful things You Plan to do in the future.

Thank You Father, because You put it in the heart of Your children to organize this Program for them (RECALP SUMMIT 2022 CONFERENCE). And we know that it is because You have them in Your heart.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You Jesus! Thank You for all what we have been discussing since morning. Thank You for all those Your children You have already used to bless us.

And Thank You again for this Message; the Word You have for us on Relationship. We Pray Oh God, that You would bless us.

We Pray for the Spirit of Understanding for everyone, in the Name of Jesus.

We Pray that You would touch the heart of all these Youths and Young Adults. They are Leaders, and that is what You have destined them to be.

We Pray that they will grow in Your Will, in Your Counsel; You will Perfect their lives and You will establish their home.

Thank You Heavenly Father! Speak to them Yourself Holy Spirit.

In the Name of Jesus Christ we Pray - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Let's clap for Jesus!

Make sure you are clapping. If you know are here to be blessed, make sure you are clapping.

Appreciate the Lord! Exalt His Holy Name more. Give Him more - God is here (Amen)!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... Let's have our seats!

I want to appreciate our fathers-in-the-Lord for this wonderful opportunity. I am not taking it for granted. And I am grateful to them for inviting me.

I also thank that brother who has been Pressing that I must be here. And I Thank God Who made it Possible.

The Lord will Strengthen you Sir!

Thank you for this wonderful Vision. If there is any Vision we need to have at this endtime, it is just to touch these Youths.

It is just for them to rise up and be what God wants them to be. And that is the Purpose of God; that is what has been happening in this Blessed Church.

I say: YOU ARE BLESSED, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Thank you, Thank, Thank you! And God bless you all - Amen.

My husband (Evangelist Mike Bamiloye) sent his greetings. He knows I am here right now.

So, thank you. God bless you!

I will go straight to what I am here to do. And that is to talk on RELATIONSHIP.

I know, all the Youth, if you see them now, they are so attentive. I can understand, because that is what every Youth hope for.

They all desire a Godly home:

I. The Lady wants to have a husband that will care for her.

II. Likewise, every man in the house wants a good wife that will support him and share his Vision.

And that is what the Lord will do for you all, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

But I want you to listen to this as I read.

We are talking about: RELATIONSHIP.

Relationship is the State of being connected by Marriage.

... Because I want to narrow my Talk to Marriage.

So when you are able to find a wife, you are connected to somebody; you are not in a Relationship.

Marriage is a legally or formally established Union of two (2) people - Male and Female.

Not male and male or female and female - The way the devil has established Marriage now.

But according to the Word of God, Relationship in Marriage is the legally or formally recognised Union of two (2) People - Male and Female, as Partners in a Personal Relationship.

Marriage Relationship is Instituted by God. It is God's idea. He established it for His own Purpose.

He created man and woman from the beginning. He brought them together to become one flesh; for His own Purpose.

Like the Amplified Bible Version says in the Book of Malachi 2:15:

And did not God make [you and your wife] one [flesh]? Did not One make you and preserve your spirit alive? And why [did God make you two] one? Because He sought a godly offspring [from your union]. Therefore take heed to yourselves, and let no one deal treacherously and be faithless to the wife of his youth.

God's Purpose for home and Relationship in Marriage is to raise Godly Seeds - Biological Seeds or Spiritual Seeds for the Kingdom.

So you need to ask yourself - "Why am I going into a Marriage Relationship?"

And if you are already in a Marriage Relationship - Why are you in that Relationship?

Because, you must understand the reason why you are going into it.

If it is to have children; harlots can have children. Anybody can just marry.

But you as a Child of God, if you are going into Marriage, you should ask yourself - "Why am I going there?"

And God is saying that He is expecting Godly Seeds from you.

So, it is not only about you, but about things we give to God - How you are going to influence your world. We are talking about you coming out in this Generation.

If your Marriage is going to be a blessing to your world, a blessing to your Community, to your Church and Generation, then you need to ask yourself - "How am I going into it?"

Genesis 2:18 says: And the LORD God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him.

... That is one of the reasons!

Any Marriage Relationship that will thrive must be under God. God must be involved for it to fulfil His Purpose.

So, if you are Planning to marry, you must allow God into it, if you will Prosper.

A Marriage Relationship was established and formed when a woman joined the man - That is when God establishes a Marriage!

A word is enough for the Singles here:

To the Brothers - You have to be careful when choosing your Helper or Destiny.

That means; you have to wait on God (before choosing a Marriage Partner) to choose a Helpmeet for you.

Genesis 2:18 says that God Himself chose Eve for Adam - So you must all wait on God.

In our world today there are so many Seminars being given on Marriage. I am not saying you don't have a say. All I am saying is that you cannot do it alone by your Power because you are just a man.

If you want to choose a wife, Please allow God to have a say in it. Seek the face of God before you pick your Helpmeet because God is giving you somebody to help you.

And if the Person doesn't know anything about you; anything about whar you do, then it can be a disaster at the end of the day.

... So for all the Brothers who want a wife, you need to wait on the Lord.

To the Sisters - Be careful who you submit your head to.

For Sisters in the house or reading now on the Label of DMC, don't just marry because some People are marrying;

Don't just enter into a Marriage Relationship because one of your friends just got married.

You must be careful because, your husband is your Crown.

You see -That a Brother knelt down to Propose to you is not enough. The moment you say: "I DO!"; you are the one who will continue to Pray kneeling down for your husband, all the days of your life.

So, if you are going to release that Crown (of your head) to somebody, make sure that you are releasing the Crown to a Wise Person. To somebody who loves God; and not a foolish man.

Because, if you release your head to somebody who is foolish, you cannot go beyond that level.

Do you know the reason why you must be careful? - It is because the Bible says in the Book of Proverbs 18:22: Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing, and obtaineth favour of the LORD.

It means another name for a wife is "GOOD THING".

Another name for a wife is "GOD'S FAVOUR."

So a wife is a Favour to her husband. She is the "Good Thing" that can happen to her husband.

Do you know the reason why it is so? It is because God took His time in creating the woman.

Remember, when God wanted to give a wife to Adam, He took His time, loading the woman with everything she would need to Succeed.

She was well Packaged by God. She was well loaded by God.

Every Lady sitting in the house here or reading now on the Label of DMC - You are not Ordinary; you are God's Goodness; you are God's Favour; you are Special, you are Unique; you are loaded with God's Goodness.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So when you are found, it must be by the right man in order to enable you download everything God had put inside of you.

So many Ladies unfortunately, have been found by wrong men. And they have remained dormant for the rest of their lives.

So many women out there are groaning in their homes. They have good ideas, there are so many things they want to do but the men they married just won't let those ideas thrive. Nothing moves for them.

I have been a Drama Minister as a Young Girl. And there was somebody I desired to marry. But God told me as a Young Girl not to marry him

... That is why you cannot do it with your Ordinary head.

God told me, if you marry this man, there is something I Planned to do through you; but definitely not when you marry this Person.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
The guy is a Child of God; but he was not the Perfect Will of God for me. Not knowing that God has Packaged me for somebody Special.

So I am telling you Sisters, as you are looking at me now, don't you every look down on yourself.

I use to tell young girls - You have the same Power, the same Anointing, the same Grace with men. They are not different from you.

You can only submit to your own man when you marry your own husband!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So don't go to a Brother's house and begin to wash his clothes, cook his food, because he wants to marry you - That is nonsense!

You are Unique, don't let anybody rubbish you. God's Anointing is on you; His Power is on you; His Grace is on you.

Come on! Carry yourself as the Queen you are meant to be! You are a Queen.

... I am telling you - YOU ARE A QUEEN.

There are so many men out there looking for their Life Partners; they are looking for their Helpers, somebody to assist them - Men who are standing for God, those who are loaded with Anointing.

But they must receive their own Helper if they are going to flourish. The same thing to you as a woman.

So don't let anybody look down on you. And do not look down on yourself - Forget about your background; it does not concern God. Whatever your Past may be, you are Uniquely made by God!

The Bible says you carry Goodness, and you carry Favour. Whosoever married you has received God's Goodness. That is who you are as a Lady.

YOUR RELATIONSHIP IS TO PRODUCE FIRE.

When a man finds the right lady, or a lady (by His Grace) is chosen by the right man; when both of them come together, I tell you - That is FIRE. You will see the Fire of God.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I was in the Drama Ministry, but I never knew Drama was my Ministry. All I wanted to do was just to serve God.

But while Praying for a Life Partner; there was somebody who wanted to marry me then. He is a Child of God but I wasn't sure!

Then God told me - If you marry him, although he is My Child; but there is something I have Packaged for you. If you marry him then that Plan will not be Possible - So I had to quit.

When I married my own husband, I thought I had seen Drama; but that was when I discovered "Real Drama" - Hallelujah!

For everything you have inside of you, there is a woman (a man) waiting for you to manifest. Which is the essence of Marriage.

Your Relationship will Produce Power, Produce Anointing; God will be able to do what He wants to do through both of you. And both of you will Produce Godly Child (Biological and many Spiritual Children for God).

That is the Purpose of God for Marriage.

That is why you enter into a Relationship in Marriage. You don't marry because you want to enjoy Life alone. All those things will come and go (that is the Will of God).

But the most important reason why God established your home is to Glorify His Holy Name - It is to draw many sons and daughters into the Kingdom.

Apart from the Biological children you both will Produce;; there are so many Souls waiting out there for you to impact their lives. And there are so many Motherless children waiting to to be adopted.

So you have Ministries to fulfill when you have a Godly home. And the Lord will help us, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

#### GOD'S AGENDA FOR MARRIAGE.

Genesis 1:27-28 says: So God created man in His Own Image, in the Image of God created he him; male and female created he them. And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.

That is the Will of God for you - The air, the sea, everything; God has given you dominion over them.

#### HOW TO CHOOSE.

Proverbs 3:5-6 says: Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.

There are so many Marriage Seminars People are giving these days, that you need to open your eyes wide before choosing.

This is the Word of God (and it is settled in Heaven) - I am telling you that you cannot choose your Life Partner with your Wisdom. And you cannot know your Partner merely by looking at the fellow.

The Bible says, trust in God - God is the One Who created you. And He is still in the business of guiding you to the right Person for your life.

Let's take the example of Abraham:

1. When Abraham wanted to choose a wife for his son Isaac in Genesis 24:11-14:

This is why you would know that there is no way you can have a beautiful home without God - You must carry God along in your Choice.

Abraham told his servant to go to his People and choose a wife for his son Isaac.

He could have as well chosen a wife for his son amongst the Canaanites but Abraham knew that they had no future.

These were the same People God said Abraham's descendants will take over their land, and still reign in the land. Can you imagine?

So Abraham knew those People in Canaan had no future and he wanted a future for his son!

If you go into the world to pick a wife, then there is no future for you. Stay in the Church, stay in Christ, and choose a wife for yourself there.

Abraham had to send his servant to go to his kindred - Believing that God would guide him.

If it had to do with Choice or "I want to use my brain"; Isaac should have gone with his father's servant - "Take Isaac with you to look well and pick one."

Isaac did not go with him. He stayed with his father, while his father was doing all the running around.

Let God do the running around for you - Stop running around; rest on Him.

If you keep on looking at People's faces, you will mess up! And you will end up picking an 'Ogbanje' (Someone with Familiar Spirits) as wife. You will end up with a Ritualist.

Let me tell you something, they are also in the Church of God. Gone are the days when they feared the Church. They are the ones leading Prayers in Church now.

So demons are everywhere - They appear in human form to deceive you.

And I am telling you - Once you don't have a stable home, many of the things you are doing now, you will not be able to do them again. Even if you are going in Politics, you cannot be fulfilled.

Home is the Foundation where Godly Children and Good things emanate.

Whenever God wants to bless your life; your home is the first! It is even important to God than your business and work.

That is the essence of seeking God - Let God be involved from the beginning.

That is what Abraham told his servant. And the servant said, what if the lady refuses to follow me?

And he said, O LORD God of my Master Abraham, I Pray thee, send me Good speed this day, and shew kindness unto my Master Abraham. Behold, I stand here by the well of water; and the daughters of the men of the City come out to draw water: And let it come to pass, that the damsel to whom I shall say, Let down thy pitcher, I pray thee, that I may drink; and she shall say, Drink, and I will give thy camels drink also: let the same be she that thou hast appointed for thy servant Isaac; and thereby shall I know that thou hast shewed kindness unto my Master - Genesis 24:12-14.

That was the Prayer of Abraham's servant - Sincere Prayer!

Remember the Bible says, it was the time all the girls used to come to fetch water. But the Power of God seized all of them "don't go now, stay indoors!"

Only the Chosen one was permitted by God to go out! - It was only Rebecca that came out that time because somebody had Prayed.

When you involve God, when your time comes God will allow the right man for you to discover you.

There may be many People in the Church of God; but there is one Person God has ordained for your Life. There may be many Sisters around, but there is one God has ordained die your Life.

If you allow God to be involved and be with you, the way He was involved with Abraham's servant - That He (God) had to stop all the other ladies from going to the well, so that the man will not be confused. And caused only Rebecca to come, because her time had come!

I am saying to you - Your Time will come, in Jesus' Name (Amen).

It is only when you stay with God that your time will come; and you will not be able to dispute it. Because the Brother will discover the Sister; and the Sister will accept.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And the Spirit of the Lord will quicken you to know the right timing - Amen.

That was what happened in the case of Abraham's servant - So involve God in whatever you are doing.

Do you want a great Relationship in Marriage? Let God be involved!

2. Another Point is that: YOU HAVE TO BE PATIENT.

You know, the man was not in a hurry to see the ladies in the land. He was so Patient, waiting for the lady to manifest.

If you are so impatient, you can run into Problems.

3. SEEK COUNSEL:

That is the essence of the Men of God we have all around us. Isaac depended on his father to direct him.

And remember, he was in the "Meditating Period" while his father Abraham, went about getting him a wife.

So the Counsellors are there to guide you - Even when you are confused, the Counsellors will Pray with you and direct you.

4. And the last one is - JUST REST IN GOD.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Isaac just rested in God; that even when they brought his wife, she was the one who saw him coming from the field where he went to meditate.

Could you imagine?

And that was exactly what happened in the case of Adam - God caused Adam to sleep!

When you rest in God He will direct your Path.

Those are just the simple things I want you to take Note of.

Now, Deborah, Esther, Joseph were all married.

The Will of God is for you to get married and reign with Him. You are not going to marry and then life stops - No!

God has just begun a New Level of Life with you after Marriage - Marriage is meant to Promote you; it is meant to open you up to everything God has for your Life.

Let's look at Esther: The moment she got married to the King, God opened another Chapter for her.

Even Joseph; when he got to the throne, God settled him.

But do you know that they refused to be enticed? - They waited on God, sacrificed until God settled them and made them to manifest His Power to their Generation.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Joseph for example, would have ended it all in the house of Portiphar, when Portiphar's wife lured him, just to destroy his Destiny.

So many Youth have destroyed their Destinies as a result of their careless lifestyles.

That would have happened to Joseph.

But he remembered that he was on his way to the Throne; and then this woman just wanted to truncate his journey to Destiny.

If he had done that, by engaging in immoral act with his Master's wife, he wouldn't have gotten to the Throne.

He said to the woman - There is none greater in this house than thee; neither hath he kept back any thing from me but thee, because thou art his wife: how then can I do this great wickedness, and sin against God? (Genesis 39:9).

Remember, many People were waiting for Joseph to manifest - The Israelites were waiting, because he was to get there and be a Saviour to the Nation.

The devil Planted this woman to destroy everything. And he would have died as a slave in Portiphar's house.

What do you think would have happened to all those who were queueing, and waiting for him to manifest?

That is why you must keep yourself; you must house yourself - Don't mess up!

And remember, Joseph for example, would have ended his Career in Portiphar's house and died a Slave in Prison, if he had committed that terrible act. And he would not even have been invited to the Palace.

... Thank God, he maintained his stand in the Lord.

REUBEN - He was the firstborn of Jacob. Himself and their only sister Dinah, they both compromised at certain Points in life. Hence, they could not excel in Life.

What happened to DINAH?

Genesis 34:1 says: And Dinah the daughter of Leah, which she bare unto Jacob, went out to see the daughters of the land. And when Shechem the son of Hamor the Hivite, Prince of the Country, saw her, he took her, and lay with her, and defiled her.

That was Dinah! - She was a Child of Destiny. She was meant to be great. You can imagine being the only daughter in the family!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

I am sure if God could have Great Plans for Jacob's sons, then you can imagine His beautiful Plans for Dinah - She got raped all because she was not under the Shadow of God.

Just like many of our Youth today; they want to belong! They want to be like others

When you are in the Church of God, everything they are doing here is for your own Good.

Dinah thought she was being 'caged.' But she didn't know that everyone was waiting for her Wedding Day! And you can imagined what day would have been?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Everyone looked forward to a Glorious future for Dinah. But she refused to stay under the Shadow of the Almighty God. All her desires were in the world.

The same way many Youths today want to be like the People of the world.

Without knowing, Dinah sneaked out to see what was happening around, and she was raped!

Many of you are just sitting here in Church, but your Spirit is out there in the world.

A boy called me some time ago, he said - Mummy, all my friends are Yahoo Boys. And he was tempted to join them. I told him, the day you joined them, you will be caught and jailed!

I said: you try it! They have been doing it without being caught. In your own case, because you are a Child of God, if you try it, you would be caught and sent to jail.

That was exactly what happened to Dinah - Daughters of the land had been having a nice time (with the devil). But the day she sneaked out to join them, the boy that defiled her saw the Glory that Dinah failed to see.

You carry Glory! - All daughters and Young men in the house, you are Unique! There is a Glory in your Life. You may not see it but the Powers of Darkness know it.

And that was what Dinah failed to know!

Immediately she stepped into their midst, the boy saw a "Unique Being" - "Eleyi tun yato ooo!" (This one is different).

He saw the Glory of God radiating in her Life. And the Bible says, he forced himself on Dinah.

\*Some of you in the Church are angry and asking - "How can they be monitoring me?" Ha! It is so that you will get to your Throne. You are moving to your Throne, and Believers in the Church are trying to help you reach your Goal.

Dinah messed up, and nothing was heard about her after that. Have you read anything about Dinah in the Bible lately? That was the end of Dinah.

All her Glory vanished! She was supposed to be a mother of Nations, but she messed up everything.

The same thing with Reuben; he was the first son of Jacob - Let's hear what Jacob said about Reuben, in Genesis 49:3-4:

Reuben, thou art my firstborn, my might, and the beginning of my Strength, the Excellency of Dignity, and the Excellency of Power: Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel; because thou wentest up to thy father's bed; then defiledst thou it: he went up to my couch.

Many of us are like Reuben - We are Unstable. We are in the Church today, somewhere else tomorrow.

Reuben was Unstable.

Now hear the curse the father placed in him - Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel.

During this Period, I know that Youth are trying to enjoy what the married ones are enjoying (legally) - Sex. You want to taste it. And the devil is pushing you!

Eventually you will have Sex - Because when you are legally married, you can do any type of Sex you know how to do.

But the devil is trying his best to push you away from God. This is why we see immorality all over: on our Phones, on Television, Billboards, all over!

And his major aim is to destroy your life. Because once the body is contaminated, you will hinder God from working through you.

That was what happened to Reuben - He could not excel because his body was defiled. He ate the food that was not meant for him to eat.

The food you are not meant to eat must not be eaten now. Don't try it! Because the devil is against your future. Demons are everywhere!

Go to the Higher Institutions you will see many loosed ladies - Dressing naked and behaving anyhow; just to seduce you. But you must keep yourself pure.

That is why the Bible says that we should flee Youthful Lust.

That is the way to help yourself. If you want to help yourself; you must flee!

Don't stand to Pray about it - You have to run!

Don't say: I will stay and be reading my Bible. The lust will catch you before you finish reading your Bible.

Joseph did not wait to Pray: the moment he saw; he did what? - He picked race!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You must run from anyone; even if he calls himself a Christian because they are everywhere now. You must run from anything that would defile you; anything that would defile your Spiritual life before God. Satan uses lust to defile Youth.

Note, sex thoughts and desires can manifest. That you have urge for sex is not a sin because it shows you are normal. But you have to speak to that urge - "It is not your time yet, wait for the right time."

Do you understand? - Speak to it!

Even if you are a lady and you have this urge, you don't begin to masturbate - That is an avenue for the devil to come in.

If as a brother to have urge, it shows you are normal. But you have the Power of God to say: "Please, wait for the right time."

Speak to that thing!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

If a bird is flying you cannot stop it from flying; but if the bird now says it wants to poopoo (Excreat) on your head, are you going to release your head for it? - No! You will chase the bird away.

That is exactly what you should do with the urge - Don't let it Possess you. Speak to it! Guard your Vessel and put it under Control.

... Tell your neighbour - PUT IT UNDER CONTROL!

Yes! You have the Power to do it, because God has given you the Power over sin and fleshly desires.

And again, the Association (friends) you keep can fuel it.

So many things we do can easily fuel those terrible desires. So guard the People you keep as friends (1 Corinthians 15:33).

You are in their midst, joining them to talk nonsense! They are talking about the number of boyfriends they have and the 'nice time' they had with them.

And you as a Child of God, you sit down with them, listening to the voices of the devil. One day you will join them!

So, make sure you run far away from such People!

Mind the Movies you watch:

Some People like watching Porn - That terrible thing called 'Blue Movie.'

And as they were watching, a Spirit just Possess him and he ended up messing up with the girl who was watching the Blue Movie with him.

Those People acting Blue Films (Naked) are being instigated by the devil. Is it easy for somebody to be naked and be moving around? - That is the Spirit of madness!

So if you like watching such Movies, one day the Spirit can Possess you - Run away fast!

These are some of the things that can stir up lust inside you.

Be careful of the Books you read:

Read books that will bless your Soul.

That was why Paul told Timothy who was a child, ministering with him.

Paul didn't say, you are a Man of God. He warned Timothy in 2 Timothy 2:22:

Flee also Youthful lusts: but follow Righteousness, Faith, Charity, Peace, with them that call on the Lord out of a Pure heart.

Esther flee, Daniel also flee. Daniel and his friends, even when they were in the University of Babylon, they were not the only Young guys in the School - Many of them came from Israel.

But Daniel and his friends did not forget the God of their fathers.

The Bible says they determined not to eat the King's food not drink his wine. Because they knew that by so doing, their Spiritual Life would be destroyed.

So, they Purposed in their heart not to defile themselves. (Daniel 1:8)

And at the end, what happened?

They demanded for Ordinary beans and water. They sacrificed their appetite. And the Bible says in Daniel 1:18-20 that:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Now at the end of the days that the King had said he should bring them in, then the Prince of the Eunuchs brought them in before Nebuchadnezzar. And the King communed with them; and among them all was found none like Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah: therefore stood they before the King. And in all matters of Wisdom and Understanding, that the King enquired of them, he found them ten times better than all the Magicians and Astrologers that were in all his realm.

... Why? - Because they determined to wait on God.

I. You must be on the Lord's Altar:

Let Him flush out every works of the flesh in you.

II. Be ready to Die to self:

So that you can be quickened by God for Greater Manifestation.

You may suffer for a while, but you will get to the top! Your Father owns the world, He wants the best for you.

We are talking about Politicians today; I am telling you, they cannot decide our future. God has better Plans for you when you seek Him.

You are the Next Generation God is looking out for.

Like He says in Psalms 24:6:

This is the Generation of them that seek Him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah.

His Plans for you are to rule and dominate. But you must Pay the Price - By releasing yourself on God's Altar and be ready to die to all those works of the flesh, like He says in 1 Corinthians 15:36: Thou fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die:

... That is, be ready to die to self.

If you plant corn, it must die before you can see and harvest corn.

So if you want God to Glorify himself in your life; to showcase you to your Generation - Like Joseph, Daniel and Esther: you must be dead to all those works of the flesh.

Let me say something - "Salvation is not enough now." The Powers of darkness in the world today have turned to something else. So don't just say that: "I am saved."

Because in the Book of Ephesians 4:28, Paul said - Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

It means a Christian can steal - Some Christians say they are saved, yet they steal, tell lies, backbite, fornicate. And they are still in the Church.

You cannot be involved in the works of the flesh and expect that God will still do what He Planned to do through you.

We are talking about the Politicians out there who want to take over. It is God who can lift a man high. And He can do anything through you - The same way He did through Daniel and his friends.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But you have to Pay the Price! Let the flesh die; Place your body on the Altar of God. And you need to put on the New Man. Allow God to rule in your life. Go beyond Salvation!

That is what the Bible is saying in Joel 2:28-29:

And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions: And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

This is the time for the Outpouring of the Spirit - The Spirit of God wants to Possess you.

As young as you are, He wants you to influence your Generation for Jesus.

Yes, you will need to read well, have good Educational background; do well in your Chosen Career; But I am telling you: God wants to work through you.

This is the End Time; and the Spirit of God is already in the world to empower you; to quicken you, to work through you so that your Generation can know the Lord. And I am telling you this in all sincerity.

Now to the married: don't be contented being married, like Esther - She was a Queen and was contented being in the Palace.

But God was still taking her far. She still had greater Assignments to carry out for Him.

She was a Saviour but did not know it until God told her - Rise up! Go to the King, deliver your People.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

She was afraid because she was contented at the level of being a Queen. But by the time she rose up and went to the King, and delivered her People; she was in charged! She began to rule and reign.

So for the married in the house, I am telling us - There are Assignments for us in our homes and Ministries. We have something to do for God and His Kingdom.

You have to look inward and ask yourself - "Why am I in the Marriage Relationship?"

You must discover your own Assignment.

Let God open you up! You have not seen anything yet. God wants to bless your home. He wants to use you to touch the world.

I tell you, there are so many children out there who are waiting for their Deliverer.

There are many who do not know your God; and God is interested in all those People.

As Married People, there are still Greater Assignments for us.

You are not to be okay when your children attend the best Schools, have good food to eat, your home is well and everything is going on fine with you.

That is not blessing, I am telling you!

As you are caring for your own children, there are children out there who are waiting to be cared for.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

There was a day I went to an Orphanage; when I saw all those children I received another burden in my Spirit.

There are Assignments out there that God wants our home and our Relationship to take up for the Kingdom. There are Souls out there!

So I am tell you - Don't be contented having a good home alone. God wants you to go out for Him.

Your home is established to carry out the mind of God. So that He can touch our world through you, through your Relationship and your home, in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

This is a challenge to us, and the Lord will help us, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

God bless you!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

## TOPIC: LEADERSHIP

**SPEAKER: PASTOR ITUAH IGHODALO**

(SENIOR PASTOR AND FOUNDER, TRINITY HOUSE LAGOS).

DATE: 13TH JUNE, 2022

God Bless you all!

And I want to congratulate you on this Year's Edition of RECALP Youth and Young Adult Program 2022 - That is designed to Change your thinking;

Because the Bible says that, as a man thinketh so he is or so he becomes - (DMC NOTES: Proverbs 23:7).

Not mainly the Youths, and of course the Adults in our Society, in our Great Church - The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) and in Nigeria at large.

And it is very, very important, especially at this critical time in our Nation's History; when we need right thinking people, mature people, focus people and people who think beyond themselves, to help Change the Trajectory of Nigeria.

I must apologize that I am not able to be with you Physically this Year (2022). I am hoping that God will Provide other opportunities for me to be there Physically.

But I want to thank my friend and my brother (our Convener) - Pastor Bisi Olowoyo (PICP, RCCG LP 19), for granting me this Privilege and allowing me this concession.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Also, Pastor Femi Aminu - The Provincial Youth Pastor, RCCG LP 19 - I want to thank you for all your energy and all your efforts.

My Co-Speakers - My Aburo (Meaning: Junior Brother) - Olusegun Adeniyi, Madam Gloria Bamiloye, Prof. Ndubuisi Ekekwe; I salute you and I greet you all.

And I do hope that the moments that we all will share with this Great Generation of people will help to turn Nigeria in the Right Trajectory.

Let me say categorically that, Nigeria needs help! - Nigeria is definitely not where it is supposed to be.

When we got Independence, that was almost sixty two (62) years ago now; we all were looking forward to a great and wonderful Nigeria.

Let me also say categorically that, sixty (60) years ago Nigeria was ahead of China - We were much more better than China and we had Greater Potential than China.

We were ahead of Malaysia Sixty (60) years ago - We were better with Greater Potential.

We were almost at Par with India - Okay?

But even then, because of our trimness and smaller size, people looked at Nigeria to be truly, truly outstanding because of the vast amount of Resources and the people we had, and the environment we lived in. And the relatively higher number of educated Nigerians.

As for Singapore, it was totally non-existent at that time - It was poorer than the poor. It didn't even exist as it was part of Malaysia and nobody thought that it would survive.

It was in 1963 that the Malaysians, looking at that little Place called Singapore, thought that it would be such a terrible burden for them to carry this responsibility; that they decided to allow them to cut away.

But today, Singapore is one of the leading Economies of the world, with the highest GDP (Gross Domestic Product) and the highest Income Per Capital; and one of safest Place to live in.

In 1978/79, this area called Dubai - That a lot of you visit and go Shopping and do all sorts of things; this Area called Dubai and the UAE (United Arab Emirates) was poorer than the poor.

Their Airport was like a Strip in 1978/79 - Little, little Strip of Places. You know, the whole Place was largely desert and there was virtually no real Development there.

But between 1978 till date, Dubai has been totally transformed. And it is almost a first world Nation, virtually. And it has helped to influence the Trajectory of the United Arab Emirates (UAE) and the Arab works in Particular. And it has become a Beacon and a Shinning Light for that area is the world.

... Unfortunately Nigeria has stood still almost on the same level.

I didn't even bother to mention any African Country because they didn't really compare at that time.

But it is a little bit of a tragedy that the whole of Investments are going into different West African and African Countries and jumping over Nigeria.

But the fact that we are still where we are is a Great and Mighty thing - It is a feat. It shows that Nigeria is not ignorable, neither is it avoidable.

So, it is good for us to be able to sit down and think, reflect and see which way and which direction that we are going.

And I am speaking today on LEADERSHIP.

... Because this is very, very important.

## WHO IS A LEADER?

A Leader is that Person or Individual or Corporation or Group that has been given the right and the Privilege to show direction and drag the people to where they really ought to be.

A Leader is the Person that shows direction, drags, encourage, motivates and virtually determines what would happen to a set of people.

1. For Example Abraham was a Leader of his family.

And God Told him in Genesis Chapter 12 - Get out, go in this direction.

And Abraham led and dragged his people towards the area called Canaan; that God has told him to go.

... Again, Moses was Leader of his people.

2. And even before Moses, Noah in the time of the Flood; it was the Leadership of Noah that saved his family, put them in the Ark and rescued them from Flood that destroyed the entire Earth.

3. Subsequently, Moses was the Leader raised up in the back of the desert by God Himself; Sent into the Court of Pharaoh to lead the Children of Israel out of bondage, into the Promised Land.

So, without the Leadership of Moses, without the Direction of Moses, without the Encouragement of Moses, without the Perseverance of Moses, without the long-suffering and the Determination of Moses; it is unlikely that the Children of Israel would have made it to Canaan.

If you read the Bible very well, a lot of the time they threatened to go back to Egypt; they threatened to stone Moses, they threatened to stop all these nonsense. And they didn't really want to go to where Moses was taking them to.

What am I trying to say? - It Rises and it Falls on Leadership.

... It is very, very, important, and very critical.

Tell the Person next to you - IT RISES AND IT FALLS ON LEADERSHIP!

Everything that you see around you is determined by the quality, the content, the ability, the Strength, and the Capacity of the people that are driving that thing.

So, if you don't like where you are as a Human Being, it means that you have not given yourself and your life sufficient Leadership.

If you don't like where you are as a Church; as a Ministry, it means that the people that have been given the Privilege to run that Ministry have not done it the way you would have been happy with.

Of course, if we do not like where we are as a Country (in Nigeria) it means that our Leaders - Past and Present (let's see what the future brings) have not been able to drag Nigeria. It shows the kind of Leadership that Nigeria needs.

If we don't like where we are now as a world, it shows that the people that have influenced over our lives have not been able to show the right kind of Leadership.

... So Leadership is very, very, very, very, very important!

Therefore, when people are involved in choosing their Leaders, or have the opportunity to choose their Leaders; they must make sure that they choose right.

Anybody that has an opportunity and the ability to be involved in the choice of Leadership Selection must make sure that they choose right - Okay!

The other day, I got into a Plane, we were coming from Abuja and were going in to Lagos. And the person sitting next to me said: "Man of God, it is between us now and God. There is nothing anyone of us can do."

I said, why did he say so? He said: the Pilot that is leading and Piloting the Plane, we don't know him, we don't know where he came from, we don't know what he does;

We don't know whether he quarreled with his wife this morning, we don't know whether he slept well, we don't know whether he is on drugs, we don't know whether he is a madman!

But we have entrusted our lives into his Leadership. And on whatever he does, we are on our own!

You know, when you are doing a review of the Dana Plans that crashed about ten (10) years ago (around this time); I discovered that the Pilot had actually had his License withdrawn from the United States.

Yet he came to Nigeria and he was Piloting a Plane. And he took one (1) or two (2) wrong decisions that could have avoided that the Plane crashed.

It Rises and it Falls on Leadership!

My Prayer for you today is that - YOU WOULD NOT FALL - Amen.

Your Company and our Nation would not fall - Amen.

So it is very, very important that we get involved in the Process of Leadership determination.

Why is Nigeria where it is today?

It is because a lot of us who should have known better; who should have understood more; were not involved in Leadership Selection when people had the opportunity in the 50's.

We started doing Self Rule around 1952/53 - That brought in the Awolowo's, the Zik's, the Tafawa Balewa's and the Sultan's of Sokoto. A few people were involved. And at that time they seemed to have chosen the best of what each Region had to offer.

Whether they were able to then to choose the best Leader among the Leaders is the Regions, I am not sure and only history would tell.

But the man that they chose eventually - Tafawa Balewa, was a relative man of Peace, extremely eloquent, very well spoken superb English, carried himself well. A man of simple means and a man of great Knowledge and Education.

Whether he had the drive, the determination, the Unifying factor, the Vision and the Capabilities to have taken Nigeria to where it should be, only God knows!

But nevertheless, he wasn't quite given an opportunity! And in 1966, the Military struck.

And this is when Nigeria's troubles began. Because from then on, we no longer had a Choice; we no longer had influence, we no longer had any direction in the people that came to lead us because they came and they led us by the barrel of the gun.

Whether they were competent, capable, determined; even if they had Training or knowledge as to Leadership, we really do not know!

And that is largely why Nigeria is where it is today - The Leadership in the Military era that were not quite capable or organized to do what they did.

And they were Leaders by default, not Leaders by Training.

But here we are Sixty two (62) years later - It is time for us to begin to think differently, and find different ways of making these things happen so that Nigeria truly, can be Great again.

Let me say very quickly, and come to some kind of closure at this time (so I don't take too much of your time) as to the Kind of Qualities of Leadership that is needed to lead the people, to transform a Nation and to do great things.

QUALITIES OF LEADERSHIP.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## 1. VISION:

The first one, as far as I am concerned is Vision - The ability to see.

If you are leading people somewhere, you should see where they are going.

That is why Jesus said - Let the blind follow the blind. If the blind are led by the blind, all that they would do is to fall into a ditch.

So somebody that doesn't have any Vision, any direction, any image of where he is taking people to, is going to be very difficult.

And that is why Solomon asked God for the Mental Capacity, the Knowledge and the Intelligence to be able to lead the people, and decide what is right or wrong.

## 2. ETHICS - MORALITY.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
A Good Sense of Values, a Good Sense to distinguish good from bad - To know what is right for the Society.

You know, a Leader that has no Values would be corrupt, abusive, irresponsible, indisciplined and would not be able to reinstall the kinds of Values that make a Nation Prosper.

That is why the Bible says - When the Righteous Rule, the people rejoice (DMC NOTES: Proverbs 29:2).

What it means is that, where people with the right sense of Values are in Charge, then there is quite, fairness, rule of law, direction, understanding, Strength and depth. And people know exactly where they are going.

### 3. COMPASSION.

Compassion for the people that you are leading.

And that is why David said - The Lord is my Shepherd, I shall not want (DMC NOTE: Psalms 23:1).

A Shepherd is a compassionate Person - He has compassion for the Sheep that he is leading.

If the sheep don't eat, the Shepherd won't eat. If the sheep don't sleep, the Shepherd won't sleep. If the sheep are sick, the Shepherd doesn't rest. If the sheep are uncomfortable - they have lice and chills, the Shepherd must remove every single one of them.

... So a Leader must be a Compassionate Shepherd.

Unfortunately a lot of the Leaders around the world have no compassion for the people they are leading. And they are not really interested in the Welfare of the people that they are leading.

Especially and most importantly in Nigeria - A set of Leaders that have absolutely no Vision and no compassion for the people that they are leading. They think more of themselves.

### 4. A Leader must be SELFLESS.

A Leader must think first, of all his Troops.

That is what a Great General of the American Army said in those days.

He said - Before my people sleep, I must make sure that they are comfortable; I must not show any fear, anxiety or tension. I must show the people that everything is going to be alright. Even if I am hungry, I must not show it. If I am afraid and tired, I must not show it - I must keep going and leading the people from the front.

He said it is important that the Leader knows exactly what it is. And he must understand his people and know where they are going.

General Collin Powell was his name - The first Black Chief of Defense Staff of the United States of America (USA).

He didn't get there by accident; he got there because he had the right Leadership Qualities.

5. PASSION.

A Leader must have Passion for the job that he is doing.

A lot of people ask me - "When do you rest? What do you do to relax?"

I say: "My job is my Relaxation."

I am Passionate about my Accounting, about my Business, about the People, about Pastoring - I just want to see life better for the "Average Person".

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

That is what makes me relax - When you I see people's lives being improved.

A Leader must be Passionate about what he is doing - We don't want "Reluctant Leaders", and so on and so forth.

## 6. READY TO SERVE.

A Leader must be ready to serve.

That is why Jesus Christ told the Disciples - You want to be Leaders: One on my right, one on my left? You don't know what you are asking for.

He said, whoever is going to lead, let him first of all be a Minister.

And the word 'Minster' there - Minister of Finance, Minister of Trade, Minister of Industry, Minister of Agriculture, Minister of Health, means Servant.

... The one who serves; the one who is ready to serve.

But now, we hardly have "Servant Leaders". We have Leaders - Leaders: who just want to direct, ride on big cars with sirens, and things like that.

So, if a Leader does not have these Capacities and these Qualities, it is going to be tough!

## 7. CAPACITY TO WORK HARD.

A Leader must work hard.

Jesus said, my Father worketh, hitherto I work. Okay? (DMC NOTES: John 5:17).

He says you better work when there is Light and there is day. Because the Night is coming when you are not going to be able to work. (DMC NOTES: John 9:4).

You must be ready to work hard - Very hard and Extremely hard. You know leadership is 24/7 (DMC NOTES: 24/7 means 24 hours in a day for 7 days that makes a week).

That is why you see a lot of Great Leaders by the time they have led for a year or two (2), they are looking tired, their hairs have grown grey, this and that!

Because they are working hard all the times, they are available all the time - Discussing, Signing Papers, opening Files listening to people conversing with people, answering Phone calls, having Solution to Problems, responding to situations, reacting appropriately and Planning far ahead.

#### 8. SURROUND YOURSELF WITH AN EXTREMELY GOOD TEAM.

A Leader must be a Person who has Relationship Intelligence, Emotional Intelligence; the ability to choose the Right Team, and use the kind of people that are needed for him to be able to achieve what he wants to achieve.

You need a lot of Qualities as a Leader - Passion, Compassion, you must be able to work extremely hard.

Of course, when it is time to rest, please take time to rest so that the brain cells can regenerate.

#### 9. GOOD HEALTH.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

A Leader needs Good Health.

Of course, a Leader must be able to respond Physically to situation and circumstances around him - So a Leader needs Good Health.

## 10. PATIENCE.

A Leader must be Patient and a Good Listener.

The other day I asked somebody to ask a Lawyer for some kind of advice. And she called the Lawyer and said: My name is so and so. I want this and that!

The Lawyer replied: No, No, No! Go here, go there, do this, do that! And then he texted me to say: I am done, I have sorted the Person out.

When I called the Person, I said well, I heard you have been sorted out. She said Pastor, do you even know the Person did not just listen to me? He didn't even listen to what I had to say.

They solved the Problem I have not discussed with them because they assumed they knew what I needed. But I wished he had listened to me; then he would understand which direction to send me.

So as a Leader, you must be Patient and a Good Listener.

That is why Jesus Christ said to His Disciples - We have five thousand (5,000) people to feed, what do we do? How do we feed these five thousand (5,000) people?

He was listening to hear what they would say. But the Bible says, He knew inside of Him what he was going to do.

So a Leader must be a Good Listener.

## 11. BE A PEOPLE PERSON.

A Leader must be a people person - Okay!

If you don't make friends, you don't have friends, you are not a people Person - You are not interested in people: How then are you going to lead people?

David, one of the Greatest Leaders ever; was a Great people Person.

The Bible says that when he went to the Cave Adullam, the people that were bankrupt, thieves, badly behaved; the people that has no hope, the sick, the infirmed. The "Useless" people that people thought had no Great opportunity in life, congregated with David:

Because he was a people Person; he enjoyed the Company of people, played for people, played for servants, played for sheep, played for everything!

And towards the end of David's Life; this same people has become his Mighty Men.

Some of them were people like Joab - The son of Jezeel, Eliab, Abenadab, among others. They were all the "Useless" people who became the Mighty Men of David.

The Bible says one of them could swing the axe with both sides is the axe. One of them could use two hands. One of them went into the snow and killed several Giants and several lions.

These were people that David had transformed their lives by his Leadership Styles and Qualities.

## 12. THE FEAR OF GOD.

The Greatest Quality you need as a Leader is, the Fear of God.

Anybody that does not truly, truly fear God (that Higher Being up there) would lack something in Leadership towards the end of the time.

You may be Ethical, Morally Upright; you may be all this and all that! Tock some is those boxes. But there are some critical decisions that you can take only when you have Fear and Relationship with God.

Because some times, you need God to speak to you what nobody else can hear.

Isaiah 30:21 says: And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.

Leadership is a Powerful Tool. And if you can get Leadership right, you would not get virtually everything right.

Because Leadership would set the tone, determine the Culture, Attitude, way, show people what to do, and direct the affairs of any Group, Persons, Society, Church, Ministry, Mosque or of course, Nation.

Will Nigeria get the kind of Leaders that it needs? - Tough Call!

Tough Call - Why? Because the family system; where Leaders come from, has totally broken down.

So we are getting in Nigeria, the kinds of Leaders that our family Units have cultivated - That's what we are getting in Nigeria.

It was a misfortune that some people with the wrong Values got into Leadership and now they have enthroned and Instituted that.

So we need to go back to our families and the Churches - We have a Strong Role to play in re-orientating, educating, putting in the right kind of thoughts and direction (according to the word of God) into the family.

In Europe and the Advanced Countries, it is even getting worse. There is no sexual distinction. LGBTQ is raging over the whole Place and it is destroying family base, to create chaos in the world and make people not to be able to function.

DMC NOTES: LGBTQ is an abbreviation for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender and Queer or Questioning. These terms are used to describe a Person's Sexual Orientation.

We need to go back to our families. We need to go back to home trainings. We need to go back to the right Values.

In Church, Leadership is also not doing well.

The Church is corrupt - There are all manners of bad behaviour in Church: People stealing Tithes and Offerings, fighting one another, quarrelling in Church, playing the worse kind of Politics in Church.

Why? - Because the Teachings and Trainings in Church is not directed towards Values. It is directed more towards Personal Prosperity and Increase because that is what people want to hear.

But what we need to do is to train people in the way of Christ. And when they are trained in the way of Christ, then they will attract the things that we want them to have.

Matthew 6:33 says: But seek ye first the Kingdom of God, and His Righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

We need to go back to Basics Truth and Training the people of God in all our Churches and in all our homes, so that we can Produce the right kind of Leaders that we want.

I will close with the Singapore Story:

Singapore was Privileged and lucky to have a man called Lee Kuan Yew, who was a very strict and disciplined man. He wasn't really a Christian per se. But he was Gifted and Privileged to have the kind of Qualities to set the Standards for Singapore.

And he took them from Third (3rd) World to First (1st) World in thirty (30) to forty (40) years.

Because of the kind of Principles and Attitudes that he did, he created Singapore to be a Safe Place, a Place of Discipline, a Country of Merit and a Country that attracted Investments.

They had no Local Raw Materials - Nothing whatsoever! The only thing that they had is the Deep Seaport, that was man-made.

They just took advantage of the Seaport that they had; the Location which is transed between the East and the West, and Africa.

They took advantage of that and made their City into a Transshipment Area. Brought in Shipments, and invited all sorts of people to come to Singapore and invest.

They turned themselves into the Business hub the Training Center (almost) of the whole World.

They made the Place a truly Great Place to live in.

How did they get their Leaders?

They started from the Nursery and Primary School to identify the Capable, the Skilled, the Intelligent and the Smart ones.

They identified the Leader's Qualities right from Primary School, give them Accelerated Training and Development. Send them to the best Schools Abroad; let them get the best kind of connections and get them to come back and work in the Civil Service.

So the Civil Service of Singapore has all the best brains in the world (from that area) because right from Primary School they identified them, train them, encourage them, push them.

And then get them to come back to become Leaders in the Civil Service and become Leaders in Politics so that they would always get the right kind of Leaders.

I think we all should start that way also; and we will get the Leadership that we want.

Thank you for listening to me. God bless you all.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And I Pray that all of you would have your lives transformed - Amen.

GET YOUR PVC (PERMANENT VOTER'S CARD) AND VOLUNTEER YOURSELF.

Let me tell you that if you have not yet got your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card); it's almost a Leadership Crime not to have your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) - Okay?

You must get in there and Vote for the Person that you think can give Nigeria the kind of Leadership that we want.

It means that you are to research them - Every single one of them. Don't say "this one belongs to this Party, he doesn't stand a Chance."

... He doesn't stand a Chance because you have not given him or her a Chance.

Go and do the research, go and research, among all those people, which one of them truly has the Quality to make Nigeria what we want?

And if you agree that this is the Person, then draw up support for that Person. You don't need to know the Person. He doesn't need to be your friend. He doesn't need to be advantageous to you.

A lot of people are looking for people that will be their friends, so that it can give them advantage.

It may give you advantage, but it will give you long term disadvantage and the rest of Nigerians disadvantages.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And that is what we do in Nigeria - We are thinking more of ourselves. But we should think more of the entire Nation.

Look for that Person, Vote for that Person. But most importantly, you get involved in the Process.

How are you going to Produce a Good Leader when you are not where they are determining who the Leader should be?

... And that is at the Ward level, at the Party level.

Go and register, go and be a Part of the People. Go and join a Political Party. Go and be Part of the people who are determining who becomes Leaders in the future.

And of course, Volunteer yourself for Office.

Do you think you have the Good Leadership Qualities we have just spoken about? Volunteer yourself for Office, so that one day you might be (who knows) the President of Nigeria or Governor of a State - Okay!

You cannot eat the food if you are not in the kitchen - So Volunteer yourself for Office.

Forget what they say that "Politics is dirty." If it is dirty go in there and clean it up!

That's the only way we can get the kind of Leaders that we really need - When good people like you get involved.

So read my lips - GET INVOLVED!

God bless you! Have a great Conference.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



## TOPIC: OF INFLUENCE, INFLUENCERS AND POLITICS.

**FACULTY SPEAKER: OLUSEGUN ADENIYI**

(CHAIRMAN, EDITORIAL BOARD, THISDAY NEWSPAPER).

DATE: 13TH JUNE, 2022

"Learn from People who have experienced what you are going through."

With that, let me appreciate our Mummy, Evangelist Gloria Bamiloye, for the wonderful works she and her husband (Evangelist Mike Bamiloye) are doing at Mount Zion Faith Ministry.

I also want to appreciate Pastor Ituah Ighodalo (I believe he is joining us).

And Prof Ndubuisi Ekekwe, whose words I've also followed; but will meet here today for the very first time.

Distinguished Ladies and Gentlemen, I don't know why I am asked to speak about Politics. I am not a Politician: I have never been one. I am a Journalist.

I hope Pastor Femi Aminu (PYP, YAYA, RCCG LP 9) did not invite me because I reside in Abuja, where Delegates gather to decide our future, after collecting Dollars.

If that is the reason, I am sorry, I am going to disappoint this Audience today. Because I am not going to speak about APC, PDP, APGA, Labour Party, etc. Or about 2023 General Election.

I have decided to title my brief Presentation here this morning: "OF INFLUENCE, INFLUENCERS AND POLITICS."

... That was why I said Pastor Charles Kpandei Probably saw my Scripts.

That is the Title of my brief Presentation - Of Influence, Influencers and Politics.

But before I go to the substance of that Intervention; let me say briefly that, it is important that Young People be interested in Political Party Participation.

And by that I don't mean just getting your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) and voting: You must be interested on how the Candidates of the Political Parties emerge.

Because, if at election time you are Presented with "Hopeless Candidates" from which you cannot make irrational choice, then your PVC will be of no use.

On my way here this morning, the Young Man who came to pick me asked me a Question about the Readings of the Candidates of the two (2) leading Political Parties and the Place of Young Nigerians in Politics.

I shared my thoughts with him. But I could also understand his Point;

As I wrote in a recent Column - "When the Process of electing Candidates is compromised; and the People have already been rigged out."

Because, at the Election Proper, the Electorate will be left with no real choice. That is why Young People must be involved in the Process.

We may argue that for 2023 General Elections, that the Process is already over since the Parties have nominated their Candidates for various Offices. But there are many elections ahead!

There is nothing Preventing Young People (that I see in this Room today or reading now on the Label of DMC) from joining Political Parties; and seeking Offices of Promoting Good Candidates.

But I am delighted by the enthusiasm being shown in Political Participation and the Campaign to get Nigerians to register for Votes.

The 2023 General Election is very crucial because Nigeria is going through a Period in which we must ask questions from those who seek our votes.

We cannot continue to elect those we expect to lead us into Peace and Prosperity on the basis of Ethnic or Religious sentiments:

We must know how they intend to revive the Economy, reposition critical Social Sectors like the Education and Health. While the Character of such People is also important.

And the Person we send to the State House of Assembly or the Government House in our State is as important to our collective Welfare as the man we send to Aso Rock.

Distinguished Ladies and Gentlemen, I have said that I am not here to discuss Politics;

But to the extent that Politics is essentially about human interactions and seeking some sort of Power to achieve set goals; it is something we can't avoid.

What I have decided is to look beyond Political Parties in Nigeria. To focus on a New Industry that has been created around the Social Media. It is within that context that I want to look at Politics this morning.

I am talking about those People who Peddle Influence and are called Influencers.

I am sure we have many in this room today - People who are regarded as Influencers on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and all the other Social Networks.

... Because they can nudge their followers in certain direction.

Whether they know it or not, they Trade in Power! And that is Politics.

In fact, the ordinary meaning of the word "Influence" is the Power to Provoke Action or Commitment, without any form of Cohesion.

In the book - "Political Influence" edited by the late Edward Banfield; one of the most respected American Political Scholars; who was also an Adviser to President Richard Nixon, General Ford and Ronald Reagan.

Influence is set to denote, and I quote him (late Edward Banfield): "One's ability to get others to act, think or feel as one intends."

A Major who Persuades others to approve a bond issued, exercises Influence.

A Businessman whose Promises to support, induces a Major to take Action, exercises Influence.

I am delighted that in Nigeria, Young People are also getting that Message - As we saw with the ENDSARS Protest.

Celebrities in Nollywood and Music are getting involved in issues; lending their Star Power for Political Engagement.

... And this leads me to the first Question:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## 1. WHO IS AN INFLUENCER?

According to Warren Geysler, Influencers in Social Media are those (and I quote him):

"People who have built a reputation for their knowledge and expertise on specific topics".

They make regular Posts about that Topic on their Preferred Social Media Channels, and generate large followers of enthusiastic, engaged People who Pay close attention to their News.

Warren Geysler added, "I love Social Media Influencers because they can create friends and encourage their followers to buy Products they Promote."

What we can take from that is that - These Influencers Possess the Power to affect the behaviour of Others, or the Choices they make.

This is an asset that Corporate Bodies, and even Politicians leverage on - It is Power, it is Politics!

And that is what many People on Social Media crave - They want to be Influencers.

... And that again leads me to the Second Question:

## 2. HOW DO YOU USE YOUR INFLUENCE?

Even in Biblical times, there were Influencers - One of such Influencers was Salome, the daughter of Herodias.

She danced so well at the Birthday Dinner of King Herod, that the Monarch asked the young woman to ask for anything - Even up to half of his Kingdom.

Quite Natural, she went to her mother for advice - "What should I demand?" She asked. Her mother seized the opportunity to settle a long held grudge, by telling her daughter to ask for the head of John the Baptist.

The young woman went back to the Banquet Hall and made her request - King Herod was bound by his own Oath; and John the Baptist was beheaded.

You can find that Story in Matthew 14:1-11.

... That is Influence at work!

However, Influence is not always Negative as we can see in another Biblical Story.

This time a little Maid - We can find that Story in the Book of 2 Kings Chapter 5.

It is the Story of a successful Syrian Commander who had won several battles. But then, it was recorded that he had a disease of Leprosy.

At the suggestion of the servant girl (of his wife) Naaman reluctantly went to see Prophet Elisha. And he was cured of his Leprosy.

... That was also Influence at work!

It is on this Note that I would want to Pose the third and last Question to the Young men and women that are seated here today:

### 3. WHO AND WHAT IS INFLUENCING THE CHOICES YOU MAKE?

That Question is important, because we are daily Preoccupied with so many things. Such that it is sometimes difficult to make right choices based on our Personal Beliefs and convictions until we seek the endorsement or Approval or Validation of somebody else.

Influence, according to most Scholars is the focused Application of behavioural Threats that we employ, in order to Change the way things are; or within a given environment, or the way others respond to issues.

And the extent that any man interact with an intending action can trigger an attempt to influence.

It is time to reason that we all Influence on a daily basis - Be it at home, school, or in the office.

What that also implies is that, whenever we have some Personal Objectives to meet, we have opportunities to Influence those around us.

Distinguished Ladies and Gentlemen, because we come from different backgrounds, there is the temptation for some of us to believe that Influence is restricted to certain categories of People.

That is what the Social Media teaches us. But that is not true! I do not want any body here to imagine that he or she has no Influence.

The fact of the matter is that we all do! - Though in different degrees. We are all Influencers.

Incidentally, there are also People who believe that their Sphere of influence is Limited; and their Capacity for using Influence to be minimal - That is also not true!

But to challenge such assumptions, each of us must remember that while we may not be able to compel Change in the behaviour of others, we at least can Change our own.

Considering that Influence is a kind of Power that is indirect; mostly unstructured. And it is often expressed not as a Command; it's effectiveness is always equal to measure.

In his Book - "Man and his Government"; Carl Joachim Friedrich drew a list of People who Influence in the Public Arena to include:

"The Concubine of a Prince, the Butler of a Great Lord, the Father Confessor of a Politician, the Secretary of a Senator."

What this teaches us is that Influence is sometimes about access.

... And I know it by virtue of a role I Played in an earlier Life at Aso Rock.

These and many more incontinences may be willing Influence over a Particular Person.

While Individuals and Groups may also be Influencing large number of Persons - Whether organised or not. Such that the conduct of the Influence is being altered by those who exercise Influence. And this is done in variety of ways.

Research shows that there are several Positive Influence Techniques - Ethical ways you can get others to take your lead, to believe something you want them to believe, think the way you want them to think, or do something you want to do.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Message here is Simple - You can by the Power of Personal Example, nudge others in Positive Direction.

But you must also know that you cannot give what you don't have!

According to our Lord Jesus Christ in Luke 6:39 - And He spake a Parable unto them, Can the blind lead the blind? Shall they not both fall into the ditch?

... That is a question for us!

From the foregoing, we can see that Influence is not some Magic Power only a few People have; every Person on this Planet exercises Influence all the time.

Influence is Part of nearly every Communication - It occurs in virtually all human interaction.

Influence is also a Skill and so it can be learned.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Influencing effectively requires an Adaptive Mindset.

And influencing effectively across Culture requires a Global Mindset.

People are watching to see how you react to certain issues.

So the Choices you make contribute immensely to your Influence Level - Regardless of the Class of People you are interacting with.

What you should always remember is that People are watching you;

People would rather have you display the Good Qualities you have than speaking to them about it.

And if you don't have relationship with your Followers you cannot effectively Influence them.

Distinguished Ladies and Gentlemen, as I try to conclude:

I want you to know that the more you surround yourself with the right People; impacting Change through Influence will be a lot easier than in Isolation.

It will also help you to be a better Influencer in terms of, opinions and other key areas, as you move up the ranking of Leadership.

You all must have heard about the Late Mother Theresa - One of the Greatest Women of our Generation.

Yet she was just a Nun who decided to spend her life caring for the poor, until she died in September, 1997.

Several years after her death, the Legacy she left behind still carries on to this day - Orphanages, Schools and Shelters have been Named in Honour of her Selfless Acts.

... The Lesson is Simple - We can all make a difference in our Community.

She (Mother Theresa) was, and Perhaps still remains a Global Icon and a Great Influencer that was far more Powerful than many Kings and Presidents - Yet she held no Political Office!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

As Christians, we must begin to impact our Society.

If you want enduring Followers, then: Seek to be a Positive Influencer; seek worthy Courses and Purposes.

Seek the responsibility of Men/Women who have the respect of People and those who use their Influence for the Good of the People and not for Personal Gain.

Finally, there are: Some Primary Keys to Influence that we must Note:

1. TRUST THE PEOPLE: This speaks of Integrity.

Be consistent with what you do.

3. COMPETENCE IS KEY: And that means, being good in what you do.

If you cannot move yourself to do things effectively, you won't be able to move the world around you.

3. The Most Powerful Tool for Influence is CONNECTION:

Even when you are the Leader, you should always be connected to your Team.

In his Essay - "Four (4) Ways Christians can Influence the World"; the Late Evangelist John R. Stott argued that no Life ever lived on this Planet has been so influential in the affairs of men like that of our Lord Jesus Christ.

... But Christians are no longer living by the Precepts.

He (Late Evangelist John R. Stott) said that if only we were out and out for Jesus Christ in the Fullness of our Commitment; then we would have more Influence than we currently do.

Using the Metaphor of Salt and Light in the Sermon on the Mount; through which the Lord Jesus Christ Proclaimed: "Ye are the Salt of the Earth" - Matthew 5:13

"Let your Light so Shine before men that they may see your good works and Glorify your Father which is in Heaven" - Matthew 5:16

Evangelist Stott wrote, and I quote - "Jesus Christ teaches about the responsibility of Christians in an Unchristian, Sub-Christian, Post-Christian Society."

He (Evangelist Stott) emphasis the difference between Christians and Non-Christians; between the Church and the world. And he emphasis the Influence Christians ought to have on the Non-Christain environment.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
The distinction between the two (2) is Clear - The world (He says): "is like rotten meat, but you are to be the world's Salt."

"The world is like a dark night, but you are to be the world's Light."

Like Salt in motifying meat - Christians are to hinder Social decay.

Like Light is to Prevailing darkness, Christians are to illuminate Society and show it a better way.

Distinguished Ladies and Gentlemen, let me now conclude by going back to the Story with which I opened this Intervention - The Politician in Question, like all Politicians, was too taken by his own Self Importance.

But since God in His Infinite Mercy has also Ordained Strength in the mouth of babes and sucklings - Psalms 8:2; the Pupil (in my opening Story) had to remind the Politician that he was not as important to the Society as he considered himself to be.

The role played by that Pupil is important in every Society because, some People would have to summon the courage - Even at great Personal risks to speak the Truth to those in Power.

That is our responsibility as Young People as we move towards the 2023 General Election:

I. We must force the Office Seekers to embrace a New Culture of Debate;

II. We need to know how they intend to tackle the Pressing issues of the moment;

... We need a conversation on:

How to win our Economy of Oil, reduce the size and cost of Governance, revive the Educational Sector, tackle the Security Challenge, find an enduring Solution to the seemingly interruptible Power situation, and several other issues.

Scores of People are being killed daily in different Parts of the Country by sundry cartel of Criminal gangs.

What are their Strategies for tackling these menace?

I am delighted that Members of your Generation have decided to engage in the Political Process, by lending their voice Influence to Prevail in the direction of our Country.

For Government to best reflect your Need, it is up to you to get involved in Politics and make a difference. But you have to act!

... Perhaps, because I am a Reporter, I learn Lessons from every seemingly mundane things:

In the Brochure in your hands for today's Programme (which I received on my way here) there is an MTN advert at the back.

The Message there says - "Doing doesn't stop till it gets what it wants."

When opportunity comes and you can see it, Doing answers!

When everyone else is still thinking, Doing is already done!

The the question: WHAT ARE YOU DOING TODAY?

That is the Question I leave you with this morning!

The Destiny of Nigeria is in your hands; but to Change the narrative, you must work for it no matter what anybody may say!

Let me tell the Young men and women that are still in this room today or reading now on the Label of DMC:

... And I want to say it in the Language of the moment, so that it can sink in:

"EYIN LOOKAN! (Meaning - You are the Next in Line).

Distinguished Ladies and Gentlemen, Thank You very much for listening!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# SPECIAL DIVINE VISITATION SERVICE WITH PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE @ RCCG SOLUTION CENTER, KENYA

THEME: DIVINE RESTORATION

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 24TH AUGUST, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: MARK 3: 1-5

GENERAL PRAYERS

1. Let's lift our hands to the Most High God and bless His Holy Name. Lift your hands to Him and worship the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords. Let Him hear your voice - Tell Him that you love Him, you appreciate Him. Give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration. Bless the Almighty God for this Very Special Day in our lives. Worship Him and lift Him High.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Worshipped - Amen!

2. Now, I want you to lift up your voice to Him loud and clear and say: Father, if you are Blessing only two (2) People here today; Please let me be one of them. Go ahead and talk to the Almighty God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

3. I want you to Pray this Prayer with all your Heart - Cry to Him and say: Father, bless Kenya with Peace, with Harmony, with Progress, with Prosperity, with Joy and with Revival. Go ahead and cry to the Almighty God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

## SONG

What a Mighty God we Serve

Hallelujah

What a Mighty God we Serve

Hallelujah

Heaven and Earth Adore

Even Angels bow Him

What a Mighty God we Serve

Hallelujah

## OPENING PRAYER

King of Kings and Lord of Lords, the Owner of Heaven, the Owner of Earth; the God of Kenya, we Worship You. Please accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Today, in a Very Special Way; visit Your Children, meet all their Needs, Supply all their Needs, let their Joy Overflow and Please Father, bless Kenya.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

You will shake hands with two (2) or three (3) People and tell him or her - Neighbour, I love you but tonight, my Miracles will be bigger than yours!

Now, let's be seated.

Mark 3: 1-5

1. And he entered again into the Synagogue; and there was a man there which had a withered hand.

2. And they watched him, whether he would heal him on the Sabbath day; that they might accuse him.

3. And he saith unto the man which had the withered hand, Stand forth.

4. And he saith unto them, Is it Lawful to do Good on the Sabbath days, or to do evil? to save life, or to kill? But they held their peace.

5. And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched it out: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

I am extremely delighted to be here today. You may not know why but I will let you into a Secret!

My First visit to Kenya was in 1976 - That was a long time ago.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

There was a Conference of all "The Pentecostals" in the world - It took Place at "UHURU PARK". It has just been opened then.

DMC NOTES: "UHURU PARK" is in Kenya and located along Langata Road, 15 Minutes drive from the City Center - The "Uhuru Gardens" is Kenya's largest Memorial Park. "Uhuru" is a swahili word meaning "Freedom". The Gardens were officially declared a National Monument in 1966 because of their Historical importance. Of importance to note is that it is Kenya's Birthplaces.

And during the Conference, it got to a Stage where they said that we are all going to Meditate and a Musician was Playing Guitar on the Altar and the rest of us were to close our eyes, focus on God and Pray.

As I was doing so among thousands of People, suddenly I had a Vision - And I found myself in "The Throne Room" of God.

I won't bother to go into details of what happened there but that Vision Changed my Life completely.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

So, anytime that i return to Kenya, it is like returning to that Conference of 1976 - There is a sense of "Home-Coming".

So, I'm extremely delighted to be here. I can tell you Stories upon Stories of what happened to me when I come to Kenya because I have been coming since then.

But this time around, when your Continental Overseer (DMC NOTES: African Continent 5 Covers East Africa, which includes Kenya and the Continental Overseer Africa 5 is: Pastor Peter Amenkhienan) said to me a Month or so ago that our Headquarters Church is ready for Dedication - Please come and dedicate!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I laughed at him - You are talking of this Year? This Year when you know that I'm booked two (2) Years ahead.

But then, just about two (2) weeks ago, God spoke to me again - I know that after the Convention, you want to rest. Why don't you go to Kenya to rest?

So, that I'm here today is not in my Plan at all but it has always been the Plan of God. And it can only mean one thing - There must have been at least one Fellow in Kenya whose Miracle can no longer wait!

If you are the one, let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

And so, let me Decree that in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; from now on you will enjoy Rest - Amen!

You can be seated - I think that if I go now, you are already blessed!

Jesus Christ entered into the Temple and He found a Man there with a "Withered Hand".

To the Man with a "Withered Hand" - It means you have a hand that was Strong before but little by little, the hand became weaker and weaker and weaker until it has now become Practically Useless.

A "Withered Hand" means "Steady Degeneration".

But before the day was over, the "Withered Hand" was restored.

We have just finished the Convention (RCCG 70th Annual Convention 2022); with the Theme: Perfect Jubilee. And if you followed on Television or read through on the Label of DMC; you will recall that I defined Jubilee as being made up of basically two (2) things - RESTORATION and A NEW BEGINNING.

I believed that the Anointing of the RCCG Annual Convention 2022 is just Overflowing to you.

Because in the Story of this Man - We see the Story of a Man who enjoyed Restoration and a New Beginning.

### 1. PHYSICALLY

Physically speaking, when we talk of Withering ("Withered Hand"); it is Possible for any Part of the body to wither. Probably the commonest of them will be the eyes because when you go through the Scriptures, you will hear this again and again.

I. Like in Genesis 27:1 - The Bible said that the eyes of Isaac grew dim because of Old Age. It didn't suddenly became dim, it grew dim.

II. In Genesis 48:10 - Israel eyes grew dim because of Old Age.

So, it is Possible that the eyes that used to be very bright before gradually become blurred.

I remembered years ago, I went to visit somebody in an Hospital - One of my daughters who happened to be an Optician (DMC NOTES: An Optician is an Eye Doctor).

She says: Daddy, we want to test your eyes. I said what is wrong? I didn't come here to be tested.

She said that we just wanted to test you - You are sixty (60) Years Old.

And then she brought out all manner of things - Writings so tiny. And I said that Nobody can read this.

She said that you could read it when you are Young. I said that I will Prove it to you that by God's Grace that my eyes are still Good.

But she was amazed that I could read certain things at sixty (60) Years Old. She said that under normal circumstances, as you grow Older, your eyes will grow dimmer.

But the Good News is that it doesn't matter what Part of your body had withered, God has the ability to restore them - Amen!

And I am decreeing to everyone here today inclusive those reading now on the Label of DMC - If there is any Part of your Body that is not as Good as it used to be; before you walk out of here; that Part will be restored - Amen!

2. But "Withered Hand" could mean more than Ordinary Physical Withering - Materially, hands can wither.

I. In 1 Kings 17: 8-16; when the Bible was talking about the Widow of Zarepheth who said that I have only one Meal left.

One Meal left means that there used to be more Meals but gradually we have only one Meal left because we have been consuming without Restoration.

II. When you talk about the Woman with the Issue of Blood that somebody mentioned earlier in Mark 5: 25-34.

The Woman was Healthy before, she was rich before and then trouble came. And in going from one Physician to another, she spent all she had.

... She was withered Physically and withered Financially.

III. When you read the Book of Job 1: 1-3 - The Bible described Job as the wealthiest Man in the East (He was Wealthy). But trouble came and he lost everything.

There are many People who used to be considered Rich but today gradually the wealth has been diminishing. The Good News is that no matter how withered your Finance had been, my God will restore - Amen.

Because Job 42:12; the Bible tells us that when God turned the Captivity of Job; He blessed him Double.

Everyone of you here today or reading now on the Label of DMC; who had "Withered Finances"; my God will restore - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

3. Then one can Withered Spiritually.

There was no one born "Demon-Possessed" - Every Child that is born is born Clean. Even if the mother is a Mad Woman, the baby will not necessarily be Mad.

I. When you read Matthew 12: 43-45; the Bible says that somebody could have just one (1) demon and for one reason or the other that one demon went out. And then look around for somewhere to dwell, couldn't find any and so came back to check his former residence and found the Place still empty.

He will say fine, all the demons he found while looking for another accommodation (Terrible ones). He will say come, I used to live somewhere and then the Bible says that the Man will end up with eight (8) demons.

... That Fellow had Withered Spiritually!

II. And when you read a Story of the Backsliding Prodigal Son in Luke 15: 11-24.

When that boy left home, he left home with a lot of Materials, got to a Foreign Country and had many friends and was having a wonderful time enjoying himself.

And then the famine came and steadily the boy who used to be the Son of a Wealthy Man became somebody who wanted to even eat the food that Pigs are eating and they won't even allow him to eat.

He withered until he got so low that one day he said: Wait a Minute, I think that I better go back home. It is better to be a Servant who can eat than a son who has Nothing to eat.

That Story is the Story of a Backslider.

Backsliding many atimes doesn't happen suddenly.

There are many Christians who started off Hot - When they Pray, demons tremble. Immediately the door of the Church is opened, they will be the first to be there.

But then maybe something happened - Probably the Pastor Preached a Sermon they didn't like. What is all the Problem all about? Then maybe they will miss one Sunday and then after some time, they hardly come to Church again.

Oh, there are People who could Pray for three (3) hours Non-Stop and after some time, they will feel that two (2) hours is enough. After some time, an hour is enough now. Afterall, all He said is: Ask and then believe.

I once said in a Place where they are marking the one hundred (100) Years of Penticostalism and I was invited to come and speak. And I spoke to them on "The Fire must not go Out".

And I told them that when the Fire is going out, it happens gently that you may not even noticed it.

DMC NOTES: The Anniversary of Mordern Day Holy Ghost Outporing - The Azusa Street Centennial Conference took Place in USA in Year 2006 under the Theme: "THE FIRE MUST NEVER GO OUT". You can get to read the Full Text or listen to the Voice Note of the Message with the Underlisted Links:

<https://discoverymediacrew.com/Azusa-Street-Revival-In-America-Pastor-E-A-Adeboye-The-Fire-Must-Never-Go-Out-2006>

<https://discoverymediacrew.com/Audio-Azusa-Street-Revival-In-America-Pastor-E-A-Adeboye-2006>

A Pastor could be in Charge of a Congregation of one hundred thousand (100,000) People and then gradually the Congregation became Ninety thousand (90,000). And say that the Congregation of Ninety thousand (90,000) and one hundred thousand (100,000) look almost alike. Its only just one (1) chair out of every one hundred (100) chairs that will be empty.

Little by Little, many Christians has Withered!

I. They don't Pray the way they used to Pray.

II. They don't Study the Bible the way they used to Study the Bible.

III. They don't even Sing the way they used to Sing.

But there was a time - Some of you knows what I'm talking about:

I. Before you Sleep at Night, you Pray.

II. You woke up in the Night to go to the toilet, you Pray.

III. You woke up in the Morning, you Pray.

IV. Before you ate, you Pray.

V. After eating, you Pray.

... You are always Praying! There is something about Jesus Christ that is always drawing you.

But gradually, even when they are singing a Chorus, you said you already know it - You just go along and it doesn't mean much to you anymore.

Many of you had Withered Spiritually, but today at The RCCG Solution Center in Kenya, there will be Revival - Amen!

We will get back to how you used to be - Full of Fire, Full of Love for Jesus Christ, Hungry for God; that shall be your Portion in Jesus Name - Amen!

But now, the Bible Text that we read shows us that it was in the Church that God met this Man with the Withered Hand - He was still coming to Church, his hand was Withered but he was still coming.

It could be that he was hoping that you can never tell one day, maybe one day!

Because when we talk about Jubilee, if you follow the Convention, Jubilee is also a Personal Affair. And when your Day of Jubilee comes, Nobody can stop it.

If you read that Story very well - There were so many People who were angry that Jesus Christ was going to heal the Man but Jesus Christ ignored them all.

When God wants to bless and He has decided you are the one He wants to bless; it doesn't matter what your friends think, it doesn't matter who is angry; when God opens, no Man can shut. And He is going to open the door for Someone today - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
That is why I asked you to Pray that Prayer I asked you to Pray - That if You are blessing two (2) People, let me be one of them.

It is because the Bible says: Love your Neighbour as yourself. You must love yourself first.

The Gathering of tonight, it is Possible may be for only one Fellow to walk out of here with a Miracle.

It all depends on two (2) Individuals - God and the Person that the Almighty God wants to bless.

Because when all those People were waiting to catch Jesus Christ - Is He going to heal on Sabbath so that they can accuse Him?

He ignored them. He was angry that they were this kind of People that I wanted to restore a Withered Hand and instead of feeling excited/happy; you are waiting to catch me? He ignored them.

When I say that it depends on you and on God:

1. It depends on God because in Romans 9: 15-16; it says: God said that I will show Mercy to whom I will show Mercy and Compassion on whom I will show Compassion.

... So, that is God's Part.

2. Where is my own Part?

You know that there is a Popular saying: If the Mountain will not come to Mohammed, Mohammed will go to the Mountain.

I know that God is Sovereign - He does as He Pleases. He has the right to choose whosoever He wants to bless here tonight.

That's up to Him - He is the Almighty God!

However, He will always create a Way for you if you know how to handle God.

Because He said in His Words - He said: Blessed are the Merciful, for they shall obtain Mercy.

But if He says that if I am also Merciful, then I will obtain Mercy - The Day I read that, I say Good. From today, I will obtain Mercy.

How? - Because I will show Mercy. Show Mercy to who? Show Mercy to those who are Perishing. I will not keep my mouth shut. Anywhere I found Someone that I'm sure is not Born Again, I will talk because I'm showing Mercy to such People.

If you read Jude 1: 21-23; it says have Compassion on those who are going to Hell Fire. Pull them out.

If all of us here will make up our Mind that from now on; anyone who sins, every opportunity we have to Witness, we will Witness - Then we are being Merciful and being Merciful then we can obtain Mercy.

I was once invited to come and Preach at a Presidential Wedding - The daughter of the President of Nigeria was getting married and they invited me.

And you know when the President's daughter is getting married, all the who and who are there - People who will never come to Church, all the Ambassadors of every Nations in the world, they were there.

I spoke to the husband and wife, I think for about five (5) Minutes and then turned the rest to Salvation Message.

By the time I finished, when I made the Altar Call, you will be amazed.

Somebody wrote to my son and said: What kind of Papa is your father? Making Altar Call at a Presidential Wedding?

That is why I agreed to come - That is how to obtain Mercy.

How many of you will be Preaching the Gospel from now? You will be Witnessing everywhere you go - Day and Night; you will obtain Mercy.

But then He also said that Somebody will also obtain Mercy - That is in Proverbs 28:13. He said that if anyone will confess and forsake his sin, he will obtain Mercy.

It started by saying that if you hide your sin, you cannot Prosper but if you will confess and forsake, then you will obtain Mercy.

He said that it is Possible to Pretend that you are Holy - You can come to Church and say that I am a Worker, I am a Member of the Choir, I am an Usher, I am even the Assistant Pastor In Charge; Pretending to Men that you are Holy. He says that you are in trouble.

He says but if you can confess and forsake, then you will obtain Mercy.

I was in Zambia some years ago and the then President happened to be friendly with me.

So I went to his Church to Preach on Sunday (The RCCG Church there then was just a "Small Church") and so I went to the President's Church to Preach.

And I spoke to them - You want Mercy? Then you must confess and forsake your sins.

When I made the Altar Call, the first Fellow to come forward was the Pastor of the Church. And when the rest of the Congregation saw the Pastor going forward; what do you think happened?

Because you see, this is not a matter of who you think you are; it is not the opinion of People about you that matters - It is the opinion of God.

When the time comes to leave this world; it would be you and God alone. Everyone will follow you to the Graveyard but when it comes to putting the Fellow inside, everybody will back off. Even your wife who says: Let me die with him, she won't jump in.

So today, Please make up your Mind - The God of Restoration is here and He says that He will be Merciful to only the Merciful. Stop Pretending.

#### ALTAR CALL

If you have not been Born Again, if you have not had this "Real Personal Experience" with Jesus Christ; make this your Day - Confess your sin, Forsake them and obtain Mercy.

If you know that you are Backsliding, if you know that you have "Withered Spiritually"; come back to Him - He will restore you. The Choice is yours and I have done my duty.

So, I know that there are some of us up there - It will take a while to climb down. If you really mean to come back to Jesus Christ for Restoration or you want to come and give your Life to Him afresh (First Time), come now. I will count from one (1) to ten (10); we will Pray and there will be Restoration. So, I'm counting now!

Those of you who are already in front, I rejoice with you because you are going to Pray and very soon, things will Change.

But there are some People who should be here but the devil asked them to sit down. You are missing an opportunity of a Lifetime.

We are going to Pray but I appeal to those of you who knows that you have backsliden - You know that you have "Withered Spiritually" who should be Standing here right now. While we are Praying, come quickly. A Day like this may not come again but you have this opportunity now.

Now, those of us in front and those on the way, cry to Jesus Christ and say: Lord, have Mercy on me, save my Soul, forgive all my sins; from now on make me one of Your Children and I will serve You.

And those of you who has Backsliden, say: Lord, I'm running home to You. Receive me back into the Family of God, Help me Lord and have Mercy on me.

The rest of us, let us Stretch our hands towards our Brethrens and intercede for them. And say: Father, have Mercy on these Your Children, save their Souls, forgive all their sins, give them a Brand New Beginning.

Thank You my Father and my God. Glory be to Your Holy Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

Saviour, I want to bless Your Holy Name and I want to Thank You for Your Words. I want to Thank You from the bottom of my heart for all these People who has come forward.

You Promise Lord that whosoever will come to You, You will no wise cast out. They have come to You now, Please receive them, have Mercy on them, forgive their sins, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash them Clean. Please, write their names in the Book of Life, receive them into the Family of God.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And every Backsliders that has come forward today, Father Please restore and receive them back into Your Family, let it be well with them.

And Lord, I Pray that from now on, anytime this Your Children will cry to You, You will answer them by Fire.

Thank You Lord!

And my Father and my God, I'm committing everybody here today to Your Hands, let this Day be a Day of Restoration: If there is anyone who has "Withered Physically", Father restore; anyone who had "Withered Financially", Father Please restore; anyone who had "Withered Mentally", Father Please restore; any Marriage that had Withered, Father Please restore; anyone who had "Withered Spiritually" - Particularly those who used to hear from You before and they are not hearing from you again, Father Please restore.

My Lord and my Saviour, I Pray that everyone here today or reading on the Label of DMC - You will go out of here with at least a Miracle.

And once again Father, I'm begging you - Let there be Revival in Kenya.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Those of you who has come forward, I rejoice with you and I am Personally Promising you as a Man of God that from now on, I will be Praying for you.

So, I will need your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests. The Counsellors will get the information that I needed and then give me a Copy. And I Promise you that I will be Praying for you!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

God Bless You - Amen!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# FIRST YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF THE RCCG LIVING SEED CHURCH (THE BRIDGE)

A YOUNG ADULT AND YOUTH AFFAIRS MOVEMENT IN RCCG

THEME: EBENEZER

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 28TH AUGUST, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: 1 SAMUEL 7: 7-12

SONG

Alpha, Omega

Alpha, Omega

You are Worthy of my Praises today

You are Worthy of my Praises today

Hallelujah!

OPENING PRAYER

Ancient of Days, the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the Ending; the One who was, the One who is, the One who is to come, The Almighty; we Worship You.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You for one (1) Year of Miracles, Signs and Wonders; Thank You for what You have already done, Thank You for what You are going to do today and Thank You for what You will do in the Future; Father accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

My Father and my God today, we are Formally Inaugurating this Parish - We are asking that like never before, from today Miracles will happen here, there will be Signs and Wonder such that everyone who will come to this Place to Worship will receive a Divine Touch.

That if anyone is Sick and the Doctors say that there is Nothing more that we can do and they bring that Fellow here, that Fellow will be healed.

We Pray Lord God Almighty that from now on, in the lives of all Your Children who will ever Worship here, You will reverse the Irreversible.

Father, I ask that You will Promote Your Children, You will defend them, You will Protect them, You will fight their battles for them.

If anyone tries to tamper with the Destiny of Your Children here or reading now on the Label of DMC; let Your Fire consume.

And today Father, send down Your Power, send down Your Fire, send down Your Joy.

Please Lord, let tris Day mark a Turning Point in the Life of Your Children, let it mark the Turning Point in the Life of Your Church and Please Lord, let it mark a Turning Point in the Life of our Nation.

Thank You my Father and my God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I want you to turn to one (1) or two (2) People and tell him or her - Neighbour, I love you but today my Miracles will be bigger than yours.

God Bless You - Amen. Please be seated!

I want to Thank the Almighty God for making it Possible for us to be here today - Left with the devil, the way the Lagos-Ibadan Expressway is blocked now, there is no way we could have arrived here until the Service is over. But God has His Own way of defeating the devil.

And before I go any further, I want to tell you that I am amazed at the Quality of the Choir. I couldn't believe it, Particularly the "Praise Team" - They are just Incredible. I can't see how anybody can come here to Worship and will not dance.

Give the Lord a big round of Applause - Congratulations, the Almighty God will keep on Anointing you. I think we will feature you at the Holy Ghost Service very soon.

Now, if a Man wants to Prophecy, he should just get this People to Minister.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Well Mummy GO had already greeted all those that needed to be greeted. I will just say that I agreed with all that has been said - God Bless You!

This Day will be a Day you will never Forget - Amen!

It is true that we gave your Pastor a Marching Order - He wanted me to come before now and I told him: I will come Provided that you are at least a thousand (1,000) by your First Year.

I knew that there will be some Visitors here today, but what I have seen here today is not bad at all - Well done!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But very quickly, let me go to: 1 Samuel 7: 7-12

7. And when the Philistines heard that the children of Israel were gathered together to Mizpeh, the lords of the Philistines went up against Israel. And when the children of Israel heard it, they were afraid of the Philistines.

8. And the children of Israel said to Samuel, Cease not to cry unto the LORD our God for us, that He will save us out of the hand of the Philistines.

9. And Samuel took a sucking lamb, and offered it for a burnt offering wholly unto the LORD: and Samuel cried unto the LORD for Israel; and the LORD heard him (God is going to hear Somebody here today - Amen)

10. And as Samuel was Offering up the burnt offering, the Philistines drew near to battle against Israel: but the LORD thundered with a Great Thunder on that day upon the Philistines, and discomfited them; and they were smitten before Israel (Every Enemies that will any way try to attack any of you, the Almighty God will consume - Amen)

11. And the men of Israel went out of Mizpeh, and pursued the Philistines, and smote them, until they came under Bethcar.

12. Then Samuel took a stone, and set it between Mizpeh and Shen, and called the name of it Ebenezer, saying, Hitherto hath the LORD helped us.

Jesus Controls: The Past, the Present and the Future according to Hebrews 13:8 - Jesus Christ the same Yesterday, and today and for ever.

1. So, Jesus Christ Controls the Past - Because He was at the very, very Beginning according to John 1: 1-3 & 14:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

1. In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

2. The same was in the Beginning with God.

3. All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made.

14. And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his Glory, the Glory as of the Only Begotten of the Father,) full of Grace and Truth.

... So, He was there at the very Beginning - That is why if there is something wrong with Your Beginning, He has the Ability to go right back at the Beginning and take care of the situation.

In 1 John 1:7; the Bible says that the Blood of Jesus Christ cleanses from all sins.

2 Corinthians 5:17 says: Therefore, if any Man be in Christ, he is a New Creature; Old Things are Passed away, behold all things has become New.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

So, you could imagine my surprise as a Young Christian when I read 2 Corinthians 7:2 - When I heard Paul saying: I wrong no Man.

I found that a bit difficult to believe - How could Somebody who was the Chairman when they are Stoning Stephen to death now open his mouth and said: I have never wrong any Man.

But then God explained to me that the Man who was Chairman when Stephen was killed died on the road to Damascus and a New Man came out of it.

I Pray for Someone here today or reading now on the Label of DMC - Whatever it is that is in your Past that is disturbing your Present, God will cancel today - Amen!

## 2. He Controls the Present.

He said Himself that before Abraham was, "I Am" - He had always been "I Am". That's why in Psalms 23:1, David said: The Lord is my Shepherd - Not "Was", not even "Will Be" but just "Is".

That is why we say with all Boldness in Philippians 4:13 - I can do All things through Christ that Strengthens me.

In other words, as long as Jesus Christ controls the Present, I can't fail.

I want to rejoice with that lady who gave her Testimony - She said that I want something for my Business and I have applied for the second one and I know that I will win.

I can assure you that you have won! Because He says in Philippians 4:19; it says: My God shall Supply All my Needs.

## 3. And of course, He Controls the Future.

That is why the Bible says in Colossians 1:27 - Christ in you, the Hope of Glory. That is, your tomorrow will be alright and no doubt about it.

So, when we talk about Ebenezer, we are saying that the One who controls the Beginning has brought us thus far and we are saying that because He didn't fail us up till this moment; He will not fail us in the Future.

He has brought us thus far, He has done what no Man can do within a Year!

Oh well, we might say: It is Possible for the Almighty God to have Multiplied us more than this but you need to understand - Jesus Christ said clearly in His Words: No Man can come to Me except my Father draws him.

When the Pastor was talking, he said that we declared a Fast and some People ran away.

Those that God will call will not be frightened by Fast - Infact it is the Fast that will encourage them to stay.

I. There are People out there who are looking for where God is Present one hundred Percent (100%).

II. There are People everywhere looking for a Place where they will be able to discipline their bodies.

III. There are People all over the town looking for a Place where they will be able to Stand firm in the Lord and Stand till the end.

Believe you me honestly, He will bring them in - Amen!

Now, the fact that He Controls the Past, the Present and the Future means that:

1. Whatever He has done before, He can do it again!

He has helped us thus far, He can do again what He has already done.

In 2 Kings 5: 1-14; He cleansed a Leper.

That is what another Leper was referring to in Matthew 8: 1-3 - I know that you can make me Clean. Why? - You have done it before, He said what I don't know for sure is whether You will be willing or not.

He said that I don't Change - I am the same Yesterday, the same today and the same forever. If I have cleansed a Leper before, then I can Cleanse a Leper now.

That is the beauty of us sharing Testimonies. That is why I tell People when they complain of me telling Stories - I said that I am telling you what He has done so that you can Key into it. And say: If He did it for Somebody, He can do my own.

I am believing God that everyone of you here today or reading now on the Label of DMC; when it is Testimony Time next Sunday; you will be the Number One (1) to Testify - Amen!

2. But the beauty of it is not that He can repeat what He has done before; the beauty of it is that He can do More Than He did before.

When you read 2 Kings 4: 42-44; there was a time when the Sons of the Prophet - Just a handful of them; were sitting before the Prophet and a Man brought some foods and said: Sir, for you sir.

And then the Man of God turned to the Servant and said: Cook for the People. The Servant said: Sir, this food is barely enough for you. Am I going to set this before the People?

He said: Go ahead and do what I have said and the People will eat and there will be leftovers. And God Proved Himself!

So, you will find out later on in John 6: 5-13; when Jesus Christ wanted to feed a Multitude (Five Thousand (5,000) Men Plus); He took the Lunch of a boy, fed the five thousand (5,000) and some Extras and they still had more leftovers than they started with.

I have Good News for you - Because I heard the Testimony of People who kept on saying: In the Past one (1) Year, God had done this for me; in the second (2nd) Year, He will do "Much More" - Amen!

3. Not only can He do more according to the Word of God, He can do "Much More".

Ephesians 3:20 says: God is able to do Exceedingly Abundantly Above all we can ask or think.

I believed that I have come here today just to Prophecy to Someone - That beyond your Wildest Imaginations; in the next one (1) Year, God will bless you - Amen!

I. He started with Peter with just about three thousand (3,000) Converts in Acts 2:41 - He Preached a Sermon, won three thousand (3,000) Souls.

II. And God moved him such that by the time you get to Acts 4:4; He Preached another Sermon and God gave Him five thousand (5,000) Souls.

III. By the time you get to Acts 5: 12-15; the Bible says that the People became Multitudes.

I have been to your New Land - I saw it and it is much bigger than this Place. The Almighty God is going to build it for you - Amen. But no matter how big you make it, in the Name that is above every other names, each time you build; within a Year, it will become "Too Small" - Amen!

I am Propheying in the Name of the One who sent me - This Particular Branch of the Church will soon spread all over the world - Amen!

... He can do "Much More" and He is going to do "Much More" for one Particular Person and that Fellow will be the one to shout the loudest Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!

The Truth of the matter is this - It is Up to you!

As far as Ebenezer is concerned - The Almighty God who can help up this moment, He can repeat what He has done and He can do "Much More" than He has done but it is up to you!

That is why the Bible says in Isaiah 1: 19 - If you are Willing and Obedient, you will eat the Good of the Land.

I. Do you know that it is Possible for the Almighty God within the next couple of years to select the next Governor of Lagos State from here?

II. Do you know that it is Possible for Him to select the next President from here?

This might sound too much but remember that He can do Exceedingly, Abundantly Above all that you can ask or think!

Years ago in the United Kingdom, when we were much, much more smaller than we were - A Congregation of less than one hundred (100).

I told my children then that a day is coming that the Royal Family will come and Worship among you - They laughed as they couldn't hold the Laughter. They felt daddy, you have overstepped the bound.

Because we were a Church of Immigrants - Many of them illegal. You are now asking that the Head of The Anglican Church will leave The Anglican Church and come and Worship with you? - They Laughed!

But when the one who was Heir to the Throne turned sixty (60), he left all the Cathedrals and came to The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) to Celebrate!

It may Sound too Big for you but I have Good News for you - God Set Up this Particular Parish (RCCG, The Bridge) to Perform Special Wonders and He will begin with Somebody here today or reading now on the Label of DMC - Amen!

It depends on you - If you are Willing and you are Obedient, you will eat the Good of the Land!

1. It depends on how Grateful you are for the Little He has done thus far.

In 2 Chronicles 1: 6-12, Solomon offered to God a thousand burnt Offerings and then God asked him what do you want? And he asked for what he believed is not too much for God to do.

When God had granted that Request, He said: Alright, that is what you think you needed. Let me add what you have not asked.

I am believing God for Someone here today or reading now on the Label of DMC - When it is time to Pray now; you are going to ask. But as you begin to show your Gratitude, the Almighty God will begin to add - Things you didn't asked for He will add - Amen!

If you ask God to give you the Grace to satisfy Him, to serve Him, to Praise Him. He will say: Thank You very much; now wait and see what I can do!

When God makes a Promise and He sees Somebody who is Willing not only to do His Will but also to be forever Grateful; He will do what will amaze that Fellow!

Today, I Thank God that I am a Living Example of what God can do when you know how to serve Him and how to Praise Him.

The first time that God gave me a glimpse about my Future - I was in the Vestry Praying. I want to have a Program in the Evening and I was Thanking God for saving my Soul. Thank You for going into the University - Among Blasphemers.

We are Blasphemers - Academicians. When we go to the Club House to eat or those who wanted to drink will drink. Then after we have talked Politics and we have talked about the Economy of the Nation.

And we used to complained then but we didn't know that we are enjoying. But now, we are not too far from Hell.

When I say that we are in Heaven then - It took one kobo of Petrol to drive my Toyota Crown for one kilometre - We were in Heaven then.

In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ, we will be in Heaven again - Amen.

So, when we have talked about Politics, about Economy et cetera et cetera, we will switch on to Jesus Christ - Oh, I don't want to tell you rotten things we said about Him.

But He (Jesus Christ) looked among all those "Bad Mouth" Academicians and Picked me out - Saved my Soul. And suddenly, I saw my foolishness.

I have said it before that if I were Jesus Christ, I won't have saved Adeboye but He saved my Soul.

So after He saved my Soul, I was so Full of Joy, Full of Gratitude and I was in the Vestry Praying for the Program that will hold in the Evening - Lord, how could you saved me? How could you turn me to a Vessel in Your Hands? And today, you are going to use me again? The same mouth that was Blaspheming You is going to Preach about You - Telling People of how Good You are? Thank You!

That was what I was Praying about - I wasn't asking God for anything.

When all of a sudden, He said: Son, I'm going to buy you three (3) Jets.

Jets? - Do you know that as at that time, I have never been inside an Aeroplane. I didn't even know there is anything called "Private Jet".

He said that I will buy you three (3) Jets - You will need one for Nigeria, you will need one that can go as far as Europe and that I will give you one that can go anywhere in the world.

So when He bought the first Jet and some People started making Noise and People said that I didn't reply. Why should I reply? They had just seen one, what will they say when the two (2) others come?

I Propbesy to Someone here today or reading now on the Label of DMC - That Level that you can never dream of reaching, God will take you beyond it - Amen!

2. How do I show my Gratitude - By Witnessing. Talking to others about Him.

In Psalms 89:1; He said that with my mouth will I make known of Your Goodness, of Your Mercy to all Generations.

If those of you at "The Bridge" will not hide His Goodness, if you will keep on telling others that God is doing something here and you won't keep quiet; He will repeat what He has done, He will do More and He will do "Much More".

Let me round up because all He asked me to tell you, I have already told you.

You know that the Bible says something in Ecclesiastes 9:4 - It says that as long as you are still alive, there is Hope for you (That is my own Translation).

He said that a dog that is still alive is better than a Lion that is dead.

If you are alive this Morning and you are listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC - Thus far God has helped you. He has kept you alive till this moment and it means one thing that beyond all doubts, He has not finished with you yet!

It doesn't matter how Hopeless your situation may be; if you are still breathing; your tomorrow will be alright!

Oh, my Parents are very Poor, I don't know how? - Your Parents can't be Poorer than my Parents. I find it difficult that there could be a Parent that is Poorer than mine.

I have said it before - But my father was so Poor that Poor People call him Poor. That is Poverty Squared!

There is none of you here who will say that he was eighteen (18) yeas old before he has a Pair of shoes.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

If God can pick me up from that Level and bring me to where I am today; then your Future will be alright - Amen!

I know that some of you find it difficult to believe but do you know the Truth - It is my Prayer and I have been Praying all these years that all my children will be Greater than I (Amen). That where I stopped, that is where you will start - Amen!

... And I'm not stopping yet!

Today now when I travel, many atimes the Head of State of the Country I'm travelling to will send People to go and receive me but they are still joking.

I know where God is taking me - That when I arrive, it is the Head of State that will say: I want you to do me an Honour to carry your Briefcase.

Now, that is where I am going - I am telling you this so that you will know where you are going. Because where I stop, that is where you going to start.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

All that is required of you is that you Surrender to Him Completely and allow Him to dwell in you. Let Christ be in you!

Don't think that coming to Christ is a joking matter - It is not!

Don't be a Lukewarm Christian. I (Pastor E.A Adeboye) can't hide now. Anywhere I go, they know that Pastor E.A Adeboye belongs to Jesus. You should be in that Category of Commitment.

Surrender to Him Completely.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

There will be occasion(s) that People will laugh at you; there will be occasion(s) that they will look at you and think that you are crazy - They said so about me.

I. Look at him - A Lecturer in the University, Head of Department (HOD); now going everywhere and saying that: Jesus saves, Jesus heals.

II. Look at him - He left a Lucratic job and he is now a Pastor in a Church whose Income is not even enough to Pay his Monthly Salary.

But it is he who laughs Last who laughs Best!

What is your Commitment because God is Faithful - He brought you thus far. Many of us on Credit!

But He is looking for Somebody who will really serve Him wholeheartedly so that He can show you how Great He can be.

So this morning, I have told you all He asked me to say - Take Note of all the Prophecies (I'm not joking). I'm too old to be saying things to trickle your ears. I can't be eighty (80) years old and be telling you what is not true.

It doesn't matter what is happening; your the Future does not depend on the Future of any Nation!

Every Nations that you are - For Example Nigeria is the creation of Man - Some People met and they said: Let's call this Place Nigeria.

But you are a creation of God - He is the One who created you and He knew you when you were in your mother's womb.

And He is able to do Exceedingly, Abundantly Above all you ask or think.

But what is your Commitment to Him? What is your Relationship?

#### ALTAR CALL

So, if you have never really surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ but you want to have that kind of Close Relationship that if they cut you into two (2); what they will find inside of you will be Christ.

If you really want to be one hundred Percent (100%) committed to Jesus Christ - You want Him to save your Soul and dwell in you; the Altar is Open. You can step forward and I will join my Faith with yours and we can Pray for the Salvation of your Sou.

I will count from one (1) to seven (7) - If you want to come, come very quickly. I am counting now.

There are some of us who used to be very Hot for the Lord - You knew that kind of Relationship that I was talking about. But for one reason or the other; you are Lukewarm now, you have "Cooled-Down". But now you want to be Hot again; will you also come quickly so that I can Pray for you.

There are two (2) types of Prayers that we want to Pray:

1. For the People giving their lives for the First Time - You want to ask God to save your Soul, forgive my sins Lord. Come into my Life and I will serve you one hundred Percent (100%) for the rest of my Life.

2. And the rest of us who are coming in to re-dedicate our lives to Him - You cry to Him and say: Lord, I don't want to be Lukewarm, I want to serve You so fervently that People will call me a Fanatic for You. Set me on Fire once again.

Let's talk to the Almighty God!

And the rest of us, let us stretch our hands to these People and intercede for them - Pray that God will save those who are just coming for Salvation and that He will revive those who have been Lukewarm and they want their Fire back. Let's Pray for them.

Thank You Father. Glory be to God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND SPECIAL FATHER'S DECLARATION.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
My Father and my God, I want to bless Your Name - I want to Thank You for Your Words, I want to Thank You for those who are coming to You for the very first time.

I want to say Lord, Please receive them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins, Please write their names in the Book of Life and let them remain committed to You forever. Thank You Lord!

Now, for Your Children who are sure that things are not the way they used to be and they have come to You to say: Father, we are returning to You and we want You to revive us. Please, receive them. Please Lord, that zeal that will never die, give unto them.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I am Praying Lord God Almighty that the same kind of Commitment that You have given me, the Grace I have for You, give it to them also.

And from this moment onwards my Father and my God; let it be Forward ever, don't let them ever look back again. Thank You Father.

Now, I'm committing the entire Congregation into Your Hands - For everyone Present here today or reading now on the Label of DMC; let it be another Day of Pentecost - Let Your Fire come down, let Your Holy Spirit come down.

Please Lord God Almighty, let this Day mark a "Turning Point" - Turning Point for Miracles, for Signs, for Wonders in all our lives.

Father, so let it be.

And very soon, I'm going to ask Your Children to cry unto You for an "Anniversary Gift" - Oh my Father and my God, that kind of Gift that will make this a Day never to be Forgotten, give to Your Children.

Please my Father and my God, today is the 28th Day of August, 2022; before the end of this Month, let everyone here and those reading now on the Label of DMC have a Major Testimony.

That Miracle that everyone will hear about and will Stand on their feet to applaud; Father send to Your Children.

Every Yokes in the Life of these Your Children, let Your Fire consume.

Anything that has been slowing them down, let Your Fire consume.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Anything that may in any way try to tamper with their Destinies, let Your Fire consume.

Please Lord, I am asking as my own Personal Request that everyone here today or reading now on the Label of DMC; will not walk out of here without a Miracle.

Father, I Pray that before this time next Year, everyone here or those reading now on the Label of DMC, would have been Multiplied.

Spiritually, my Father and my God Multiply them; Numerically, Multiply them; Financially, Multiply them; Physically, Multiply them; Mentally, Multiply them.

Oh Lord God Almighty, by the time they are talking about "EBENEZER" next year; let them look back and said that we never thought that God can Multiply us a thousand folds.

So let it be Lord. Thank You Father!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!!!

Let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Now, those of you who has just given your Life to Jesus Christ, I rejoice with you because I Promise you from now on that I will be Praying for you.

So, if you are surrendering your Life to Jesus Christ for the very first time, the Counsellors will like to see you - They will collect the information that I needed and they will Pass it to me.

I can assure you that I will be Praying for you and very soon; you will be receiving Miracles that you have not even Prayed for. Then you will know that Someone is Praying for you somewhere.

Now, all of us; I am going to ask you to Pray like you have never done before - Because whether you believed it or not, any Prayer you Pray here today will be Answered by Fire.

I want you to think of something Big - Something really, really Great, something that if Only God can do this for you, you will tell the whole world.

You will close your eyes and forget every other Person because it is between you and God now.

Lift your Voice to Him loud and clear and say: Father, this Very Special Day; give me an "Anniversary Gift" and this is what I want!

Go ahead and talk to the Almighty God!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

# THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT MINISTRIES CONVENTION - THE 40TH HOLY GHOST ANNIVERSARY 2022

AT THE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE CENTRE, UNIVERSITY OF IBADAN, IBADAN OYO STATE

THEME: THE KING OF GLORY

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE (GENERAL OVERSEER WORLDWIDE, THE REDEEMED  
CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF GOD)

DATE: 4TH SEPTEMBER, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: PSALMS 24: 7-10

SONG

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

OPENING PRAYER

Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the Ending, the One who is, the One who was, the One who is to come, the Almighty; we Worship You.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You for forty (40) Years of Your Faithfulness, Thank You for forty (40) Years of Your Mercy, Thank You for forty (40) Years of Salvation of Souls, of Healings, of Miracles, of Signs and Wonders. Father, Please accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Father today, our Request is that You will give everyone here an "Anniversary Miracle". Please don't let anyone leave here without a Miracle.

At the end of it all, Please take all the Glory. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Because my time is a bit short, I will want us to do one (1) or two (2) things very quickly.

SPECIAL PRAYERS FOR BISHOP WALE OKE AND FAMILY

First, we will love to Pray for the Set Man of God of this Ministry and his family. So, if you don't Mind coming up - Our Lord Bishop, the First Lady and my Grandson; let them come very quickly.

You will Please join me - You will lift up your hands towards them and whatever you wished yourself, that is what I want you to wish them now.

If you want to keep on Succeeding, Please Pray that Prayer for them - Remember the Law of Harvest. Whatever you sow, that is what you will reap.

If you want them to keep on Prospering, then put that in your Prayer also.

If you want them to spend the rest of their lives in Joy; if that is what you want for yourself, then wish that for them also.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

#### DADDY GO PRAYS

My Father and my God, I just want to say Thank You - Thank You for Your Faithfulness, Thank You what You have done in forty (40) years, Thank You keeping us alive to see this Day, Thank You because You are Constant: What You have done before, You can do again. So Father, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Father, I am asking that You lay Your Mighty Hands on Your Children and anoint them like never before. Pour Fresh Oil on them. Do for them more than You have ever done before, Stand by them, Support them, Strengthen them, Protect them, Fight their Battles for them.

And Lord God Almighty, if You delay Your Coming, we Pray that even when we gather again in ten (10) years time; we will have Greater Testimonies, more Wonderful Stories to tell in Jesus Name.

And if You return before then; Lord I Pray that none of us will be missing in Your Kingdom.

As for all those who has come to Celebrate with us today; I'm Praying that Celebrations will never end in their lives.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah! Congratulations once again.

I want you to shake hands with your Neighbour and say: Neighbour, I love you but today my Miracle will be Bigger than yours. And then you may Please be seated.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I salute the Vice Chancellor (VC) of the University of Ibadan (DMC NOTES: Professor Kayode Adebowale) - I want to say Thank You sir for allowing us to use this Place for this Convention. God Bless You sir.

I salute all my Brothers and Sisters - I think that will cover everyone. And it will be well with all of you in Jesus Name (Amen).

And I bring Greetings from my wife. In answer to your Prayers, our Coast has been enlarged. And so occasionally, we had to send one Fellow to one side and one to the other side. But she is here with us in the Spirit.

I need to let you know that I am extremely excited to be here today because my Prayer is that my children will be Greater than I.

And not too long ago, some People came to me that they wanted my opinion about something.

I said that if you want my opinion, go and ask Bishop Wale Oke because I am under his Authority. He is the President of PFN (DMC NOTES: Pentecostal Fellowship of Nigeria). Whatever he says, that is what I say. If I say anything, he can cancel it.

And one of them said: We thought he is your son and I say that my sons are becoming Greater than I.

All of you who call me "Daddy" in Spirit and in Truth; you will be Greater than I - Amen!

Psalms 24: 7-10:

7. Lift up your heads, O ye Gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of Glory shall come in.

8. Who is this King of Glory? The LORD Strong and Mighty, the LORD Mighty in battle.

9. Lift up your heads, O ye Gates; even lift them up, ye Everlasting Doors; and the King of Glory shall come in.

10. Who is this King of Glory? The LORD of Hosts, He is the King of Glory.

We will just do a little bit of definition of terms and then conclude - So, while you think that I'm introducing, I might be concluding. You know that I am a Mathematician.

1. WHO IS A KING?

A. Basically, a King is the one who rules by Decrees.

Ecclesiastes 8:4 says: Where the King's Word is, there is Power.

That is why in Yorubaland, we call them "ALASE" - The one who just decrees. This is what I want done and that is it.

Just like the Almighty God did in Genesis 1:3 - Let there be Light and immediately, there was Light.

B. A King is Someone who will say this is what I want and Nobody can query him.

That is why again in Yorubaland, we call them "KABIYESI" (DMC NOTES: Meaning He who cannot be Questioned).

And the reason we have many of the Problems we have in our Country today is because they have tampered with the Powers of our Kings! - If we will restore the Dignity, the Glory, the Ability of our Kings, all will be well!

A King is the one who rules by Decrees; imagine Someone you can't query: Whatever he says is Law - That is a King.

## 2. WHAT IS GLORY?

I don't really have the time to do a lot of explanation about Glory.

I will just tell you that Glory is the opposite of Shame!

Proverbs 3:35 says that: The Wise shall inherit Glory but Shame shall be the Promotion of Fools.

## 3. WHO IS "THE KING OF GLORY"?

The King of Glory is the One who can decree Glory and thereby expels shame - That's the King of Glory.

1 Samuel 2:8 tells us that there is a King who can raised the Poor out of the dust, raise the beggar from the dunghill and set him among Princess and make him inherit the Throne of Glory.

The King of Glory is the one who can say: Hey, Glory come in and Shame go out!

So, according to the Bible Text that we read in Psalms 24: 7-10; let the Bible answer for us who is the King of Glory?

A. The King of Glory is the Lord.

I. Who is the Lord? - The Lord is the Owner.

So, when you hear "Landlord"; you know that means the one who owns the Land on which the house is built.

So, the Lord is the One who owns the Earth and the Fullness thereof - Psalms 24:1.

The King of Glory is the One who says: Silver is Mine, Gold is Mine - Haggai 2:8. He is the Owner of Wealth.

II. The Lord is the Owner of Health.

In Exodus 15:26; He said that: I am the Lord that healeth thee. I am the One who decides who will be sick and who will not be sick.

III. The Lord is the One who owns Deliverance.

The Bible tells us in John 8:36 - It said that if the Son shake make you Free, you shall be Free indeed!

IV. The Lord is the One who controls Light and Life - John 1:4.

B. And then the Bible went on to say that the King of Glory is not just "The Lord" but He is a "Strong Lord".

Isaiah 40: 29-31 tells us that He is the One who gives Strength to the Weak. He is the One who is so Strong that He never needed to sleep, never needed to Slumber because He is just Strong.

I. And because He is the "Strong Lord"; He is the One who controls Success because Strength is the Determinant of getting work done.

Philippians 4:13 says: I can do "All Things" through Christ that Strengthens me.

C. Who is the Lord? What kind of Lord is He? - He is a "Mighty One".

How Mighty? - Almighty! He Owns all Might.

Psalms 91:1 says: He that dwelleth in the Secret Place of the Most High, shall abide under the Shadow of the Almighty.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
How Mighty is this Mighty Lord?

Jeremiah 32:27 says: Behold I am the Lord, I am the God of all flesh. Is anything too hard for me to do?

He is the Mighty One that He can reverse the Irreversible!

Ezekiel 37: 1-10 - He said that He can cause dry bones to live again.

That is how Mighty He can is.

D. And then this Lord that is Strong and Mighty; is He a Civilian because there are "Mighty Civilians" or is He in the Military.

Oh, He tells us that He is Mighty in battle - He can fight.

Whether you believed it or not, Jesus Christ is not a Civilian - When He came, He came as a Lamb but don't ever think that He is still a Lamb. He is now the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. And when the Lion roars, every animals will shake.

And I am Praying that the Lion will roar here today - Amen!

He is a Mighty Man in Battle - Exodus 15:3 says that: The Man of War is His Name. He loves to fight:

I. On the Land, He is the Number One (1) General.

You don't believed me, read Numbers 16: 28-35.

You know if you ask any Soldier that you know; they will tell you that the biggest Problem of a General is what to do with the bodies of the enemies that he has slain. You don't want to do the "Dirty Job" of burying your enemies and yet if they don't bury them, they will rot and cause sickness among your Soldiers.

So, the dilemma of a General is: How do I handle this?

But this Particular General that we are talking about, He knows how to kill and bury at the same time.

You don't believe me, read Numbers 16: 28-35 - He decided to show some People who defiled His Servant that He is the "Real General" on Land. He told the Ground - Open your mouth, swallow them and close up again so that we don't have to deal with the corpses.

And I felt led to decree to Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC that all the enemies that followed you here, that the Ground is going to swallow them - Amen!

II. At Sea, He is the Number One (1) Admiral.

If you read Exodus 15: 1-11; it tells us a little bit about Him.

How the enemies say that we will Pursue, we will Capture. But He just told the Sea to open its mouth - Let the children of Israel Pass and then close upon the enemies.

And again, He doesn't have to worry Himself about burying the enemies - The Fish finished the job for Him.

You might be interested in the fact that He was the first One ever to create a Submarine.

You know that a Submarine is a Weapon of War that you live inside of it under the Sea so that the enemies won't know that you are around.

If you don't believe me that He created the First Submarine, ask Jonah!

Jonah will tell you that when he tried to disobey Him, He sent a Submarine to pick him from where he was to where God wants him to be - You will read that in Jonah Chapter 1.

III. In the Air, there is no Air Marshall like Him - He was the first One to throw Bomb.

You don't believed me, read Joshua 10: 1-11 - When Someone decided to fight against Joshua; the Bible said that God just decided to drop some Bombs on the enemies. So that at the end of the day, the Bible says that those who were killed by the Bombs that God threw were more than the one that Joshua killed with the Sword!

It reminds me of a little Testimony of a Man and his wife that came to the Church and after some time, we didn't see the wife again in Church and so decided to do a Follow Up. And the woman said that since I started coming to your Church, I could no longer fly at night again.

I decree to you and those reading now on the Label of DMC that all the enemies that you are Sleeping with, that goes to attend Meetings at night; after today they will not be able to fly again - Amen! If they try to fly, my Father will bomb them - Amen!

So now: We know that the King of Glory is Lord. What kind of Lord - Strong One, Mighty One, not a Civilian but in the Military and knows how to handle war on the Land, by Sea and by Air.

E. But actually what is His Rank? Is He of the Rank of Brigadier General or Major General or what?

No, according to the Bible Text that we read, He is actually "The Commander-In-Chief" - The Bible calls Him: "The Lord of Host".

When I first read that one as a Younger Christian (And I'm still Young); I thought that He is "The Controller of Angels" only.

But I have since learnt that He controls All the Hosts - The Hoat in Heaven, the Host on Earth, and the Host underneath the Earth.

I. He controls Angels - Daniel 6: 1-end is enough to Prove that.

They threw Daniel to the Den of Lions and an Angel came from the Lord and shut the mouth of the Lions until the Man of God was Pulled out of the way.

II. He also controls all Demonic Host.

How do I know? 1 Samuel 16:14 - When God says bye bye to King Saul, the Bible says that an Evil Spirit from who? From the Lord came and trouble King Saul.

But sir, I thought that it is Satan that controls demons.

Well, if you read Job 1: 7-12; you will discovered that satan himself needs to get Permission from the "Real Command-In-Chief".

No Witch or Wizard can touch you without getting Permission from the Lord of Host.

He is the Lord of Host! - He told satan: Right, you can go this far but you can't go beyond this Line. There is a Red Line for you and so you can't Pass that Stage.

III. And then, He is the Controller of all the Host on Land.

When Someone says that I am the one in Authority and then Someone says that who is your God that can deliver you out of my hands?

God will say: Alright, let's show you. Go and eat grass for seven (7) years and then let us come back and let us ask who is the One in control.

... Don't let anybody deceive you!

There was a Head of State that once ruled in this Country and says Nobody can question whatever he does. And then, we are asking God to Prove Himself.

Then Someone came to me and say: Sir, they have checked and discovered that the Plan of the Head of State is not going to come to Pass because there is Someone in a Place called Redemption Camp (Now Redemption City of God) who is Praying against the Plan.

So they told him that for your Plan to succeed, you have to eliminate that Fellow.

So that Fellow told me that: Daddy, I'm sorry to tell you this - They are coming for you!

And of course when I heard that, I was a bit uncomfortable and so I went out to Pray and my Daddy says: Don't mind them; I will take care of the situation.

It happened on a Tuesday. The following Friday was supposed to be the Holy Ghost Service (HGS). He says that when you get to the Holy Ghost Service; just tell your children to say: "Happy New Year". That was in June

So, we greeted ourselves "Happy New Year" on First Friday in the Month of June and by the Next Monday, we knew why we were greeting ourselves: "Happy New Year".

Every Forces, no matter how Mighty that may want to tamper with your Destiny, the Lord of Host will deal with them - Amen!

He is the Lord of Host and Controls everything. That is why the Bible says that at the mention of His Name, every knees will bow - Of things in Heaven, things on Earth and things underneath the Earth.

F. So, what happens when He comes in?

Because the Bible Text says: Lift up your Head o ye Gates and be ye lift up ye Everlasting Door that the King of Glory may come in.

So, what is so important about the King of Glory coming in?

I. Simple; whenever the King of Glory comes in, Shame will go out!

I don't need to tell you the definition of Shame - At least you know what and what can cause Shame.

One of the thing that causes Shame is Failure.

You have never seen a Student coming home and shouting Hallelujah if he fails his Exams - No!

So, when the King of Glory comes in, if you allow Him to come into your Life; Failure will come to an end. It has to because Failure causes Shame.

If He comes in, Poverty has to go out because whether you believe it or not; Poverty causes Shame.

If you don't believed me, in Luke 5: 1-7 - Peter had fished All Night and caught nothing. He was a Failure!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And since we are on an Academic Ground, I can use the Academics as an Example - No Student will come rejoicing that I failed my Exams. If he Passes his Exams, we will hear shouts of Hallelujah.

Peter has failed, he worked All Night.

And I know because I have been in the Academics that there are Students who Study hard and yet fail their exams. I knew what is it to have Studied very hard and get into the Examination Hall and "Blank Out".

In my 2nd Year at the University of Nigeria, Nsukka; in one of my Best Subjects, I got into the Examination Hall and there were eight (8) Questions, you are to answer five (5). I read the first one, I couldn't make Head or Tail out of it; the Second, the Third; by now I began to sweat. The fourth, the fifth, the sixth, the seventh, the eighth - Even my Classmates used to come to me to explain this Particular Subject. And now, I can't just couldn't see a Single one that I could answer.

And I made up my Mind - Well, I will come back and do re-sit. That is what it means. But God loved me and so He kept me down.

The Hand of God will keep you down and Prevent you from taking a Wrong Decision - Amen.

After about fifteen (15) Minutes, I just sat down and everybody around me was writing furiously. And all of a sudden, I read the thing again - Ha, I know this one. This is So, So, So Theory; Ha, I know this one. This is Somebody, Somebody Equation.

In the little time that was left, I answered all the eight (8) Questions. And being a little bit rascal (I'm talking of something around 1964 or 1965) - I wrote at the Top: "Mark any 5".

The King of Glory will step into your Life today and your Failure, your Shame will go out in Jesus Name - Amen!

II. When the King of Glory comes in, Victory comes in because defeat brings Shame.

You don't believed that - Those of you who are Old enough remembered when Nigeria won the World Cup (DMC NOTES: When the Nigeria U-17 Team, the Golden Eaglet won the Maiden Edition of the U-17 World Cup as hosted by China in 1985).

When they came back, Oh Lord, they had a ride from the Airport in Ikeja (Lagos State) all the way to where the President used to live in Lagos - Everybody Singing and Rejoicing.

The Next Time, they went out and they lost; Nobody know when they came in because defeat brings Shame.

From today onwards, you won't know defeat again - Amen!

John 5: 2-9; will tell you the Story of a Man who had been defeated again and again for thirty eight (38) years. Then the King of Glory came in and he never knew defeat again.

The Bible says in Colossians 1:27 - It says: When Christ is in you, there is Hope of Glory. No more Despair, no more Sorrow, no more Failure, no more Defeat.

The Conclusion is Simple: What happens if the King of Glory knocks at your Door and He says: Let me come in and you say No, you can't come in.

Do you know that as Mighty as He is, He won't force the door open.

If Jesus Christ comes to your door knocking - Let me come in, I'm the King of Glory, if I come in, I will drive away your Shame. You can say: Mind your own business.

As Mighty as He is, He won't force open the door - He will just go away.

Why? - Because He knows that a Day is coming when you will knock at His Own Door and then He will say sorry, I don't know you.

Oh, You came to University of Ibadan (UI) and I listened to the Sermon from one of Your Children (Pastor E.A Adeboye). Jesus Christ will say: But when I knocked the door then, do you open? I'm sorry I didn't then.

Do you open? I'm sorry I didn't then but now I'm ready.

He will say the time to be sorry is over.

Or what happens if He has been in and you chased Him out?

If the King of Glory used to dwell in you and you discovered that He doesn't like sin, He is a Holy One, but you kept on sinning, doing your Will, you kept on quoting: Where sin abound, Grace will much more abound. And you forget that it is written that can we continue in sin and expect Grace to abound? That it is written clearly: God forbid!

And finally, when He can no longer take your sin, He says alright bye bye.

G. What happens when the King of Glory departs?

When Light goes out, Darkness goes in - It's Automatic!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

If anybody doesn't want Glory, He will receive Shame - It is as Simple as that!

Ask all Mathematician or the People in Computer Science - They will tell you that the whole world operate on just two (2) Numbers: One (1) and Zero (0). One (1) is for "Light On"; Zero (0) is for "Light Off". That is why you see the Computer blinking!

It is either you have Glory or you have Shame; its either you have Light or you have Darkness - The Choice is yours!

Some of you will remember the Story of a Brother called Brother Sam.

He was a Very Mighty Child of God of God. He wasn't highly Educated, he couldn't speak English but he was highly Anointed.

On one occasion, they invited him to come and Preach at a Teacher Training College - Well he said that I will go, when I get there; I will tell them that I can't speak English and so they will Provide me with an Interpreter.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

He got up, tried to open his mouth that I can't speak English and "Beautiful English" began to flow. He didn't even know what he was saying. For about one (1) hour, English was flowing.

All he knew was that after one (1) hour, a lot of People were rushing forward - Weeping to receive the Lord Jesus Christ and he Prayed for them in English.

But as soon as he finished that, he couldn't speak English again.

As much as we know, he raised three (3) People from the dead.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But then, Pride came - Brother Sam, let us go for Bible Study? Who is going to teach? Oh, it's Brother So and So. How many People has he raised from the dead?

Finally, God left him and Brother Sam ended up in a Lunatic Asylum.

If He comes in, He drives out Shame. You push Him out; Glory will go out and Shame will come in.

#### ALTAR CALL

So, I'm going to appeal to those of you:

1. If He has been knocking at your door and you haven't opened the door yet and you want to open now; I will count from one (1) to seven (7). Before I say seven (7); come and Stand before the Altar. We will join our Faith with yours and God will save your Soul.

2. If you know that you have backslided, if you know that you have gone back to sinning and you want to return to the Almighty God, you want the King of Glory to come back, come forward too. I will also count from one (1) to seven (7). And I'm counting now!

Those of you already in front - Cry to Him: Lord, I mean business, Please save my Soul, come into my Life, take over completely and I will serve You for the rest of my Life.

And the rest of us, let us stretch our hands towards our Brothers and Sisters in front and intercede for them. Pray that the One who save your Soul will save their own Souls also.

And Pray for all Backsliders who are coming back to the Lord - Ask that the Lord will receive them and Welcome them back into the Family of God.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION, RESTORATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

Saviour, I bless Your Holy Name. King of Glory, I give You Glory. I ask Lord that You will accept our Thanksgiving in Jesus Name.

I am committing this Your Children into Your Hands - Please, receive them; save their Souls; let Your Blood wash away their sins, write their names in the Book of Life and let them serve You for the rest of their lives.

And all those who are Backsliders; Please restore them, and don't let them ever backslide again.

And those You know that are backsliding, that are still in the crowd; Lord God Almighty, in one way or the other; bring them back to Yourself.

I'm now Praying Lord God Almighty that the Prayer Your Children will Pray now, will be answered by Fire.

Thank You Almighty God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Now, I rejoice with those of you who has come forward; the Counsellors will attend to you and the Pastors will tell you what to do after I have finished.

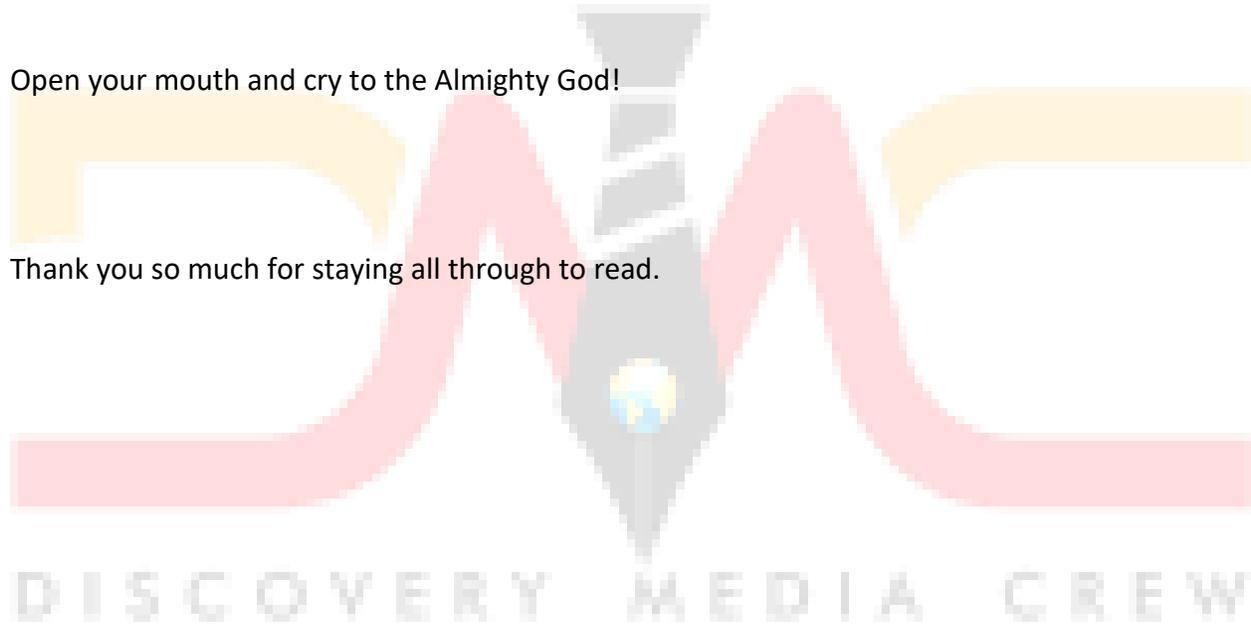
But before you go with the Counsellors; I want you to be Part of the Prayers we all want to Pray now.

How many of you believed that God will answer your Prayers today - Let's Stand on our feet and shout a Big Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want you to cry to the Almighty God and I want you to Pray like Soldiers - And said: Father, on this Special Day, give me an "Anniversary Miracle". King of Glory, put an end to my Shame!

Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# RCCG RESURRECTION PARISH, REGION 11 HQTRS SEPTEMBER SURPRISE SERVICE WITH PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

TOPIC: BLESSED FAMILY - WHERE YOU OUGHT TO BE

DATE: 11TH SEPTEMBER, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: JOEL 2: 23-28

DMC NOTES: To appreciate this Message more, you can listen to the Audio of the Message on this Link: <https://discoverymediacrew.com/Audio-Blessed-Family-Where-You-Ought-To-Be-Pastor-E-A-Adeboye>

GENERAL PRAYER

Well, let us lift our hands to the Most High God and bless His Name. Let's give Him Glory, let's give Him Honour, let's give Him Adoration. Praise the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords. Give Him Glory this Morning as you really need to Worship Him and Adore Him and Bless His Holy Name. This is not an "Ordinary Sunday", it is not an "Ordinary Day" at all.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Worshipped - Amen!

SONG

We give You All the Glory

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](https://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

We give You Honour

We give You All the Glory

We give You Honour

#### OPENING PRAYER

Ancient of Days, we Worship You; the Alpha and Omega, we bow down before You; the Unchangeable Changer, Glory be to Your Holy Name. Please accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Today, in Your Own "Very Special" Way, Please visit Your Children, Pour Fresh Oil on them, revive everyone of us. The Power to fulfil Destiny, Father Please release upon them today.

You the Great Restorer, every Grounds that Your Children had lost; restore back to them today.

Grant their Requests, answer their Prayers and let this Day be a New Beginning for them.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

And shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and say: Today is my Day you know! And then you may Please be seated.

Now, before I tell you why I'm here today, since Mummy (Mummy GO) is here; I think that she should just wave at you and say: God Bless You!

PASTOR (MRS) FOLU ADEBOYE (MUMMY GO) ADDRESS TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I was instructed to just wave my hands at you. And since that is the Instructions, I will do so - Mummy GO waves at the Church!

This is a Great Day; there is no doubt about it.

After the RCCG 70th Annual Convention 2022; apart from the RCCG National Headquarters Parish; here in Nigeria, this is another Church (Parish of RCCG) where Daddy GO (Pastor E.A Adeboye) will be Ministering.

I want to Congratulate you and at the same time, I'm Praying (I have been Praying since the Night anyway) that the Jubilee will work for you - Amen.

Everything that you needed to restore: Body, Soul and Spirit; God will help you - Amen. He will grant you Favour and Mercy to restore fully and have a New Beginning - Amen!

And your name is: "The Blessed Family" - You will remain Blessed Forever (Amen).

I sincerely want to salute all the Elders in the House - Starting from Baba Igwe. I saw saw so many Old faces and all the Old Pastors that were Sunday School Teachers at Ebute Metta (RCCG National Headquarters Parish) before - They are now big, big Pastors; Jayeioba (where is he and the wife).

Thank God for Promotion for all of you and I rejoice with you. God will continue to Promote all of you till the end of the day - Amen!

I am see something - From Port Harcourt! You are here this Morning? The Lord bless you and keep you.

Please, whatever comes out of daddy (Daddy GO) this morning; don't take it for granted - You better keep it in your hand!

I don't want to Preach the Preacher's Message. God is in the House and it is only the Heart that seeks Him that shall find Him.

This morning, you will find Him - Amen!

Pastor and Pastor (Mrs) Charles Kpandei (DMC NOTES: Pastor In Charge of Region (APICR), RCCG Region 11) well done - God Bless You (Amen).

PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE (DADDY GO) MINISTRATION

Why am I here this morning because it is not in my Plan at all - And I mean at all?

Your Pastor wrote a Letter after the Convention (The RCCG 70th Annual Convention 2022) - Daddy, Please come. And I looked at him: You must be a Joker!

Because the work is Multiplyjig in answer to Prayers - Since after the Convention, we have been to Kenya to Dedicate The Headquarters of African Continent 5 and do a lot of Ministrations here and there. And I have been running up and down again even after returning to the Country (Nigeria).

So on Friday (9th September 2022) - That is Thursday's Night stroke Friday's Morning (Thursday/Friday); I went for my Walk, Praying. And for one reason or the other; I just remembered the Letter he wrote and I said that Fellow - My "Little Friend" who must be a Comedian by now, wrote a Letter saying: Daddy, you said on the Altar while they were distributing Prizes during the just Concluded Convention (RCCG 70th Annual Convention 2022) that because they won so many Prizes that I better visit these People o.

But I was joking - And God spoke and said: Anything you say from my Altar is not a Joke! Once it comes out of your mouth, I Stamped it!

... That is why I'm here this morning!

And I'm saying from "His Altar" now that - It shall be Well with you - Amen!

If that is all that I say and I go, it will be "Good Enough" because whether the devil likes it or not; now it shall be Well with you - Amen!

But I will talk to you for few Minutes and then, you will be Anoinred. And why you will be Anoinred, you will also discovered before I finished talking.

JOEL 2: 23-28

23. Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month.

24. And the floors shall be full of Wheat, and the vats shall overflow with Wine and Oil.

25. And I will restore to you the years that the Locust hath eaten, the Cankerworm, and the Caterpillar, and the Palmerworm, my Great Army which I sent among you.

26. And ye shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and Praise the Name of the LORD your God, that hath dealt wondrously with you: and my People shall never be ashamed.

27. And ye shall know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the LORD your God, and none else: and my People shall never be ashamed.

28. And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will Pour out my Spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall Prophesy, your Old Men shall dream Dreams, your Young Men shall see Visions:

"Blessed Family" is an Historic Church - Your Family is Historic!

You are Historic because when we were starting "Model Parishes"; you are the Second

DMC NOTES: The RCCG Resurrection Parish Lekki is the Second (2nd) Model Parish in RCCG which followed the one located at Ladipo Oluwole Street in Ikeja Lagos State, which started off in May 1988 with Pastor Tunde Bakare as the Pioneer Parish Pastor)

You are not just the Second "Model Parish"; you are a very, very Special Family.

I Practically fell in Love with this Family so much so that when any "Big Fish" (You will Probably Understand what I mean by that) was brought into my Net and they say: Sir, now we have given our lives to Jesus Christ, where do you want us to Fellowship?

Instead of asking them to come to the RCCG National Headquarters Parish at Ebute Metta; I send them here.

I am talking of People like Papa Wigwe, Elder Felix Ohiwere, Prince Adedoyin et cetera et cetera in those days at the beginning before we broke into Branches.

One of my "Greatest Friend" - Professor Folagbade Olajide Aboaba; was coming down from Ibadan (Oyo State) to Lagos State and he said: Sir, I'm coming down to Lagos, where in Lagos do you want me to Fellowship? I directed him here!

At a Stage of our History, four (4) of the "Biggest Billionaires" in Nigeria were worshipping here - And I'm talking of "Billionaires" at a time when "Billion Naira" means "Billion Naira"; at a time when the Naira was Stronger than the Dollars.

At a Stage in your History, some of the Members here met and decided that they will buy me a Jet - And I'm talking of decades ago and not today.

I had to stopped them because I heard about their Plans - They were already contacting one of my children who works with American Airline in America. How do we get a very nice "Well-Used" Jet for our Pastor?

I had to stopped them from buying it saying: Buying a Jet is one thing, maintaining it is another thing. That right now, I need money to build Churches, not a Jet.

In case you don't believed me, there is Evidence - When 9/11 happened and America was trying to find out who and who could be connected with the bombing of their Tower; they saw a Record.

... And every Telephone Calls you made to America is recorded should in case you don't know, know it now!

They saw in their database that there was a time some People in Nigeria were trying to buy a Jet from America Airlines. So, they send their Operatives to go and Pick up my son there to find out what happened to that Project. Then they discovered that it was a Pastor they wanted to buy it for and they said that a Pastor is not going to be a Bomber.

DMC NOTES: What is it about 9/11 in America? - On September 11, 2001, 19 Militants associated with the Islamic Extremist Group - Al Qaeda hijacked four (4) Airplanes and carried out Suicide attacks against targets in the United States. Two (2) of the Planes were flown into the "Twin Towers" of the World Trade Center in New York City, a third Plane hit the Pentagon in Arlington, Virginia, just outside Washington, D.C., and the fourth Plane crashed in a field in Shanksville, Pennsylvania. Almost 3,000 People were killed during the 9/11 Terrorist attacks, which triggered Major U.S. initiatives to combat Terrorism and defined the Presidency of George W. Bush.

That is where you are - So, you are Great from the beginning and you are still doing well - Glory be to God!

But the Question everybody should asked himself or herself is that: At Jubilee - Am I where God expects me to be as of now?

If I was that Great more than twenty (20) Years ago; where should I be by now?

Everybody looked at our Last Convention (The RCCG 70th Annual Convention 2022) - They saw the crowd. Those who didn't come or those Abroad Watching on DOVE Media or reading the Full Text on the Label of Discovery Media Crew (DMC):

I. They saw the New Auditorium and they saw the Old Auditorium.

II. But they didn't even see the Children Section - They didn't know that we had to cover one of the Parking Lot for accommodation of the Young Ones.

Then they were all saying - Ha, God has helped these People. And we all went home rejoicing.

But your daddy (Pastor E.A Adeboye) went home Thanking God and groaning - Thank You that thus far You have helped us. But is this where You expect us to be at this time in our History? - That is the Point!

We have come far - Thank You. But if you are going to Sokoto State and you are still in Ibadan (Oyo State) at a time when you should be just a few Miles or Kilometres from Sokoto State. Then you need to sit down and think again.

Whether you believed it or not; a Father does not Naturally announce to all the children that this is my favourite. If he does, he creates a Problem for that child.

You know the Story of Joseph!

It was because everybody in the family discovered that Joseph was the favourite of their dad - That is why they ended up selling him into Slavery.

As for this Family (The Blessed Family); you occupied a Special Place in my heart. And that is why I want to talk to you this Morning as a father will talk to a "Special Son".

So, if what I'm saying is not "Too Palatable"; the Elders has a Proverb: Truth is bitter but if you can swallow it, it will do your body Good!

It's a Yoruba Proverb - Otito koro, Sugbon bi o ba le gbe mi, a se are loore!

They didn't read the Bible, they didn't know that it is written - You shall know the Truth, the Truth shall make you Free!

But they have Studied Life and they say - Truth may be bitter but if you will just manage to swallow it, it will do your body Good.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I. I want you within the Next one (1) Year that when we are talking of "The Real Billionaires" from Nigeria; they will be in the "Blessed Family" - Amen.

II. I want before this time Next Year that when we count the Number of Parishes in The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) worldwide; this Family (Blessed Family) will be Number One (1) - Amen.

III. I want within one (1) Year that when it is "Testimony Time" at any Holy Ghost Services; if ten (10) People are going to Testify, at least five (5) of them will say: I am from the Blessed Family - Amen.

So, are you ready to hear the Truth? - Yes sir!. Are you sure? - Yes sir!

You see at times: Somebody may start running Fast and then all of a sudden he begins to slow down - He is "Still Running" but running can be at different Speeds.

If the one who is running towards Sokoto suddenly gets to Redemption City of God (Formerly Called Redemption Camp) and begins to slow down; he will still be moving. That is why he will arrive in Ibadan at a time when he should be Probably be in Kano.

TRUTH NO 1: Many at times what slows you down is not your fault.

At times, some "External Forces" may slow you down! - Take the case of Joshua!

Joshua was running - Running so fast that he just get his People to shout Hallelujah and the Wall of Jericho fell. That's Speed Man!

And came Joshua Chapter 7 - And unknown to Joshua, Somebody called Achan had gone behind and stolen what belongs to God.

What happened? - Joshua found himself Checkmated by the enemies.

He fell on his face and began to cry to God - God, what is going on?

And God said: Well, Somebody has done something that shouldn't have been done and unless you do something about it, I'm not going with you anymore. So, Joshua went ahead and put everything right!

And then came Joshua 8: 1-end; and God Restored!

I Pray in the Name that is above every other names that everything that you have Lost; God will restore - Amen! And whatever you need to do to bring about the Restitution; may God revealed it to you in Jesus Name - Amen!

I told you that at a time, four (4) of "The Real Billionaires" in Nigeria were in this Family (Blessed Family). And then Pride came because the Tithe that was coming to the Main Church through this Family was hefty by that definition of that time.

Then all of a sudden, a handful of "The Big Men" - Not the ones I mentioned their names earlier on; wrote to me and said: Every Month, you must give to us an Account of how you are spending our Tithe.

I said: Ha, okay! What they are asking for is alright. They are simply asking for Transparency! And there is nothing wrong with that.

I said: However, I have gone through the Bible and I have not found a Place where God spoke to Moses and said every Month, you must give an Account of the Tithe of the children of Israel to them.

So I said: Alright, I will do two (2) things:

I. I will Prepare a "Detailed Account" of how your money is being spent; including if we buy a bottle of coke for the First Timers.

I will put it in a File and every Month, when you People come for the Holy Ghost Service, that File will be on the Table - I won't give it to you but put it on the Table. Anyone who wants to see it can go and read. But make sure that you wait till I have left the room because I know that everything we are doing here on Earth is being recorded in Heaven. I don't want my God to say that you are the one who handed it over to them and that you were there when they were reading it.

... And I did that!

II. I told the Treasurer that: From now on, any Tithe that comes from this Family (Blessed Family); don't add it to the rest. Put it aside and let me find out if the God Who sent me can run "His Church" without these People's Contributions.

I'm talking to you now as father to "Special Children" - Nobody had never heard this one from me before!

So, for two (2) years, every Kobo that came from this Family (Blessed Family) was kept in a "Separate Account" - Let me just find out if God is Bigger than the biggest; Richer than the richest!

... It was when Pastor (Prof) Folagbade Olajide Aboaba came - So, you can check all these Stories. The People involved are still alive!

Pastor (Prof) Folagbade Olajide Aboaba came from Ibadan (Oyo State); I sent him here (Blessed Family) - When I say here; we are only one (1) Branch then o!

And then after he has been in the Church for some Months; he came to me and he said that the People are complaining - The People you asked me to go and join, they are complaining.

What is the Complaints? - They said that things are not going well and they have found out that they offended me. That, that is why Contracts were being cancelled and all manners of things!

I said that I'm not quarrelling o - And God knows! I wasn't "Quarrelling" but I just "Ignored".

I Pray that in the Name that is above every other names - What you will do that will cause God to Ignore you; you will never do it - Amen! If you have done it, may the Almighty God forgive you - Amen!

He then said: When you knew this was the Problem, why do you send me here?

I said that I didn't know anything was happening. I was just trying to Prove how Gracious God can be to me!

Then we reconciled - It wasn't everybody that offended as it was just a handful of People who thought they are Cleverer than God and they brought Problem to everybody.

It will interest you to know that everybody of those involved in that "Little Group" that they are no longer in the Church today and they are not where they ought to be - Let me just put it like that!

Wherever you are today, compared to where you ought to be; in the Name that is above every other names, my God will accelerate your Promotions - Amen!

TRUTH NO 2: Now at times, People might be moving Fast, Steadily but even what they called "Fast" is not Fast enough for God!

Take Joshua that I mentioned earlier on - Joshua was moving Fast, he was the favourite of God.

When the children of Israel went to spy the Promised Land; it was only Joshua and Caleb that brought Good Reports.

And if you Study your Bible very well; it was Caleb who spoke first - Joshua was silent the first night, it was the following morning that he said that what Caleb said, I Support.

But when God decided to Pick one (1) of the two (2) to succeed Moses, it was Joshua that He Picked.

Don't let anybody tell you that God doesn't have Favourite!

How many Favourites of God are here today or reading now on the Label of DMC? - THE DMC FAMILY MEMBERS!

I mean Joshua was running Fast - You need to read Joshua 10: 1-14.

Joshua was running so Fast that he could tell the Sun to Stand Still, tell the Moon to stay where you are, I Command you - That was Great Men!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But as far as God was concerned, he didn't run Fast enough!

Why? - By the time we get to Joshua 13:1; God said to Joshua: Joshua, you are Old now and you have not finished the work I gave you.

I Pray again in the Name of the One who called me - You will not fall short of God's Expectations (Amen)!

So, in the Blessed Family, you might be running Fast but are we running at the Speed God's expects from us?

TRUTH NO 3: At times, the reason that a Man may slow down might be that he is Overwhelmed - Overwhelmed by Problems, Challenges et cetera et cetera.

He thought of the things he is doing very well but he looks round and sees so many things that are not showing how well he is running and he may become Despondent!

You know the Story of Elijah very well in 1 Kings Chapter 18:

I. Elijah called down Fire from Heaven - That was Great!

II. He shamed all the enemies of God.

III. Then he Prayed until rain fell.

Elijah was a Great Man!

Then he ran down to Jezreel, outran the King's Chariot and then when he got down to Jezreel in 1 Kings Chapter 19 and he found out that Jezebel was still there. Not only was Jezebel there, Jezebel was saying that I'm going to kill you Men!

He ran and after running for some days; he got tired and say: What is the use running, let me slow down joor.

But there is a God of Restoration.

That God of Restoration came to him, fed him - Like He is feeding you this Morning, gave him New Strength.

And by the time you get to 1 Kings Chapter 21; the Man who was running from Jezebel - Went, confronted Ahab and Prophetised how Ahab and Jezebel will end.

Power came back, Strength came back and he still went on.

By the time you get to 2 Kings Chapter 1 (Verses 1 to end) - A King said that they should go and arrest him. Again he called down Fire, not once but twice. And he would have done it three (3) or four (4) times until God stopped him because he was restored.

As a matter of fact, his Restoration was so Complete that by the time we get to 2 Kings Chapter 2, this Man went to Heaven in God's Own Special Chariots.

I am looking Forward to a day when we are talking about People Performing Miracles, Signs and Wonders; we will find them many here or even among those reading now on the Label of DMC - Amen!

TRUTH NO 4: At times, People may slow down because they get to a Stage when they begin to count on their own Strength!

Ha, you don't know about our Family (Blessed Family) - We are Special:

I. When it comes to Evangelising, there is Nobody like us.

II. When it comes to Planting Churches all over the world, we are there.

III. When it comes to anything; Oh go and ask the General Overseer; we are the one taking care of him et cetera et cetera.

At times, we begin to rely on our own Strength and the arm of Flesh will fail you.

You can't succeed in the race to Heaven if you rely on your own Strength.

You know the Story of Peter in Matthew 26: 31-35 - Jesus Christ said that all of you will be offended in me tonight.

Peter said: Me! Ha, Ha; Lord have You forgotten my name - I am Peter "The Rock". All others may abandoned you but not me.

The Lord looked at him - Peter, what are you talking about? You wait and see. And he (Peter) meant every words!

If I asked some of you here today - Can you ever deny Jesus Christ? You will say: God forbid! Just like Peter said: I will rather die.

And if you take a look at the History of Peter, you will know that this boy has been running well and People blamed him - Peter was walking on water and then he began to sink.

I. How many other People jumped out of the boat? - At least he took some Steps before he began to sink.

II. How many People were able to say: I know who You are! You are the Son of the Living God.

Jesus Christ Himself had to said: Peter, flesh and blood has not revealed this to you.

III. We know Peter - When they came to arrest the Lord Jesus Christ, he got a Sword, he was ready to fight.

At least he cut off the ear of one of the People who came until the Lord stopped him - Hey, this is not by Power and Might. It requires the Spirit of the Living God.

When trouble came, he (Peter) said: I am sorry, I didn't know Him (Jesus Christ). But God Restored him!

If you read John Chapter 21 - God went to go and meet him.

The same Peter who forsook all and followed Jesus Christ after the first Encounter said: I will go back A-Fishing.

But the Lord went and met him there and brought him back.

And the one who was afraid once, the Bible said in Acts 4: 5-13; that when they saw the boldness of Peter - He wasn't afraid anymore. They took Note that this one has been with Jesus Christ.

And then he moved on from there to a Level where his Shadow began to heal the Sick.

My Daddy told me - Whatever you say from the Altar is not a Joke. Just "Say It" and 'I Will Back It Up".

I am saying it again - There is Someone here listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC: One day, anybody who touches you by Accident will receive a Miracle - Amen!

WHAT IS IT THAT MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE IN THE LIFE OF PETER?

The same Peter who went as Low as Zero; his Speeds became not even Zero but almost Minus. And then he became a Man who was soaring - Not just moving fast, he was soaring on Eagles' Wing to the end of his Life.

One Important Thing - The Holy Spirit!

Because when the Holy Spirit fell on him in Acts 2: 1-4; Peter was there and he received his own bit. And from that moment onwards, he never slowed down again!

That is why God wants you Anointed this Morning:

I. To have Power to begin Afresh - Amen.

II. So that by this Time Next Year, if God gives us another opportunity together; we will not be talking about "What Slowed us Down" but we will be talking about "How High we are Soaring" in Jesus Name - Amen.

That is about All He (God) asked me to tell you - Which I have told you now!

The only thing is that: You can Pour a Gallon of Anointing Oil on the Head of a Sinner, he will still remain Powerless!

God doesn't release His Power to anyone who is not a Child of God - Oh No!

You remembered the Socrer who offered money to Peter - Take money so that you can give me the Power!

Peter said to him - You can Perish with your money. This is not for sale as it is only for the Children of God!

ALTAR CALL

So, if you know that you are not really, really a Child of God - A Day like this may never come again in your Life.

Oh, by the Grace of God if the Lord tarries; I'm not Planning to die yet but I go to where He (God) asked me to go. He (God) may say that I have already Settled the "Blessed Family" and I need your attention elsewhere.

If He (God) doesn't ask me to come again, I won't come,

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So, it is not your Pastor (Pastor Charles Kpandei) who brought me here; it is God who said that you must go.

So, if you don't want to miss this Day - This Day when Destiny is going to be determined and you know deep within you that you are not a Child of God; you better run forward now. Come and give your Life to Jesus Christ. We will Pray for you, He will save your Soul and when they begin to annoint People, you will receive your own Power too.

So, I will count from one (1) to seven (7) - If you want to be Part and Parcel of the Family of God in Spirit and in Truth; I will count from one (1) to seven (7); before I say seven (7), make sure that you are Standing before me here so that I can Pray for your Salvation.

I'm Counting now!

Okay, those of you who are already here and those on the way, cry to God - Lord, Please save my Soul, I want a "Real Genuine Salvation", I want to serve You for the rest of my Life and I am saying bye bye to a Life of sin. Please, Lord save my Soul today. Go ahead and talk to Him.

And the rest of us, Please let's Stretch our hands towards our New Brothers and Sisters and intercede for them that the One who saved our Souls will save their own Souls also; that the Almighty God will wash them Clean in His Blood; that today will mark a brand New Beginning for them.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

Saviour, I want to bless Your Holy Name - Thank You for Your Words and Thank You for these People who has come forward.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Please, receive them in Jesus Name, save their Souls in Jesus Name, let Your Blood wash away their sins in Jesus Name. Father, give them a New Beginning, write their names in the Book of Life and from now on, anytime they cry to You, Please answer them by Fire.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

I want to rejoice with those of you who has come forward - I want to Promise you that from now on; I will be Praying for you.

And then God answers my Prayers - So, you are going to be receiving some Miracles very soon and then you will know that Somebody is Praying for you somewhere.

So, I'm going to need your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests. The Counsellors will help me to get the information that I needed and bring you back very quickly because you are now going to be Anointed.

God Bless You - You can begin to go now!

#### SPECIAL ANOINTING

Now, the Oil has been Anointed - Some Senior Pastors as will be led by your Oga (Pastor Charles Kpandei) will come, Pick a Bottle each and then you make the arrangements of how the Anointing will Proceed.

#### FINAL FATHER'S BLESSING

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But I am Praying for you one more time that the Great Restorer will restore you all the Grounds that you have lost.

As the Oil is touching you, He will revive you. The "Original Speed" with which you were running for Him, He will multiply it seven (7) times.

The Ground that you can't cover in seven (7) years; you will cover it in less than one (1) Year.

For the rest of your lives, you will never slow down and it shall be well with you.

Every Yokes that may be in your Life, slowing you down; the Yokes will be destroyed today.

And in the Kingdom of God, I will see you there!

So shall it be. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Let Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

**THE INSTRUCTIVE GOD'S NARRATIVE INTENTION TOTALLY  
EXPANDED (IGNITE) SUMMIT CONFERENCE 2022  
(AN INITIATIVE OF THE YOUNG ADULT AND YOUTH AFFAIRS OF RCCG)**

**THEME: SOAR**

**SESSION TOPIC: WELCOMING/OPENING CHARGE.**

**MINISTERING: PASTOR BELEMINA OBUNGE**

(INTERCONTINENTAL YOUTH PASTOR (IYP), RCCG AND PASTOR IN CHARGE OF RCCG REGION 35).

**DATE: 20TH AUGUST 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 40:28-31**

**INTRODUCTION**

It's our honour to invite to the Stage, our one and only Pastor. Our Daddy (I hope you understand who I am actually referring to)?

The Intercontinental Youth Pastor (IYP), the Pastor in Charge of RCCG Region 35 - Pastor Belemina Obunge.

**MAIN ADDRESS**

Let's celebrate the Almighty God!

The Word of God says, clap your hands Oh ye People. Shout unto the Lord.

**COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721**

Let there be a shout!!!

Brethren, what is the Theme for IGNITE 2022? - SOAR!!!

Say with me: I am going Higher!

You see, whenever God gives a Theme, it's because the time has come for someone to connect with that Theme.

I don't know who that Person is, but I believe Strongly, that for someone that is hearing my voice or reading now on the Label of DMC - The time has come for you to Change your Level; the time has come for you to go Higher; the time has come for you to "Soar Higher".

If that's your Portion, shout a loud Amen - AMEN!!!

Just turn to five (5) Persons, say: It's my time to Soar!!!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
OPENING PRAYER

Lord we ask that as we talk briefly, just connect with Your Word; Your sons and daughters will Soar, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Please, be seated for just a few Minutes.

... I am told to give an Opening Address briefly.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Isaiah 40:28-31 says:

28 Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding.

29 He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength.

30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall:

31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

Is there someone that wants Power today?

If you want Power, shout a loud Power - Power!!!

If there's someone here that realise they need Power to go Higher, shout Power - Power!!!!

The Word of God says, even the Youth may be weary - There are times you get discouraged or delusional.

But there is a Set of People that are about to Soar! - Those that wait upon the Lord, those that are ready to hear God's Word.

The Word of God says that: The Lord Himself shall renew their Strength.

Lift your hand and say: My Father, my Father! As I connect with IGNITE 2022, I want to Soar.  
Renew my Strength. It's time for me to Soar!

... And if you believe that, shout a loud Amen - Amen!!!

You see, when we are talking about Soaring, we are talking about Ascending. True or false?  
True - We are talking about Ascending!

We are not just talking about Ascending, we are talking Advancing.

So, when a Plane is Soaring, it is ascending, it is advancing, it is accelerating.

Who is going higher in Life? Who is advancing in Life? Who realise that they need Divine Speed  
in Life?

I Decree by the Power of God's Word - As we connect with IGNITE 2022, you shall ascend unto  
Greater Heights (Amen).

You shall advance, you shall go forward - Amen.

Receive Divine Speed!

You shall Accelerate, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

In the Business place you shall Accelerate; Internationally, you shall Accelerate!

In the works of your hand, you shall Accelerate!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Let someone shout: I am going forward!

Say it again: I am going forward!!!

Now, who is that Person going forward? - The DMC FAMILY!

... I want to hear the name - The DMC FAMILY is going Forward!

Okay! Let's all shout: I will Arise!

No be so we dey do am - You have to stand on your feet as you shout it: I WILL ARISE!!!!

Please, be seated!

WHAT DOES IT TAKE FOR SOMEONE TO SOAR?

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You see, as the various Speakers will be speaking, you should connect with what they are going to say because, it's something that will Prepare you to Soar.

And for anyone to Soar:

1. You must first of all Examine your Life.

Ask yourself: "Am I where I should be? Is this the Level God wants me to be?"

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Word of God says in 2 Corinthians 13:5 - "Examine Yourself!"

As you begin to examine yourself in the Business Place, in the Spiritual Arena, intellectually - Is this how far God d wants me to be?

And when you begin to examine yourself, you will realise - No! I need to go to Greater Heights, I need to go Higher.

So the first thing you should realise, as you go through this Program, is that you should Re-examine your Life.

There was a Point in time I needed to re-examined my Life - I had Titles, but I realised, I wasn't where God wanted me to be.

As I began to improve myself, I went back to School, I decided to do more Courses because I realised that I needed to Soar.

You Re-examine your Life!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

2. A Revelation of the Heights of the Latitude - Of the Space!

In the Second instance, once you examine your Life, you need to have a Revelation of the Latitude God wants you to attend.

You see, without Revelation, you can't express an Innovation in your Life. You need to have a Revelation, you need to see, for you to attend it.

So, you need to have a Revelation of where you should be in Life.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And again I assure you, when the Pilot is in a Plane and they are moving up; he has an understanding of the Height that Plane is going to go.

You must have a Revelation of the Height that God wants you to attend in Life.

And while the Word of God is very, very clear my Beloved Brethren; that we should allow our eyes of Understanding to be enlightened - Ephesians 1:17-18.

Put your hand on your head and say: My Father, my Father: I ask for the Revelation of the Height You want me to attend. I shall not go down in Life, in the Name of Jesus!

And let someone shout: I am going Higher!

So, my Beloved Brethren you must examine your life;

In the second instance, a Revelation of the Latitude, the Height God wants you to attend;

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
3. In the third instance: you must Reject every Limitations.

Whether the Limitation is a Societal Limitation, whether it's an Intellectual Limitation, whether it is a Social Limitation - Reject Limitations!

I have often share the Story of a man who was Thirty two (32) years. He was a Reverend, and he met me. He said, Daddy I want to get my PhD. I said that's very thoughtful of you.

He said, there is a Challenge. I said, what's up about the Challenge? He said, I have not yet gotten my SSCE - He was Thirty two (32).

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He said, along the Part, somewhere I missed it, and I went straight into Ministry because I was missing it. He said now I realised that Ministry requires Intellectual Capacity. He said, I want to get my PhD.

At the age of thirty two (32) to thirty three (33); he went back to Secondary School. And he went with his friend who was driving a Government Vehicle. And when the Principal of the School saw them, he thought they were Government Inspectors.

He got into the Office, and the Principal said, "Yes, Please can I help you Sir? He laughed! He said, you are the own to help me. I want to sit for my WAEC (West African Examination Council) Exams in this School.

The Principal looked at the man, he said, you have to wear School Uniforms. He said it doesn't matter. I want to sit for my WAEC (West African Examination Council).

The man wear School Uniforms and sat for his WAEC (West African Examination Council) at the age of thirty three (33).

As I speak now, he is a PhD holder - Just because he dealt with that Limitation.

He had determined that he wants to Soar Higher.

If you want to Soar Higher Brethren, you must Reject Limitation.

The Word of God makes it clear in Jeremiah 1:19 - And they shall fight against thee; but they shall not Prevail against thee; for I am with thee, saith the LORD, to deliver thee.

Your Mind shall fight against you, People's opinion shall fight against you but they shall not Prevail - Amen.

I Pray that every Limitations to your Soaring shall be destroyed, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

4. In the forth instance, you must Raise your Levels in Life.

Make up your mind that you are not going to remain on this Level.

Whether in the Business, don't remain on this Level. Intellectually, don't remain on this Level, in various Sphere Spiritually, don't remain on this Level.

Resolve that with this Program, with the Theme Soar: In every Spheres of Life, you must move Higher - Amen.

Make up your Mind Beloved Brethren, that you must raise your Standards.

And that is what the Word of God says in Isaiah 62:10 - Lift Up a Standard for the People.

God is saying, Though thy Beginning was Small, yet thy latter end should greatly Increase - Job 8:7

5. And you see, when you are raising your Levels, you are not just raising your Level to remain there; you should resolve (at least to a certain Point) to Lead.

Resolve to be a Leader in your area of Gifting - Resolve not to just be with the crowd.

For the Bible says: And the LORD shall make thee the Head, and not the Tail; and thou shalt be above Only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the Commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them - Deuteronomy 28:13

That means, with your Gifting, your Talent, your Skills, you should resolve to lead. You should resolve to be among the best ten (1), the best twenty (20).

If they are mentioning that Skill, if they are mentioning that Problem; your name should be a Solution in whatever Gifting, because it's your Stronghold.

You are not with the crowd, you are going unto Greater Heights.

... Resolve to Lead in Life!

Leading talks about influencing with your Gifting, your Talents, with your Skills.

Resolve to Lead! That is something you should determine to do because it's your time to Lead.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Deuteronomy 28:14 says - And thou shalt not go aside from any of the Words which I command thee this day, to the right hand, or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them.

6. You should respond to Leverages and Opportunities.

You see, as you resolve to Lead, there shall be Opportunities - I call them Leverages.

With all those Gifts, Talents and Skills, God will Provide Opportunities and Leverages for you.

God Provided that for David, and Davod had an opportunity to play the harp on the King's Palace - And he responded to his Leverage in Life.

So many People miss out on their Opportunities in Life - So many People!

Lift your hands and say: My Father, my Father: may I never miss out on my Opportunities in Life. It is my time to Soar, in the Name of Jesus!

Oh yes, I have shared this severally, with some of our Leaders: I was Privileged to be a Regional Pastor then, and I was about to send someone to the Mission Fields. And I had two (2) names. I was wondering which of the two (2) to send.

I called the first Brother - It was in a day some Pastors were around. As soon as he entered my Office, he said "Daddy, Thank God I have seen you. I have been looking for an opportunity, that Place they sent me to, na suffer head. Those People are "Stubborn People"."

... And he began to complain and complain catalogue of Problems.

And the Lord said, this is not the one you should send. He did not realised it, that he has missed out of his opportunity.

I sent for the second one (who was in the same Area and Zona).

That one came, "How now?" He said, Daddy fine Sir! "How is your Area?" Ha, it's fantastic! Great People, God is doing awesome things.

And by the time he was talking, God said - This is the Person you should send!

Today the Person is a Country Coordinator in one of our Parishes because he responded.

My Prayer is: When your time comes, you shall not miss out on your opportunity, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

The Bible says in 1 Corinthians 16:9 - For a Great door and effectual is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries.

Beloved, I Pray for each and everyone of you - No matter the adversaries that are against you, you shall go beyond those adversaries, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Finally Brethren, for one to Soar in life: don't forget:

I said in the first instance, you should Examine your Life.

Secondly, you need a Revelation of the Latitudes - The Heights God want you to attend.

In the Third instance, you should reject Limitations.

Fourthly, you should raise your Level, raise your Standards.

In the Fifth instance, you should Resolve to Lead - Be at the forefront, don't just be a Part of the crowd.

In the sixth instance, you should respond to Leverages; respond to the Opportunities that God will Provide for you.

Instead of murmuring and grumbling, in the midst of every Problems, there are Opportunities for Breakthroughs - See the Opportunities and not Problems.

7. And finally, for one to Soar in life, they need to Reach Out.

1 Samuel 2:9 says; for by Strength shall no man Prevail.

And David said in Psalms 27:4 - One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my Life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to enquire in His Temple.

... He (David) just wanted to connect with God - He knew that God was his Source of Promotion and the same God can bring down.

If you want to be sustained in Soaring, you need to reach out and be connected to God.

May we Stand as we Lift our hands to God and say;

My Father, my Father: by Your Grace and Mercy, Strengthen me to say connected to You.

The time for me to Soar in life has come! Help me Oh Lord, in the Name of Jesus!

... Pray that Prayer for fifteen (15) Seconds.

So shall it be! In Jesus' Glorious Name we Pray!

CLOSING PRAYER

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Lord, together with Your sons and daughters, we Declare IGNITE 2022; with the Theme SOAR open.

In the Name of God the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit - AMEN!!!

That as Your children connect with the Words that shall be spoken right from this Altar, Lord - By Your Grace and Mercy, all over this County, Your Children shall begin to Soar - Amen!!!!

There shall be Outstanding Testimonies!

None shall go down in Life!

So shall it be! In Jesus' Glorious Name we Pray - Amen!

And I am convinced, as you begin to go and as the Testimonies begin to spring forth, People shall ask one Question: WHO DID IT? JESUS, O MY GOD - WAOOOOW!!!!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

## SESSION TOPIC: SOARING IN POLITICS.

**MINISTERING: PASTOR OLANRENWAJU OYEBOLA**

(PASTOR IN CHARGE OF TREASURED PLACE ZONE, RCCG YOUTH PROVINCE 7).

**DATE: 20TH AUGUST 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: 1 CORINTHIANS 9:20-24**

### INTRODUCTION

Our next Speaker is someone who, within a short Period of time has been able to pull his way and show that: "You do not need to be a money bag to make the desired impact in Politics."

His first incursion into active Politics started not up to two (2) years ago; when he heeded the call of his People to contest the last Chairmanship Election for Abeokuta North Local Government of Ogun State, on the Platform of APC (All Progressive Congress, Party).

He is an astute and a "Tragic Thinker". He was one of the brains behind the APC Youth Festival that was recently held in Ibadan, where over three thousand (3,000) Youths converged at the Liberty Stadium, to demand and call for more involvement of Youth in Politics.

It is now that we want to invite him to speak to us because this is a man who will blow your Mind.

By the way, he is a Pastor in the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) and in fact, he is the Pastor-In-Charge of the Treasure Bliss Zone, Treasure Bliss Parish, Youth Province 7 of the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG)

He also runs a Marketing Communication Firm - One of the Top Notch Marketing Firms in Nigeria (Havas Nigeria).

Please welcome with me, Pastor Olanrenwaju Oyegbola.

MAIN ADDRESS

SONG:

To God be the Glory, Great Things He has done;  
So loved He the world That He gave us His Son,  
Who yielded His Life an atonement for sin,  
And opened the Life Gate that all may go in.

REFRAIN:

Praise the Lord, Praise the Lord,

Let the Earth hear His Voice!

Praise the Lord, Praise the Lord,

Let the People rejoice!

O come to the Father, through Jesus the Son,

And give Him the Glory, Great Things He has done.

OPENING PRAYER:

Precious Lord, to You alone be all the Glory, all Honour, all Adoration, all Praise, all Power, all Dominion, all Kingdom, all Territories, all Knowledge, all Wisdom, all Understanding; to You alone God we give all the Praise!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You for this time!

Please Lord, speak to us, help everyone of us to Stand in the Place of our Destiny.

And cause us to come out of the Valleys. Set us on the Mountaintop, and lift us high farther than eyes can see.

In Jesus' Glorious Name we Pray - Amen.

Please, let's say a better Amen, and just Praise the Name of the Lord!

I would like to say a very big Thank You to all Beloved Pastors and Leaders - Pastor Bisi Akande, Pastor Jacob Obaro.

Please, help celebrate my Leaders and my Pastors: Pastor Paul Adepegba, Pastor Felix and every Leaders that is here.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

And more importantly, let us celebrate our father-in-the-Lord, the General Overseer of the Redeemed Christian Church of God - Pastor E.A Adeboye and of course, our Mummy, Pastor (Mrs) Folu Adeboye.

And all our Daddies - Pastor Odesola, Pastor Brown Oyitso.

Praise the Lord!

This is a massive Topic: SOARING IN POLITICS.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And I Pray that God will help me to at least make some Points that will trigger something off somebody here this morning.

I will like to quickly read from the Scriptures - 1 Corinthians 9: 20-24

20 And unto the Jews I became as a Jew, that I might gain the Jews; to them that are under the law, as under the law, that I might gain them that are under the law;

21 To them that are without law, as without law, (being not without law to God, but under the law to Christ,) that I might gain them that are without law.

22 To the weak became I as weak, that I might gain the weak: I am made all things to all men, that I might by all means save some.

23 And this I do for the gospel's sake, that I might be partaker thereof with you.

24 Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain.

Now one of the things that characterizes Politics is that, we hear the word 'Running' - Right?

So, it is taken from the Scriptures. So run! So do what? RUN!

Why must you Run? You Run because you need to win some.

And the whole essence of your Running is because, I am doing this for the Gospel sake!

May I Stand first and foremost to make it clear to everyone of us - Young people that the work of the Gospel is intrinsically also, in the belly of Governance and Politics.

If it were not to be so then you will not even hear Jesus being introduced in Isaiah 9:6.

And one of the very first introduction we hear about Jesus Christ here is that - "The Government shall be upon His shoulder."

God is not a God that is flippant with words.

Daddy GO always tells us, God is not a talkative. Every word is with a mission and a sense of direction.

Jesus had Government on His shoulder.

Everywhere you go and you see People, and you want to know them - It is by their Ranks, you would look at their shoulders. Either in the Military even in Spiritual Space, they carry Ranks on their shoulders.

Like Jones Johnson said - That Government is on his shoulder!

So, don't miss it at all. You are as good as a man heading to Heaven as you are good as a man that is set to lead the People of your Community, of your Nation to Jesus.

... Can I hear an Amen - Amen!

So, our biggest Problem therefore, that could Prevent us from Soaring Politically and in Place of Governance is Knowledge.

Hosea 4:6 says: The People will Perish because of what? They don't have knowledge.

And many of us have been in that space and that is the honest truth!

And you see, what you don't know, you do not know! There is no way you can be bigger than what you don't know.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

So, what you don't know is always bigger than you. And at best, you will be subjected to the Knowledge of other People.

And that is why most of the time we have what People call Fake News and what is not Fake News. The difference there is Knowledge!

If you don't know and it gets to you, you will take it as what? Knowledge! So, it is important that everyone of us must get Knowledge.

And the Bible says in Proverbs 4:7 - Wisdom is the Principal Thing; therefore get Wisdom: and with all thy getting get Understanding.

Understanding is what I am here to declare today. I'm not here to speak about Knowledge - I am here to declare Understanding.

To Rule speaks of Governance; to Dominate speaks of Power. and Authority.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Governance is effective when there is Power and Authority.

Governance only becomes effective when you have Power and Authority combined.

Those of us who did Government in Secondary School, I'm sure you understand what I'm talking about!

Now, if you are talking about the People that have both Power and Authority, then you can see that the Children of God are the People who have both Power and Authority.

Because the moment we give our lives to Jesus; John 1:11-12 says: He came unto His Own, and His Own received Him not. But as many as received Him, to them gave He Power to become the Sons of God, even to them that believe on His Name:

What you get becoming Sons is Authority. By giving our lives (as we receive Him) He gives us Power. So every Child of God has a combination of Power and Authority.

That is why He says in Matthew 28:18 - And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All Power is given unto me in Heaven and in Earth.

Why? - Because you are operating from the Place of Power and Authority.

Interestingly, Governance operates Primarily on the Principle of Power and Authority.

Power is derived from the Constitution; Authority is derived from your Votes.

Can I say that again - They derive Power from the Constitution. That is why every time you hear People talk about Governance, they always make reference to Constitution because that is where they derived the Power.

There are Three (3) Tiers of Government - Each derives its Power from the Constitution.

But the Authority to govern is given by the Citizens. And that is what you give by your Votes.

Nobody can govern a Nation other than the Process of Democracy - Unless they have been voted for.

If it is outside of Democracy, they can be governed by the barrel of the gun. And then they have Power but they don't have Authority.

That is why the first thing a Military Head of State would do is to set aside the Constitution because he doesn't have Legitimacy and the Power to Rule.

... You have not given him the Authority to rule over you.

Now these two (2) - Power and Authority are Instituted by God. That is why I said my focus here is Understanding.

Daniel 4:17 says: God rules in the affairs of men.

Now, if God rules in the affairs of men how does God rule in the affairs of men?

God rules by Delegations - He rules by "Delegated Power" and "Delegated Authority".

Meaning: God will find a man, put him in Position to begin to execute the Will of God.

That is how God rules in their affairs of men!

Either you like it or not, man always has a way of contributing to how those who will begin to take the Delegated Powers into the Place of Governance through their votes.

Because once you are in the Process and the Person that emerges will begin to execute order - Whether Good or Bad (That is another Point entirely).

How many of us have our Voter's Card here?

Because I have decided: everywhere I have the Privilege to speak - I always make a Political Altar Call.

If you have your Voter's Card, raise It up. Fantastic!

You can see now, if you do an Election here right now, Pastor Bisi, Our Host can lose the Election.

Very Simple - You pitch someone against Pastor Bisi and say he will not be his own supporter.

Pastor Bisi has Power by the Scriptures, but you are not giving him Authority.

... Are you with me?

So, the first thing that a lot of us talk about it - Get your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card). You see!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

If you have your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) right here with you - I'm looking for one hundred (100) People - I want to give them Five hundred Naira (#500) each (And I am not kidding).

If your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) is with you right here bring it out. You'll get five hundred Naira (#500). Better start coming now, one hundred (100) of you.

Now these are Armies that are ready!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

How many Pastors among us have their PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) here?

Because you are a Pastor, you'll get five thousand Naira (#5,000).

You see, in Leadership you are leading from the front!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Now you need to understand that the Dynamics of Politics - Like I said, I believe we have so much Knowledge that we lack Understanding.

Politics works by Dynamics; and the first Dynamics is what I am showing us. It is the cheapest Asset in Politics - Your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card). I am buying it now with five hundred Naira (#500)! You can see how cheap.

Somebody is saying one thousand Naira (#1,000) since People with PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) here are not up to one hundred (100).

That is Negotiation!

That is where you can increase the Value of your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) - It is the cheapest Asset in Politics.

But things are happening, however, as Believers, we have decided to Pray.

By the Grace of God, for more than forty (40) Years, the Church in Nigeria has been Praying - "God interfere in the Governance of Nigeria."

And from 2013 the Lord began to respond to the Prayers.

What was the first response? - The Lord decided that He was going to bring back every Amalgamation of Nigeria:

Where the North and the South of Nigeria will Pursue a Common Agenda.

He instituted a Government, and in the Process of instituting that Government, there was no balance in the Federal Government of Nigeria and then sought for a man.

The Bible in Ezekiel 22:30 says, And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.

A man who was not involved in the Politicking was sought and he was brought to become the Second man on the Government.

You see, where you make Impact is where you have Access.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

That is the first Prayer Point that was answered!

But the Church in Nigeria went to sleep and never knew that the Prayer has been answered.

The Church in Nigeria would have taken that "One Man" and tell him: Now you have Access, we must build an Army.

Just imagined the Army we must have built since 2015 to 2023 - We would have built a Massive Army for eight (8) Good Years!

But the Church in Nigeria went to sleep and left the "One Man" alone! Yet we were still Praying.

God said, I have answered the Prayer.

The Lord went forward and He began to answer Prayers.

In the years after, a lot of conversations began. And one of the things that needed to happen was that they needed to re-write the Electoral Act.

And when they wrote the Electoral Act, imagine the President of Nigeria, the Senate President, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, all the Senators, Members of the House of Representatives, among others, wrote a Law against themselves and Signed the Law.

In fact, they fought themselves for Months over the Law - Eventually they Signed the Law.

Then it was time for them to Run their Primaries - Either in Party A or Party B, they realised, "how could we have Signed this Electoral Bill which we wrote against ourselves?" And they began to fidget!

God answered the Prayers of the Church, yet it is just "One Man" that was left. He was already in the Game, and the Law is there to back him up but there were no Soldiers!

God answered the Prayers of the Church; but the Church of Nigeria was asleep!

After this Law was written, the Electoral Act nullified what they called "Super Delegates".

"Super Delegates" are People who have gone to the Senate before - Either in 1999 or whatever. And all of them are the Problem of Nigeria.

So, when we were Praying, "Father everyone that is a Problem of Nigeria, remove them".

The Lord answered - He removed them. But we were waiting for them to die.

He said they don't need to die, I just need to set them aside, render them useless - And indeed, He quarantined them!

But the Church in Nigeria fell asleep.

And because Life abhors Vacuum - Every Space you leave somebody else will always occupy!

Daddy GO told us that God told him that He has given him the whole of Lagos-Ibadan Expressway to take over. But for the time we were still small, God told him he has raised other

People to start taking over the Land. That is when we buckled up and began to take over everywhere.

You don't leave the Space that God has created for you.

Politics recognise Space, and they don't leave any.

As we speak today, there is no Political Vacancy in Nigeria - From the Polling Units to the Presidency, everywhere is occupied.

So, I am here to bring you Understanding!

Everything that you think you want to get Politically, somebody is already sitting there.

Then God answered the Prayer, took them out; brought the number to a sizeable number that is manageable.

There is no time in the History of Nigeria that Presidential Primaries are done with less than Twenty thousand (20,000) People as Delegates.

Very recently, when they calculated them, they were less than four thousand (4,000) Delegates!

God brought it to the size that can be managed but the Church of Nigeria was sleeping!

And who are the People sleeping? - Young People in Nigeria.

They say "Go and join Political Party" you say No! "Why did you say No?' it is a dirty Place to go!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

For crying out loud, Detergent is not meant for a Good Place. Detergents are meant for Places that are dirty.

A man fulfills Values when he is in the right place; and he begins to make impact.

Jesus was looking for what to describe you, He said you are the Light of the world.

Meaning there was Gross Darkness in the world.

The Bible says in Isaiah 60:2-3; For, behold, the Darkness shall cover the Earth, and Gross Darkness the People: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his Glory shall be seen upon thee. And the Gentiles shall come to thy Light, and Kings to the Brightness of thy rising.

And describing us in Matthew 5:14, He says Ye are the Light of the world. A City that is set on an Hill cannot be hid.

Meaning you find Relevance only when you go to Dark Places.

But Believers say, "I want to be in the midst of Light."

That is why Nobody is seeing you Sir!

You are Praying, Lord lift me up!

You think He has not lifted you up? It is because you have failed to take your Light to Dark Places, that is why Nobody is seeing you.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

If you switch on your Phone touch during the day, the brightness will not be evident because the Light outside is very intense!

God went on to describe you as the Salt of the Earth.

Matthew 5:13 says, Ye are the Salt of the Earth:

Oh my God! You don't know who you are!

Nigeria is in decay, and you are shouting. All that is in your head is "when am I going to Japa?"

DMC NOTES: "Japa" is Young People Slang meaning to relocate from Nigeria to Abroad!

When it says you are the Salt of the Earth - Everything that is rotten, how do you treat it?

All you need to do is to apply Salt and it begins to heal Naturally.

If the food is not tasty what do you do? - You apply Salt, then it begins to get Sweetened Naturally.

God created you as Salt, yet you refused to go to the soup and make it tasty.

The Bible says in Matthew 5:13: But if the Salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

There are many young People here - You are thinking Politics is dirty! You are losing your savour. That is why you are not manifesting and becoming who God wants you to be.

God is saying to someone under the sound of my voice or reading this message even on the Label of DMC - Listen to me: He says for this Purpose have I called you. That is why you were created.

Only when I began to realised that Politics is Ministry (forget whatever anyone says); Politics is Ministry - It is an Assignment that God Himself has Called me.

And I believe He is Calling many People to: that. We are the ones to Change and write the Story of Nigeria - Amen!

And I tell you - The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) is the most Positioned to make this happen.

The lowest Political Structure is in the Polling Unit.

Next to the Polling Unit is the Ward.

Next to the Ward is a Local Government.

Next to the Local Government is the State.

Next to the State is the Region.

And then the National.

Please show me the Structure of the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG)?

One of Our Fathers in the Lord, by Privileged information said, "when I was much Younger Daddy GO told me to go and join a Political Party in Mowe (A City in Ogun State Nigeria)." I said, I was too Young! I went there, I didn't understand what they were doing and I ran back!

Daddy GO knew long ago - It is not today!

The most Smallest Unit in the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) is the House Fellowship Centre - It is the closest to the Polling Unit.

The minimum number we have in the House Fellowship Centre is ten (10) People.

In the Political Structure today, to win an Election, the minimum you pull at the Polling Unit is ten (10) People.

The next to the Polling Unit is the Ward. We have at least a Parish of The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) on Every Streets. And we have the Ward on Every Street (A Parish of The Redeemed Christian Church of God, RCCG).

Next to the Ward is the Local Government. We have Area Pastors - Those are the Local Government Chairmen.

The next to Local Government is the Zone.

... We even have a Level that does not exist in Politics; so that we can better manage and coordinate.

Then we have Regions. Have you not heard about National Vice-chairman Southwest?

We are even better Structured!

Now we even have Intercontinental Overseers - Meaning we can take over America.

Sorry Brothers and Sisters, what we lack is Understanding! Ministry will become more effective when we are the ones in Government.

Imagine if I am the Governor of Lagos State (just imagine for a moment) and we had to have IGNITE Youth Summit. This Place will be like a market. You don't understand!

The Governor is coming alone, is a jamboree! They just want to see the Governor. Have you considered that?

And Please, let me close by saying - At least we have our weapons. Your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) is your Weapon.

Though it is a cheap weapon; it is better off than those who don't have weapons at all.

You should carry your weapon everywhere you go!

My PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) is in my wallet. Everywhere I go, I go with it.

That is the Understanding you must have!

Don't you have your ID (Identification) Card with you?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

They steal wallet, yes! But keep it where they will not steal it. It is your weapon.

Now, the fact that we have these weapons, like I said it's not sufficient.

Do you know why? The "Owners" of Nigeria are very Smart People. Every year they know that you will come and use this weapon. So they are going to give you two (2) evils.

Are you with me?

They will give you two (2) evils - So you end up choosing one evil. Whichever you choose is evil. Do you understand?

So how can we take this and go this Level?

POLITICAL ALTAR CALL.

How many of you are ready to join a Political Party (Not by mouth)?

That is, when you leave this Program, you will go and look for the "Closest Ward" to you, you are going to join one of the Political Parties.

If you are here, rise up to your feet! If you are really ready to join a Political Party.

God Bless You!

Can you Please come!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

This is a Political Altar Call - It is God calling you. He wants to send you somewhere. You are His Representatives.

We limit the Scriptures; He says: I am sending you as Sheep among wolves.

Matthew 10:16 says: Behold, I send you forth as Sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.

I just recently realised what He meant by that - It is not only when you go for Evangelism; it is when you go for Political Meetings. You are the sheep, everybody is a wolf.

Now, as we leave here you are going to find a Local Government, you are going to find a Ward - When you get there, what are you going to do is to understand them. Right?

... Above all, get what! Understanding!

You are going to meet People whose mouth are oozing. They have M.O - Amen!

DMC NOTES: "M.O" means "Mouth Odour".

You must be ready to learn how to breathe in when they are talking; because they will try you with everything Possible.

What are the checking? Your Tenacity, your Humility!

And the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) is the best Place that has taught and Prepared us for Spiritual Space. If you are are not humble, you will be humbled by force in the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG).

Humility is Naturally inbuilt in Politics - They will test how humble you are.

You know what they like most in Politics? - "I am loyal Sir!" My Leader I greet you Sir!

When they had "tested and trusted" they don't just write it oooo!

I used to question it too. I said: who tested you? How did they do it? So they can tell you, it is tested and trusted!

You, when you go there, don't go and show that you know anything. In fact, you know nothing!

Are you with me? "I am a University Graduate." It is not by books!

When you go there, go there to just join them.

Observe, attend the Meetings, Volunteer yourself. And then you will see the Scriptures being fulfilled.

The Bible says the Lord lifts the Humble.

James 4:10 says - Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall Lift you Up.

\*As you leave here I beg you in God's Name - Find a Ward, go to the Ward. They do Meetings at odd hours, not in the middle of the Night. That was when the world had no Technology.

Now Political Parties do Zoom Meetings, they have WhatsApp Groups.

In fact, WhatsApp Group is a Place where they fight! If you remove somebody from a Political WhatsApp Group, it is as if you tore his or her Membership Card.

When you go there, make sure they add you to the WhatsApp Group. And then you will begin to grow from there!

Please, don't go with the Mind that you want to go and become the Chairman; don't go with the Mind of "I want to be the next Governor." Because the moment you show them from afar, they will cut you down! Go there to offer yourself to serve.

And then when you get there, don't forget that you have other brothers and sisters who are still sitting down.

When Joseph got to Egypt after a while he beckoned to his brothers - Come to Egypt!

Genesis 45:9 - Haste ye, and go up to my father, and say unto him, Thus saith thy son Joseph, God hath made me lord of all Egypt: come down unto me, tarry not:

Praise God!

So, when you get there after a while, you go on to bring other People. And before you know it, you'll become many.

... And I close with this, which is the last Point:

There are Three (3) Things that make sense in Politics:

1. The first thing is NUMBER:

If we are to conduct an Election now, the People standing can win those sitting down because we are now more than them.

Politics is a Game of Number!

As you increase the number at the Ward Meetings, the day you are going to talk; when you are going to bring in your God-given Initiatives, and ideas, there will be People saying "I support him."

Are you with me? Because you can't do it alone!

2. The Second thing that is important is that you must become FINANCIALLY GOOD.

What did I bring here? Money!

It is not just Anointing. Praise the Name of the Lord.

Anointing is here - We give Glory to God!

You should also made sure that there is 2022 Currency Prints.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Praise the Name of the Lord - Hallelujah!

So you have to work and make sure that you buy Biscuits: "Daddy I brought biscuit today!" You will hear "that he is a jolly Good Fellow!"

The Bible says a Man's Gift makes room for him.

Proverbs 18:16 says, A Man's Gift maketh room for him, and bringeth him before great men.

When you are going for Ward Meetings, you go with some bottles of Coca-Cola, "Daddy this is for the Ward Meeting today!" And you will hear "this is a jolly Good Fellow!"

... Are you with me?

It is money that will lubricate the work.

3. Then this third one, don't use it all the time. You should use it once in a while.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

It is called "THE NUISANCE VALUE".

In Politics you must be ready to be the man of Matthew 11:12 - The Kingdom of God suffers Violence, only the Violent take it by Force.

The day you want to take your Entitlement and they don't give you; you must become a Nuisance.

The Lord Bless You all in the Name of Jesus!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And I am sure you are going to begin to attend Ward Meetings from now on.

Don't just get your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card) alone! You must go to Ward Meetings and let God take it over from there.

Thank You Very Much!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



## SESSION TOPIC: RAISING THE BAR IN LEADERSHIP.

### MINISTERING: PASTOR OLABISI OLUGBENGA AKANDE

(PASTOR IN CHARGE OF RCCG YOUTH PROVINCE 1 AND ASSISTANT PASTOR IN CHARGE OF RCCG REGION 35).

**DATE: 20TH AUGUST 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: MATTHEW 20:21-28**

#### INTRODUCTION

Olabisi Olugbenga Akande! Bisi Akande the Inspirer. Called to inspire People to be more, so that they can live and live better.

He is a Certified Speaker, Trainer and Coach with the John Maxwell Team - A Team of International Independent Coaches and Leadership Consultants.

He holds a Bachelors of Science Degree in Chemistry, from the University of Jos. Masters of Science in International Relationship and Strategic Studies, from Lagos State University Ojo and another Masters of Business Administration with Special Interest in Human Resources Management from the Redeemers University in Nigeria. He also has a Postgraduate Diploma in Theology

Bisi Akande is a Member of several Professional Bodies - The Nigeria Institute of Management, Chartered Institute of Personnel Management.

He serves on the Board of Redeemers Management School - A Training Arm of the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG).

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He is an Excellent Professional with an apt ability for Excellence in all his involvement. He is a Mentor to many People across different Platforms; with a deep love for Youth. He has a Strong Passion to see every follower rise to become a Leader.

As a Leadership Consultant, Life Coach and Trainer, he is a regular face and highly sought-after Facilitator at various Leadership Conferences and Seminars.

In actual sense, he is the Convener of the Advanced Leadership Conference. An Annual Conference for Leaders, designed to bridge the Leadership Gap and help Position emerging Leaders in their different Spheres of Life.

He is a Prolific Writer. He has authored various Books, including: The Strength for the Journey, Habit Series, Living a Good Life, Raising Teenage Millionaires, and then Stand Out. And a number of other Books.

He is the Pastor in Charge of RCCG Youth Province 1, and currently serving as Assistant Pastor in Charge of Region 35 - A Region under the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG), for Young Adults and Youths.

He is happily married to Ololade Akande, and their Marriage is blessed with children.

One thing we all know about this Leader is his Passion to Add Value to everyone!

Can we just appreciate God and give Him a clap as I bring to you, Pastor Bisi Akande (PBA).

MAIN ADDRESS

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Glory be to God!

Tell your neighbour: Neighbour, it's time to get Ignited. I know you will get Ignited; I am going to get Ignited and I am about to Change my world.

If you believe that, can you shout a Good Hallelujah again - Hallelujah!

Let me start by saying a Thank You to the Organisers of IGNITE 2022.

I like to appreciate God for your Life - This is Wonderful, this is Impactful this is Inspiring, this looks Professional. You have done a great job.

God Bless You, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

And Thank You for considering me fit to come and speak here. I am not the best of the bag, I am just one of them. And you have allowed me to come here.

So, God Bless You richly, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Let me also say Thank You that you who are able to bet on yourself, and that you are here today.

You see, one of the biggest Challenges that are found among Young People today is that many of us can't bet on ourselves. You can't Sponsor yourself but you want someone else to Sponsor you.

How can I Sponsor someone who is not really ready to Sponsor themselves?

If you can't Sponsor yourself, then I can't Sponsor you. Because, before you get me to Sponsor you, you must first of all Sponsor yourself.

So, coming here today is actually that you are betting on yourself - "There's Value in me so I can add Value to myself."

If you don't develop yourself it is because you don't see yourself as Valuable.

When you see yourself as Valuable, you don't wait for anybody to bet on you - You bet on yourself first

That is what I don't joke with! - My Personal Development is the only Asset I have on the Earth; honestly speaking!

The house I am supposed to build, you know what I did? I put it on me. That is the truth!

The shoes I'm supposed to wear, the clothes I'm supposed to be wearing I put them on me. Because I know that my clothes will wear out.

But you know what?

My Development will not wear out! You cannot grow out!

You see, when you grow; you will not groan in Life - That is the Truth!

If you grow, you won't need to ask anybody to invite you. When you grow you'll be invited even without asking - That is the Truth!

... If you grow, you won't ask anybody to invite you.

The Major Challenges that many of us have is that we are not betting on ourselves.

You see, when People hear that there is a Praise Program, they go there to exercise themselves;

But when they hear that we have a Leadership Conference, or that we have a Talk Conference; when they hear that something like this will happen they can't bet on themselves - They stay away!

... They'll rather do something else than build themselves up.

And unfortunately, if you are not building something, what are you doing? You are bringing it down!

Thank You for betting on yourself! Put your hands together for yourself.

If you don't mind, I'll like you to stand as we read the Scriptures together.

I have already started. I am Standing on whatever Protocol is available right now.

And I want to read a Scripture in Matthew 20: 20-28. And I will like us to read it together:

Matthew 20:21-28:

21 And he said unto her, What wilt thou? She saith unto him, Grant that these my two sons may sit, the one on thy right hand, and the other on the left, in thy kingdom.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

22 But Jesus answered and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able.

23 And he saith unto them, Ye shall drink indeed of my cup, and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with: but to sit on my right hand, and on my left, is not mine to give, but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared of my Father.

24 And when the ten heard it, they were moved with indignation against the two brethren.

25 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them.

26 But it shall not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister;

27 And whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant:

28 Even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

You know, He didn't say even as "I came." He said, "The Son of Man." He didn't say, as God came or the Son of God. He said, even as "The Son of Man".

... So he was talking about you!

He came, not to be Ministered to - He didn't become a Deacon so that they can carry His Bible; He didn't become a Minister so that People can gather money and buy a car for Him.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He came not for People to Minister to Him - He came so that He can Minister to them!

May the Lord Bless the reading of His Word, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

OPENING PRAYER.

Father, I just ask that You will give expression to my Voice!

And father, I ask that I will speak Your Words only, in the Name of Jesus.

By the time we are done, let everybody go out to the world and be the Light that You have made them to be, in the Name of Jesus.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Name we Pray - Amen!

God Bless You! Please, you may be seated.

I just want to start by Paraphrasing what we have read just now. I want to make it look like a Story (if I can).

There were these two (2) Young men who just got a job. And when they got the job, they got the job with ten (10) other People. So they were Twelve (12) altogether. And they got this job, it was dynamic! And they had a Leader - Maybe the CEO (Chief Executive Officer) of the Corporation.

And then, the CEO (Chief Executive Officer) got up in the Board Meeting one day and He said to everybody - In three (3) years time I am going to leave this job; and I am going to give this job over to someone else to keep Leading.

And so, these two (2) Young men discovered - It looks like there is one man here, he is very forward. His name is Peter! Peter is so forward that he can take this Post before we know what is happening.

You know what, if Peter doesn't take it, there is one guy that is so loved by this Man. He is always learning on His Shoulder.

So these Young men did what Young men will Naturally want to do. I said Naturally now because that is what we Naturally want to do!

They went to a Lobbyist! You know what Lobbyists do?

Lobbyists are People who will give you something so that you can do something that you Naturally would not do for them.

So they employed a Lobbyist, who happened to be a woman and their mother!

And so they got their mother to go to this Man. They want to lobby the Man so that they can get something that they want, which the Man will Probably not have given to them.

And so the woman, being a Lobbyist, she looked at the Man and said: I know what You like. I know You; I know that anytime we give You Worship You cannot stop Yourself you will always respond to Worship.

... So, when she came, she came with Worship.

But Thank God that this CEO (Chief Executive Officer) understood the Dynamics of Men and how they work! And so He said, what do you want? In other words, I have been able to listen through your System.

I am talking about: RAISING THE BAR IN LEADERSHIP.

So don't forget! Just Raising the Bar in Leadership for you and for me.

The CEO (Chief Executive Officer) asked - What do you want? And then she said: I like You to do something for me.

Can You please grant that two (2) of my sons will sit in Your Kingdom - One on Your right, one on the left.

There's going to be a fight because, the Problem is going to be: Which one will sit on the right? Which one on the left?

Because we have the Natural tendency to think that the right is right and the left is wrong. So there will be a fight!

But you see, the woman was also a Lobbyist - Not just for her sons, but for herself.

Because the woman just realised that, if I ask for one (1) of them alone, what is going to happen is that one of them will get there but they can forget "I put him there!" But didn't remember that I'm the one who put in there!

That is the Politics of Nigeria: "I put him there!"

So, I know that he might forget I put him there! What do I do? I won't get one (1) Commissioner, I'll get two (2) - So that if one forgets, one will remember.

... That is the Lobbying System!

Now, Jesus responded because He knew all things, and He understood.

I am telling you Story, but Jesus is in the Story.

And Jesus said, "The seats you are asking for is not in my Power to give." Because those seats have been reserved for certain Persons. This spot is reserved for someone!

He said, are you able to drink of the Cup? They said we are able! He said, you see, I can't give you this thing - it is not what I can give to you.

And so, ten (10) of them got angry and they said, "well, since you said it is only you that can take it and the rest of us cannot, there will be a fight!"

And Jesus said, No, it shall not be so.

Tell your neighbour: It shall not be so!

You see, in our Kingdom we don't quarrel or fight for Positions.

Why? I will share a couple of things with you.

I am talking about Raising the Bar in Leadership; but before I share what I want to share, I want to ask you a Question.

Can you do me a favour? I like you to write down the name of five (5) Leaders that you know and you appreciated.

Let's do that quickly! It doesn't matter whose names you write, it's okay by me. I am not even going to ask you because there are so many.

... But I am going somewhere!

Now you are going to do something - If you wrote down your name can you Stand on your feet.

Fantastic! Please, put your hands together for these Persons!

You see, I do this everywhere I teach about Leadership.

And I have discovered that most People write everybody's name except their own.

Because they don't see themselves Probably as one! Or they don't consider themselves as one.

... Please, sit down! Thank You.

Let me say some Things here:

1. Everyone has a Potential to Lead.

That is it! And when I say everyone - I mean everyone!

How do I know that?

Jesus said something in our Bible Text (Matthew 20:21-28) He said: "Whosoever shall be Great."

So, whosoever can be Great! - Greatness is not reserved for some.

Some People asked me one day and I said: We don't need one Leader in Nigeria, we need two hundred (200) Million Leaders.

Hello! That is what we need! The Mandate is for two hundred (200) Million Leaders. We don't need one Leader.

Because sometimes, there can be a crisis If only one Person is leading and everybody is a follower. So, we need everybody leading.

That is why my Mandate, the one that God gave to me (I don't know about you) is that I make every follower a Leader.

Look around me and find out - You will see nobody follows me. That doesn't end up a Leader. Nobody!

Because God said in Genesis 1:28 - Have Dominion.

He didn't say exercise Dominion. He said, have Dominion.

It means it is yours! - Subdue the Land, take over!

The Problem we have is that too many of us are trying to dominate other Dominators.

Yes, that is the Problem you have with your wife - You didn't realise that she is a Dominator; just like you a Dominator.

When you try to dominate a Dominator, something will deteriorate.

2. Everyone has a Place from where they can Lead.

He told them, He said, these Spots are reserved for some People.

What that means is that there is a Spot reserved for you - Amew.

Please, tell your neighbour - There is a Spot reserved for you!

You see, the truth of the matter is that your Place is your Place and Nobody can take your Place.

Excuse me: Nobody can do the things that God wants you to do on the face of the Earth - Nobody else can do it.

You know what? If you don't do it, you miss it.

You heard when Pastor Lanre Oyegbola was talking just now and he said you are the salt of the Earth.

The truth of the matter is: God said to all of us that we are the Salt of the Earth. And we all are the Light of the world. A City that is where? - Set on a Hill.

I am wondering when I hear People singing Songs like: "I am tired of the valley."

What are you doing there? Walk out Please! Walk out of that Place! Who put you there?

There are some Songs I don't sing. I don't go near there - I am not in the Valley; I can't be in the Valley!

Excuse me: I am a City and I am set on a Hill.

And the Bible says, which cannot be hidden.

Excuse me: They covered my Glory? Not my own! How can they? Who born you to cover the Glory of God over somebody's Life?

I don't believe in those things, they are not Scripturally designed for me.

So I don't stay there! I don't believe them.

I am a City set on a Hill which cannot be hidden.

That is Jesus talking, I didn't put anything there. He that said it!

I know some Pastors might not like me for that, but that is okay! Because I don't Preach traditionally, I Preach Scripturally - Two (2) different things!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I have said it over and over again - I am not a Religious Man. But I am a Spiritual Man. Religion is not Part of my Dynamics.

The Greatest enemies of Jesus - Religious People! Sadducees and the Pharisees.

Who crucified Jesus? - The Religious People!

3. There is a Price to Pay.

Jesus said to them, can you drink of the Cup that I drink? Or can you be baptized with the same Baptism with Me? And they said we are able!

He said Yes, you will actually drink but you see, the Cup you will drink is not for this Place.

Some of you are Paying Price for things that we are not called to do.

Many of us don't understand the meaning of Sacrifice.

If you understand the meaning of Sacrifice, he will outline what you do very well.

Sacrifice, in my definition Probably (but I think it is correct) is when you let go of something of Less Value so that you can get something of a Higher Value.

That is Sacrifice!

So, you make a Sacrifice, you give out something of a High Value and get something of a Low Value.

That is Sacrifice!

Anytime you make a Sacrifice, you are giving up something of a Lower Value so that you can get something of a Higher Value.

... So I say: There is a Price to Pay!

#### 4. Everyone deserves to be Led Well.

Everyone; including you and I; including your Younger Brother and your Older Brother.  
Everyone; including your Parents, including your Staff at the Office, including Members of your Unit in the Church, including those you work with at the Office.

Everyone deserves to be led well.

Everybody is crying today, why? Because Leadership has failed. That is the Major cry of Life - Leadership has failed!

There are so many People who break out of their Marriages because the husband couldn't lead his home well and the wife couldn't lead him in the right direction (as it were)!

Everyone deserves to be led well - And that is why I am sharing what I'm sharing with us today.

Everyone that you come in Contact with deserves to be led well; that is very important!

## HOW DO YOU RAISE THE BAR?

### 1. The Willingness to make a Difference.

Leaders are Difference Makers!

Leaders don't like average. Average is a cursed word.

That is why I don't like to hear People say - I will try.

No Sir! if you try, you will become Trial.

I don't try, I do it.

If you try, then the Possibility is, you can fail.

I just go ahead and do it.

I just do it, why? - Because I have the willingness to make a difference. Anywhere I go, I am a Salt and a Light.

If you are Salt, then you better make things tasty! If you are Light, then you better Shine!

You know what? God says you don't give Me Glory and you come to Church and sing.

If you want to give Me Glory, He says: "Go out there and let them see your Good Works!"

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

It is your work that gives Glory to God!

... It is not your clapping in Church it is not your Singing.

I don't know what your Pastor told you. But hear and hear me really Good - Jesus said, I have given You Glory. God said, how? He said, because I have finished the work! It is work!

Nothing give God Glory more than Good results!

... Come on, put your hands together - That is important!

Nothing gives God Glory more than Good results.

You can't come to Church and share "Terrible Testimonies" and you say, we are Glorifying God!

You have failed seven (7) Examinations: Please wait until you Pass the next one. Don't come and tell us anything.

Stop telling us: Oh you see, the devil is Powerful.

Where was the devil when others were Passing their Examinations?

You are swimming in Poverty and you are happy. You are saying, Oh those People who are rich are using "Juju".

DMC NOTES: "Juju" means an object that has been deliberately infused with Magical Power or the Magical Power itself; it also can refer to the belief system involving the use of Juju. Juju is Practiced in West African Countries such as Nigeria, Benin, Togo, and Ghana, although its assumptions are shared by most African People.

Is "Juju" more Powerful than your God? Use your God - If they are using "Juju". Hallelujah!

You say, the devil is supporting them! Is your God not supporting you?

The Bible says, without Me you can do Nothing (John 15:5). Excuse me!

Are you willing do make a difference?

When People leave your Presence, do they leave better or do they leave bitter?

How does it look like if you are a Boss? What does it look like on the other side of the table?

There's something I used to do, and I do it quite often. I did it once because I had a Problem with my back.

I thought it was my chair. So, I moved out of that Place, I started sitting down on my Visitor's seat.

Sometimes I still do it!

When I sit on a Visitor's seat I am wondering - How do People feel when they sit here?

Because there are some People that when you go to their Office, to sit in front of them is terrible. Because you don't know what will come. Anything could happen!

... Because they are not willing to make People better. They will rather make them bitter.

When People come into your Space, do they leave better or they leave bitter?

That is a Question you need to answer to yourself!

The willingness to make a difference!

He said, among you, it shall not be so! He said because, when it comes to them; there is a 'Them' and there is an 'Us'.

When it comes to "Them", He says what they do is that they Lord it - They exercise Authority!

You see, the easiest Place to exercise Authority is in the Church.

If you see the way People exercise Authority in the Church - I wish that those who exercise this Authority in Church can go and exercise it in the Business World.

You are Privileged, simply because you are in the Church. You know that where you are working you are the Night Guard. But in Church (by Providence) you were a Deacon before others came in. And now you are the one they have appointed as the Head of Department.

And here is a Bank Manager coming to your Space, and you are telling them that: because you want to exercise Discipline - Sit down there!

... Would you Please be nice enough to say - Could you Please sit down?

Let's stop Lording it over People. That is not what Jesus asked us to do. That is not Leadership.

That is why, if you read another Translation, it says they of the world, they 'Rule'. It says people that you call Leaders are not Leaders, they are Rulers.

There is a difference between a Ruler and a Leader - There is a difference!

But I like you to Address yourself: Are you a Leader or are you a Ruler?

Alright! Do you know why they are Rulers? Because God uses them to measure the yardstick for those who are Rulers.

2. Be Responsible for your Actions.

You want to Raise the Bar as a Leader? Then take responsibility for your Actions.

See, blaming the Past government doesn't Change the Future for any Government.

Some People have done it for years, they are still doing it and they are walking out.

"Why is the Church not Growing? It's the way they founded it. It's just the way they started it.

That's the Problem." Okay! Fine!

Why did they send you there? They sent you there to solve Problems!

Anywhere you meet a Problem, that is what God has created for you - Stop running from Problems!

So many of us are singing that Song: "Everything na double-double."

If you read your Scriptures, you would have seen there: "I will give you double for your trouble." Isaiah 617

No trouble, no double!

You want double? Look for trouble! It is not a Song it is a reality Scripturally.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah.

You sing the Song everyday and then you walk out there - There is a trouble.

See, if somebody does not die, how will you know that you have Power to raise the dead?

And you are shouting Nobody should die! Somebody needs to die so that you can raise the dead.

These Boys hired their Mum, because they were not willing to take responsibility.

They hired their Mum to Scheme, because they did not understand influence.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

A lot of time People talk to me, and they say, "you know this Person doesn't seem to like me."  
And I ask them, "does he like anybody?\*" They say Yes!

If he likes anybody why don't you be the Person that he likes?

If that person likes anybody, can you be the Person that he likes?

Hello somebody!

That is why I don't like People complaining about their Pastors - "This Pastor does not give us chance."

Excuse me Sir!

Can you influence him to the Point that he will give you Chance?

3. Value People.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Please help me turn to your neighbours say: Value People!

And when I say Value People, I mean Value all People.

This is a Challenge for me, something I am working on - How to really Value all People. Because sometimes, it is easy to Value the Managing Director when he comes to Church.

But will you Value the man whose leg is bad when he comes to Church? How do you rate somebody who comes to Church with a bad leg?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Supposing one of the Senior Pastors decides to come to your Church dirty and haggard. Will you open the door for him? Would you allow him to come in? Even if you allow him, won't you step aside for him to just pass?

You had what Pastor Lanre Oyegbola was saying: And when you go for those Ward Meetings, you would hear odour oozing out.

And it is true!

Some of the People that determine the Person you vote for - They are not nice looking. They don't look Good! But they are the ones who are determining what People who are looking Good will eventually be at the end of the day.

Value People! And when I said Value People, I mean all People.

Long time ago, I kept hearing People saying "Black Life matters!" God said to me: It is not only Black Life that matters; all lives matter!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
If you don't Value People, you can't add Value to them. You can't make a difference in their lives!

So, when you look at anybody on the face of the Earth and meeting them for the first time, stop being Suspicious. Put a tame on every man; trust everybody upfront!

I know it's not easy to do, but that is my Life.

I trust everybody Upfront! I am like God - God is an Insurance Man, He is not a Banker.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Let me tell you another Story from the Bible - A Man established a Company, He founded a Company; a Big Enterprise.

And he had a great Vision for that Company. Because He saw that Company going across the entire world.

And then He said, I am going to spend three (3) years as Managing Director (MD) and Chief Executive Officer (CEO) of this Company. When I am done, I am going to resign Myself to the Post of Chairmanship. And I will travel out of Space! And I am going to Hand Over to somebody.

Along the line He had somebody who He is going to Hand Over to.

But you know what? This Person unfortunately, denied Him three (3) times.

... I am sure you know who I'm talking about now!

Three (3) times, this Fellow denied Him! It is not that he denied Him and somebody told Him that it must have been a mistake. No! He was the One that Prophesied that: "Before the cock crow you will deny me three (3) times!"

The first one happened, the second time; and then the third one - He wanted to show him that He saw him truly.

So when Peter denied Him the third time, this Managing Director (MD) looked at him and He didn't say anything.

His eyes spoke, His Actions spoke. And He walked away and Peter broke down.

He actually denied Jesus four (4) times.

You only know about three (3) times. It is four (4)!

The fourth time he gathered the Disciples together and told them, "The Man has died, me I go a Fishing!" - That is Number four (4)!

You know what?

When Jesus came back in His Glory, who did He go and look for? The man that denied him three (3) times!

He went there and He said, "Peter do you love Me more than this?" He repeated it three (3) times so that He can cancel the three (3) Wrongs.

Then, when He finished, He handed the Mantle over to the man who had no Title. The man who are disappointed Him three (3) times.

Who does that? Who hands over the baton to somebody who did not support His Ministry? - Only Jesus!

Why will Jesus do that? - Jesus will never rate you based on your Performance.

He rates you based on your Potential - You have the Potential to Lead; you can Lead!

You may have messed up! But Leading is in your Genealogy. You have the DNA of a Leader - and you are lead anytime.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You know what? Be willing to make a difference in People's lives. When you go to the Space, make a difference there!

Don't forget: Take responsibility for your Actions - When you are wrong and they show it to you (or they don't show it to you) Please, be Humble enough to say:

"I am sorry, I made a Mistake. I messed up! But I am not going to allow my mess up to mix me up. I am going to step out of my mess up and I will do something with it."

And don't forget, every Person you see is Valuable in the eyes of God. That is why the Blood of Jesus is the same!

The same Blood that saves a President is the same Blood that saves a Peasant.

The same Blood that saved our Pastor is the same Blood that saves a man that came yesterday.

... The same Blood!

In the Kingdom of God, Excuse Me! I know you don't like this but there is no Seniority in that Realm.

According to God's Order, we are all the same before Him.

When God looks at you, He doesn't see Bisi Akande.

When God looks at you, do you know what He sees? - He sees a Soul that Jesus died for!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

When you meet People, Value every Person!

And the Lord Bless You in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Rise to your feet and let's give Him Glory!

... What are you going to do after now? - Two (2) Things:

1. Take Note of one Person's name that you are going to Add Value to this week;
2. Then, what are you going to do to Add Value to that Person's Life?

And then when you build on it, it becomes a Part of you.

Without any doubt, we are Called by God to Raise the Bar in Leadership!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

What the world does not understand about Leadership, we will show them. And as we show them, they will follow suit and that Scriptures will be achieved.

Do you know that Scriptures that says that the Gentiles shall come to the Brightness of your Light?

Isaiah 62:2-3;

For, behold, the Darkness shall cover the Earth, and Gross Darkness the People: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his Glory shall be seen upon thee. And the Gentiles shall come to thy Light, and Kings to the Brightness of thy Rising.

That is when the Scripture will take Place - When we start Shining as Lights in every Place!

God Bless You, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



## SESSION TOPIC: SOARING SPIRITUALLY

**MINISTERING: PASTOR MATTHEW ADEBAYO  
(REGIONAL EVANGLIST IN CHARGE OF RCCG REGION 35).**

**DATE: 20TH AUGUST 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 40:28-31**

### INTRODUCTION

The next Speaker here Present in IGNITE Youth Summit, Abuja Center is a Regional Evangelist in Region 35 of the Redeemed Christian Church of God.

He is also the Pastor in Charge of RCCG Sure Mercies of David, here in Abuja. He is the Visioner of the Monthly Turning Point Revival Hour. He is a Motivational Speaker and also a Renowned Evangelist.

He is fondly called Pastor Matt.

He Planted about forty seven (47) Parishes of the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) across Lagos State.

... Can we celebrate the Grace of God in his Life!

And after which he moved to Abuja in 2012; and was Posted to RCCG Upper Room Parish as the Pioneer Zonal Pastor under FCT-1.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He has since Planted nineteen (19) Parishes in the Federal Capital Territory (FCT) And I think more, even as we speak.

He is a qualified Chartered Accountant and holds a Bachelor's degree in Accountancy from the Obafemi Awolowo University (OAU), Ile-ife, Osun State.

He is an Anointed and sought-after Speaker at many Church Conferences and Conventions across the Globe.

Pastor Matt is happily married to Pastor (Mrs) Rachel Adebayo; and they are blessed with both Spiritual and Biological children.

Once again, can we just celebrate the Grace of God upon his life - Hallelujah.

MAIN ADDRESS:

Hallelujah! Celebrate Jesus with a clap offering! This is a Youth Summit, you can do better than that!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Glory to God! Our God is Faithful.

I like to appreciate the Regional Youth Pastor for Region 10 (Our Host today). The Assistant Pastor in Charge of Youth Province 11, Abuja.

... Only one man having so many Titles.

Please, celebrate Jesus in his Life!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I was so impressed today when I found out that we both graduated from the same University even though the year he graduated was the year I entered.

There are some of our People that we need to move them to Adult Church (laughter)!

Gory to God!

I celebrate all the other Pastors Present. You know I can't mention everybody's name.

God Bless You all, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Thank you for coming!

Just lift up your hands to God Almighty, and let's appreciate Him for all we have heard today.

Let's give Him Praise, let's give Him Glory, let's give Him Honour and Adoration.

Thank Him for Who He is, for al He represents in our lives. There is no one like Him. Blessed be the Name of the Lord! Lord, we give You Praise.

David said: create in me a New Heart (Psalms 51:10).

I like you to say Father, create in me a New Heart today.

... Go ahead and turn it to Prayer!

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen.

#### OPENING PRAYER

Our Father we Thank You for your Word, Thank You for all our Speakers today: Thank you for Soaring in Politics, Thank You for Soaring in Business, Thank You for Soaring in Leadership.

Thank You Oh God my Father, for Grace to Soar Spiritually.

Daddy we ask Oh God, that You bless Your People, give us a New Beginning and take all the Glory!

In Jesus' Name we Pray - Amen.

I need a louder Amen.

God bless you! Take your seat. Hallelujah!!!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

I know you will Soar Spiritually today, to the best Possible Height in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Isaiah 40:28-31- And I like everyone of us to read together:

28 Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding.

29 He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall:

31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

I Prophecy today that Spiritually, you will Mount up with Wings As Eagles - Amen!

In other words, you will Soar as the Eagle soarest, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

You will walk, you will not be weary - Amen.

You will run, you will not faint - Amen.

So shall be your Portion, in the Name of Jesus Amen!

I sat down there and I began to think about the word "SOAR".

How many of us have seen the Eagle soar before?

Now, we would like to take the Pathway of the Eagle, as it affects our Spiritual lives.

Some of those things about the Life Cycle and the Lifespan of the Eagle:

I. The Eagle is one notable bird that Soar - And it soars higher more than any other bird in the world today.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

li.. The Eagle is one bird that likes to lay its eggs at the cleft of the rock - The Zenith of a High Mountain where no other animal could get to.

III. The Eagle is one bird that will not eat just anything: but what it desires

It likes taking everything fresh - Not junks. Not anything that is already dead, but things that have Life

Praise The Living Jesus!

So, if you are going to Soar Spiritually then, you need to borrow Lessons from the Life Cycle of the Eagle.

Hallelujah!

Like I said before, in the Habitat of the Eagle, if an Eagle dies at four hundred (400) years, it is recorded as "Gone So Soon!"

... Because a normal Eagle has a tendency to live up to eight hundred (800) years and above.

In other words, if you are going to Soar (just like the Eagle) Spiritually, you have the Capacity to also live to the fullest of your days on Earth.

Little wonder the Scripture says, with Long Life will I satisfy you." - Psalms 91:16.

Praise ye the Lord - Hallelujah!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

How come the Eagle has such Potency to live for so Long?

1. One of the things I notice about the Eagle is that the Eagle Doesn't Eat Just Anything.

... The Eagles eat what they desire!

So, I am Prophesying to you today or as you read on the Label of DMC - You will no longer eat what you see, but what you desire, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

The Eagle takes everything fresh, everything that has Life.

Everything that has what? - That has Life!

That is how they have the Capacity to live for so Long in Life.

I. I have also noticed that back in the Village, most of our Grandparents - They live extensively longer.

Longevity runs in their blood

How? Because back in the Village they don't eat junks. They don't eat some of these food that we do take today. You know, put everything in the Microwave, in the Freezer.

We can buy everything we are going to eat for the next three (3) Months and put everything in the Freezer.

No! My grandmother in the Village will always go to the back of the Compound and get Vegetables fresh. Go to the Sea get fish fresh. Go to the bush, they kill animals and they eat everything fresh.

II. Another thing I noticed is that, the kind of pot they use in the Village is different from all those Aluminium pots we use today. Their own pot, even after removing it from the fire, the thing is still boiling.

Do I have a weakness in the house?

My grandfather died at age one hundred and nine (109); my grandmother, she is one hundred and five (105) today, and she still alive.

Are you are surprised? she still alive! My Dad is alive, my Mum is alive.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

III. One thing I also noticed is that, they don't eat Stale Food (Yesterday food).

No? Whatever food or soup my grandmother Prepares today, is only meant for today.

That is why you see, the way they live - They live so long

... And that is one of the Attributes of the Eagle.

2. The Eagle is one of the Fastest Bird on Earth.

That is why even the Scripture comments by saying: "As Swift as the Eagle flies." - So fast!

3. Like I told you, the Eagle does not just make its Nest anywhere but the Topmost Top of the Rock.

That is where it will hatch its eggs; that is where the Eaglets are born; that is where it trains the Eaglets until they fully become Eagles.

I like you to also know that Eaglets are born; but Eagles are made.

So, in Life you want to Soar Spiritually? You need to know that it is not all ability that takes you there. There are certain things that you need to do as well to get yourself there.

Some are born with Grace and Talents, and different kinds of Gifts. But the Bible also says "Study to show yourself approved" - 2 Timothy 2:15

Study to show yourself how? Approved!

So, there is always a time for Training!

When Eaglets were born, they were all there. When it is time for the Eaglet to become an Eagle, there is a time of Training.

That is a time the Eaglets will have to go through some things - The Eaglets will have to be exposed!

Often times, as Christians when it looks as if we are being exposed to some things - Those things are Part of Training. Those kind of Trainings are those things that God use to build us up.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... Are you still with me?

The Bible tells us in Hebrews 10:35 - Cast not away therefore your Confidence, which hath great recompence of Reward.

Also, Psalms 102:16 says: When the LORD shall build up Zion, He shall appear in His Glory.

So, there is no manifestation of Glory until Zion is built up!

Until Zion is built up, there is no what? - No manifestation of His Glory!

You are now on your Pathway to Soar as the Eagle Spiritually!

Many of us, we see what God is doing through Daddy GO today. But I can tell you: I am yet to see a Great Man of God without Paying a Price.

There is a Price to Pay.

Our Host today (for example) has paid the Price to take this Church to this Level.

Everything is not about Money - Money is Good! But Money has its Limitations.

Many of these things are done, concluded, Packaged and Branded on our knees.

So, what I am saying in essence is that, God will need to build you up before you can begin to manifest Glory.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

How did Jesus impact Spiritually into the lives of the Disciples - So much that everywhere they go, demons are bowing down to them? How?

Prayer is Good! But how many times did He Pray for them? He Prayed for the Disciples only once!

Check the Bible. It was only Peter He Prayed for twice.

What was the Prayer John 17:11 - And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Father, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast given me, that they may be one, as we are. They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. Father Protect them from what? From the wolves!

... That was what He Prayed for them!

What was the Second Prayer He Prayed for Peter?

Luke 22:31-32 says - Peter, Peter the devil wants to have you: but I have Prayed for you. When you are Strong, Comfort your Brethren.

But how come they manifested Gloriously, with dangerous Signs and Wonders - That the Shadow of Peter was Healing the Sick? By Teaching them!

That was a time of being built up! By taking them through the rigour in the night, in the day, on the Sea. By teaching them.

The Bible says in Luke 5:17, the Power of God was Present in Him.

There is always a time for Teaching, there is always a time for being built up in Life.

You cannot just Soar!

Soaring is manifestation of Glory. But you can't get to that level until you have been built up

Can I hear your Amen Church? Amen!

Now listen to this - Several years ago, I was Younger than now (because I am still very Young) Amen!

My dad used to travel a lot and I guess that I am just stepping into his shoes! He will travel and we hardly see him at home.

And then this my Aunt used to live with us (Aunty Tunrayo).

My Auntie is another type of Margaret Thatcher. The moment my dad has traveled and Mummy happened to go to her Shop, we are all left in care of this my Auntie.

The moment she takes Charge of the house I bet you, it's a New Regime. And if you don't get to know it on time, you will be the Victim. The moment she is in Charge: don't sit on the Couch, sit on the floor. Don't use glass cup, use plastic cup.

Different kinds of Rules and Laws!

Everything will Change immediately she takes Charge. And if by accident, you break any of her rules; enough beating and panel-beating.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

She will do a lot of things with us: Spank us, slap us.

And by the time my Dad will come back you know, I will stay beside him to narrate everything she has done. To report her, to tell him everything!

And as I keep talking my dad will just be saying "you don't mean it? She did all of that in my absence, you mean that?" Go and call her for me!

With the excitement that Yes, it is her turn. Now I will quickly go down and say Daddy is calling you!

And my Aunty will come! The moment she gets to where my dad is, my Dad will say: "have you made sure everybody has eaten?" She will say Yes! "And everything is in Place?" She will say Yes! Okay, you People should go and sleep.

And I am still waiting. I'll be waiting for the time that maybe he is going to slap her, kick her or beat her. But he will do none of that!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
After she left, I will ask my Dad "is that all you have to say or do? He would Pat me at the back and say "you are growing!"

Until one day when I got Admission to University and I left.

After a Semester Break, I was coming back home. From a far-off I saw my Auntie run towards me, carried my bag (and in my heart I was like what's going on)? And she was gisting with me.

And I remembered very well, all through that Break, there was no beating, there was no panel-beating. Even when I was going back to school she still assisted me in carrying my bag.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

As we got to the Park, I said to her: Auntie you have really Changed! No beating, nothing-nothing! She said, "you are a man now." Praise the Lord!

She said what? "You are a man now!"

And most of those Processes that we go through in Life, in the Church, everywhere we find ourselves: they are those things that bring the best out of us. And it is time for the Eaglet to become an Eagle.

See what the mother Eagle will do - It is going Soar and pick one of the Eaglets and take the Eaglet into the Sky. As the Eaglet is soaring with the mother, the Eaglet is excited! And the other Eaglets are jealous of that Eaglet.

... Are you still with me?

They will be like, "is it the only one? Why is Mama taking it alone?" And that as that Eagle is going up, it will be like "Mama is taking me on a cruise!" You know that kind of feeling. And having gone to a very serious Height, the Eagle will release its claws and the Eaglet will fall.

As the Eaglet is falling, running towards the rock, shouting and screaming, "Ha! Mama is crazy." The other Eaglets will be saying, "serves you right!"

... Do you understand that kind of feeling?

And just for one moment, before the Eaglet would dash its head on the rock: the instinct inside the Eagle, and how Swift the Eagle can be, the Eagle will Soar and pick up the Eaglet before it hits the rock! And the eaglet would be Panting, "Mama is normal again now!"

Let me tell you something; this is what you go through everyday in the Process of Growth, the time you are making Advancement in Life.

From Promotion to Promotion; and you are having Breakthrough all over - In Business, in Politics. And everything Good is happening to you.

People are jealous of you: "Is he the only one? Just like the other Eaglets.

Because it's not yet their time, doesn't mean that you are forsaken!

Very soon, it will be their own time as well.

But when things are going well with you, you are beginning to feel on top of the world!

You are feeling as if you are the best! And all of a sudden, the mother Eagle is releasing its claws, and you are falling down from that Height.

And everybody say, Ha! only God knows what he has done - That is why he is being Punished at this time. But you, as you are coming down you begin to wonder, "but God why? Why are You doing this to me?"

But before you touch your head on the rock, God Almighty will come all over and take you up! - Preventing you from falling down.

Each time your Pastor shouts at you, it is because he is a Good Pastor.

If your Pastor hasn't shouted at you before; if your Pastor hasn't stepped on your toes before, he is one of the very worst Pastors on earth because he needs to do it.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... Those are the Process of Growth!

You need to go through all those things - The Pain, the hardship, the trouble; those things build Character in you.

And let me tell you something: No matter how Charismatic you are, Charisma without Character is said to be Catastrophe.

And they say, Commitment in the face of Conflict is what Produces Character.

Now, our brother Tai Solarin said, "Education can take you to the Highest Peak in the world; but your Character can bring you down!"

You see, all these things that you have been through - They build up the Character inside of you.

I tell you, there is no other animal that can approach the nest of the Eagle - That is where He Placed you!

He said, I Placed you in the Heavenly Places far above Principalities and Power.

That is your Placement - That is where you are Spiritually.

And I wonder why many of us will see the devil; at every little snitch. you will see the devil there.

Ask a brother, why did you mess up? He says sorry, it is the devil!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But the last time I checked from the Scriptures, the Bible says Satan is underneath your feet.

Where is the devil now? Under my feet!

Can you give him a knock on the head? Give him a knock on the head now!

For you to see the devil at an equal space where you are, by yourself; then you must have advanced the devil out from under your feet! That is what you have done because, that is where he belongs.

Praise ye the Lord - Hallelujah!

Like I said, the only animal that can get to that Place where the Eagle makes its nest is called the Serpent.

It is called what? - The Serpent!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You want to hear this? No matter how tall that Mountain may be, Serpents can always crawl to that Place.

But whenever the Serpent is approaching the Nest of the Eagle, wherever the Eagle has gone to, there's an instinct inside the Eagle that, something is approaching its Nest.

... Are you with me?

So, wherever the Eagle may be, it will Soar right down to where the Nest is. And there it finds Mr Serpent - It will Pick the Serpent with its claws around its neck, and Change the battleground, and take the Serpent into the Sky.

Excuse me - Everyone that is against you, they have their weaknesses. And all you need to do to be a Good Warrior is to locate their weaknesses.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

The Eagle will take the Serpent to the Sky, and when it gets to the very Topmost Top it says, Mr serpent, it's time for your Training and it releases its claws.

Ladies and Gentlemen, the Serpents is rushing back to rock;

... Rushing down towards where? - Towards the Rock!

But the unfortunate thing is that, there is no mother Serpent to help the Serpent up!

And it is dashing its head upon where? - Upon the Rock! Who is this Rock? Jesus!

He said, I am the Rock - When you fall upon me, you will be broken into Pieces. And when I fall on you, you will be grounded to Powder.

Can I say something to you? - You were made an Eagle, you were formed an Eagle.

As an Eagle Believer, you are to Soar above all hurdles - Amen.

Some can crawl, some can walk, some are running and even those who are running they think they are making Progress. But I tell you, that progress is by sweat.

But from today, you will begin to Soar! I say, you will begin to Soar in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Someone said, "Those that walk, they walk with many those that run, run but with a few. But those that fly, those that Soar, they do it alone!

You need to know your Spirituality - Many of the battles you have to fight is alone. Especially in the Place of Prayer.

I also like you to know this quickly, that those that walk, they walk with just common sense. Those that run, run with Principles.

If you have driven a car before, it takes Principles - Press the Clutches, Change the Gear, Press the Turtles and the car moves.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

So, those that run, run with what? - With Principles!

But you see, those that fly, they fly with Instructions!

That is why Tutors in the Flying School are referred to as Instructors - All they tell you is: Do this, Press one button.

If you mistakenly Press another button, bye-bye to this world.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

So, it takes Instruction for you to get to the Place of Spiritual Growth in Life.

I will tell you this, as I stop:

You can't do too much in the Place of Prayer and in the Place of Fasting.

Jesus said, this kind will not go out, except by Fasting and Praying. (Matthew 17:21)

There are certain things you cannot do without Prayer and Fasting.

Anybody that rubbish Prayer in your Life, that Person has succeeded in destroying your Life.

Jesus Christ recommended it and Apostle Paul even talked about it.

They said, Pray without ceasing (1 Thessalonians 5:17); Pray until your Joy is full (John 16:24).

And Jesus said Fasting is recommended. He told the Disciples to also Fast.

There is always a time to Fast. And He demonstrated it in the Garden of Gethsemane.

He was there Fasting, and while He was Praying.

In Luke 22:44, the Bible says the sweat from his body was like a drop of blood.

That is the Master Himself!

Even though He still needed the help of Angels, He needed the Strength of God to survive His Ministry. But yet the Bible says, being in agony, He Prayed more earnestly.

Praise the Lord!

He Prayed more what? - More earnestly!

1. So, you need to take Prayer as a Number one Weapon;

2. You need to Fast too

3. Character - don't forget!

4. Righteous Living.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
When you talk about Living the Righteous Life, you need to live that Victorious Christian Life.

Because, there is no cover for your back, hence, you don't turn your back to battle!

Everything you need to be a Whole man has been given to you.

Take this as we Close: Somebody said, "what I am doing is too much. Only me in the Church, doing this, doing that. They will soon kill me."

You cannot die!

Praise the Lord!

Whatever level you think you have attended is just a beginning. There's always a New Place to get to.

You know, I lived a "Fasted Life" - Seven (7) Days dry, Fourteen (14) Days dry, Twenty One (21) Days dry Fasting.

And I love doing it.

But there was a time I needed to embark on a very dangerous Journey, and I did forty nine (49) days dry Fasting (taking just water).

I was vomiting blood.

At that time when I spit, it was blood.

Let me tell you something about it - People thought I was going to die.

But No, I didn't die. It was even that Period I realised that Fasting is the best cure for Ulcer. Because Ulcer always attacked me and also left me even in the Process.

But you know, the Truth is this - Whatever it is that you are doing, whatever responsibility you have been given in the household of God; that same responsibility, your Father in Heaven knows how much you can carry.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Praise the Lord!

I tell you this Story - A Young Man took his son to a Shopping Mall. On getting to the Shopping Mall, he gave the son a basket, and they were picking things and they were putting it in the basket.

And that boy was Pretty very young! He was carrying the baskets. Sooner or later the basket was getting heavier; yet the boy was carrying it.

There was a man who had been following them, who was also taking things. And the man was wondering, "you will kill this boy the way you are going! What this boy is carrying is already becoming too heavy for him."

So, when the man couldn't hold it anymore, he approached the boy's father and say "Excuse me, you are going to kill your son. Why are you putting so much load for him to carry?" And the boy did not allow the father to respond.

Do you know what the young boy said. He said, excuse me Sir! It's none of your business. My Dad knows how much I can carry.

Praise the Lord!

... He said, my Dad knows how much I can carry!

That is what I keep telling People when they say: Pastor, you are doing too much! It's none of your business! The One who put me here, He knows how much I can carry.

You can be here, you can be there, doing everything combined at the same time. All these are Processes of Growth.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But the One Who has Placed you there knows how much you can carry!

Please, rise to your feet! Just one Prayer Point.

Stretch your hands like someone who wants to Soar:

The Pastor was singing that R Kelly Song "I Believe I Can fly". It is a Pity how he ended his Life. But I believe, when he wrote that song there was something inside of him that was looking for Expression.

Stretch forth your hands as we sing R Kelly "I Believe I Can fly":

I believe I can fly

I believe I can touch the sky

I think about it every Night and Day

Spread my wings and fly away

I believe I can soar

I see me running through that open door

I believe I can fly

I believe I can fly

I believe I can fly

Now stretch your hands (as wings) and Pray this Prayer; Say: Father, I am tired of walking, I am tired of crawling. In fact, I am tired of running, it's time to SOAR! Grace to Soar Spiritually, released to me today!

Brethren, go ahead and talk to God!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



## SESSION TOPIC: DIGITAL ECONOMY AND MARKETING.

**MINISTERING: MR. ASAWO IBIFURO**

**(SENIOR SPECIAL ASSISTANT (SSA) TO GOVERNOR NYESOM WIKE ON INFORMATION,  
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY).**

DATE: 20TH AUGUST 2022

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 30:31-34

Hallelujah! Go ahead and celebrate Jesus. Shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah.

Can we worship the Lord! Lift your hands and just bless the Lord.

SONG:

Glorious God, Beautiful King,

Excellent God I bow before Your Throne;

Glorious God, Beautiful King,

Excellent God I bow before Your Throne.

Bow before Your Throne

Worship at Your feet;

Bow before Your Throne

You are the Glorious God.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Your Name is Alpha, Omega, Ageless, Changeless, Almighty Jehovah;  
Glorious God, I bow before Your Throne.

OPENING PRAYER:

Father we bow before You! We submit to Your Authority - This Gathering is unto You and not unto any man.

Take Your Place, teach us Oh Lord, help us to understand and increase in knowledge. In the Name of Jesus Christ.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Hallelujah! You may be seated, Please. God Bless You!

Once again, Welcome.

I want to say Thank You to the Leadership of the Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) Young Adult and Youth Affairs (YAYA) for this Ignite Summit.

I am representing my Managing Director, who is unavoidable absent - Mr. Ibifuro Asawo. So, I am speaking on his behalf.

He is to talk on DIGITAL ECONOMY AND MARKETING.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

My aim at the end of this Presentation is to Ignite fire in us. It is to Ignite the desire in us - A Passion to go and Change our world, using Technology; using the Digital System.

At the end of the Presentation, you will know where you belong in the Chain of the Digital Economy.

There are three (3) Places to be: Some of us are in all three (3), some of us are in two (2), while most of us in one (1).

So, my desire at the end of this Presentation is Ignite in us so that we can move: Those of us in one (1) can move to two (2), and probably three (3).

... And I Pray that God will help us - Amen!

DIGITAL ECONOMY AND MARKETING.

First of all, when we hear Digital, most times we hear Plenty Grammar around Digital.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Digital is simply Digits - Your numbers.

And then we bring it to Technology and Computer.

So, we are talking about Zero's and one.

That is the Language of the Computer.

Everything you do, Computer translates it as Zero and one.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

These two (2) Digits - one is Positive, and the other one is Negative.

But before I do the Digital, we are talking about SOAR - What Does It Mean To Soar?

It means to maintain Height in air without flapping wings or using Engine Power.

A clear example we normally use is the Eagle.

When we say the Eagle is soaring, what does it do?

The Eagle before it soars, it flies. Alright! It glides its wings until it gets to a height where it just opens the wings and allows the wind to carry it.

So, at that Point, the Eagle is Soaring - It's just there, it's like it is not expending energy anymore. But before you get to that Point, you must have used some energy.

There is a Process - You can't just wake up and say you are Soaring.

So we are on Earth to Soar like Eagles.

Soaring entails continuous training, having a Lifestyle that helps us become highly effective.

Soaring further requires a Mindset that takes full responsibility of one's Action and Inaction. And a Mindset that trust God for its Guidance.

So, the Power to become - We know as Christians, we have that Power.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Bible says in John 1:12 - "As many as believe to them gave He Power to become...

... So you have the Power to become whatever you want to become in Life - It's in us!

Genesis 30:31-34:

31 And he said, What shall I give thee? And Jacob said, Thou shalt not give me any thing: if thou wilt do this thing for me, I will again feed and keep thy flock.

32 I will Pass through all thy flock to day, removing from thence all the speckled and spotted cattle, and all the brown cattle among the sheep, and the spotted and speckled among the goats: and of such shall be my hire.

33 So shall my Righteousness answer for me in time to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face: every one that is not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me.

34 And Laban said, Behold, I would it might be according to thy word.

Jacob was speaking to Laban he said: I will spend a little time here.

Sometimes we have opportunities where People discuss with us and they enquire ahead of us and then they ask a Question - "What do you want me to give to you?"

We measure the People and then we make our requests based on what they have.

Alright! For instance, a man who has two (2) cars and a house - Maybe ten Million Naira (#10,000,000) asks you "what you want you?"

You think, ten million Naira (#10,000,000), what can he give? So you ask for one Million Naira (#1,000,000) and maybe one of the cars.

Sometimes you get what you asked, sometimes you don't get.

Laban asked Jacob, "what do you want?"

Jacob could have ask for what Laban had. But he said, don't give me anything I don't want anything. I want to work for my own - And this is how I am going to do the work.

And at the end of the day, Jacob had more than Laban had.

If he had requested from Laban, he would have gotten a little.

Amen!

But because he had a Mindset of wanting to become more, he said: don't give me anything, because if I ask I will limit myself. You will only give me what you have! You can't give me what you don't have.

And then he worked for it and got it.

Esther also, when she had the opportunity to meet with the king's Chamberlain, she said: everything you have given me is enough for me. I will just make do with this.

... And of course, God blessed her and she became a Queen.

So what we need to Soar is already resided in us - Everyone of us who is Born Again, you have Christ you have everything you are required to Soar.

Digital Economy describes Electronics Technology that generates, Stores and Produces Data in terms of two (2) Stages - Positive and Non-Positive.

Digital Economy, also known as the New Economy, is the Economy driven by Digital Tools and Devices.

So, when we say Digital Economy, it is not "Rugged Science" - It is just an Economy driven by Digital Tools.

Everyone of us, you are into Digital Economy because you use your Phones to do Transactions.

Those are digital tools.

You use your Phone to transact on the Computer - You buy, you sell.

Whatever you do, that is Digital Technology.

There is no Special description for Digital Technology even though you can go deep.

When we go into Digital Marketing, People can say a lot of things.

It is the replacement of the Physical. So, the bricks-and-mortar Location, Processes, Procedures and Practices with Digital Equivalence substitutes to Promote Goods and Services to Consumers.

... It is now replacing what we used to do before.

I was discussing with someone last week and I said, I can't remember the last time I walked into a Banking Hall. I don't know how many of you still go into Banking Halls.

Everything, you are just doing it at home.

Somebody says, send me money - You just transfer you and you receive the alert.

Everything!

You want to buy something, you Pay from your App.

The only thing that we have not been able to do is to deposit money through our Phones. You can't put the money inside the Phone and it appears in your Account.

But that is also something somebody can think of because what I want to do today is to broaden your Mindset.

There are Problems all around us and it is Solution to those Problems that bring about your Soaring. Amen!

And you don't need to be a Computer Literate to have the Solution. You don't have to be a Programmer to have a Solution. Your own is to think! "How can this work?" And then you can collaborate with Someone who has the Knowledge.

So, in this Economy, Computers Mobile Phones, the Internet Related ICTs, and Digital Platforms play very important roles.

The Digital Economy is gradually changing the way and manner businesses are conducted in the Physical, Traditional Economy; with the view of increasing Productivity and reducing cost.

These are the Advantages we have:

I. We have the e-Commerce in Business.

Those of you who buy things on Jumia, you Order things on eBay - That is e-Commerce in Business.

II. e-Learning in Education:

One Pastor has already mentioned how exams are conducted Online.

Before JAMB started CBT, we had started CBT. And by the time we went to JAMB to tell them that, "you can do exams on Computer"; the Head of Jamb then told us it was not Possible. That in Nigeria, exams on Computer is not Possible.

And then we pushed further - The first time we did it in Rivers State University for their Post UME, we said it was going to be Online. As a matter of fact, we were summoned by The Rivers State House of Assembly then, to tell us that what we are asking for is too much:

"How can you tell People who are coming from Rural Areas to come and write exam on the Computer?" But the Vice-chancellor then was very firm, and had also the backing of the Governor.

So, the exam held of course! The People from the Rural Places who had not seen Computer before, we gave them the Option of the Manual. But it started and they saw the results!

I mean, you finish your exam and you are seeing your result immediately - No issue of running away with Paper. You can't carry the computer and run away. You can't!

And then, you can't also look at your Neighbour, because the Questions are randomised. My number one is your number 30. I am looking at your Questions and saying, "that question is different from my own." But we are doing the same Subjects - It reduced discussions inside exam Hall.

Nothing like "my Scripts are missing." Because, Computer cannot misplaced your Scripts.

And no such thing as 'Sorting' the Computer - How do you sort a Computer? "Computer help me get A."

... So the e-Learning in Education.

And of course, it is also good because I can be here and enroll for a Master's Degree in the United Kingdom and I have not gone to the Airport.

That is the Economy we are talking about - Everything is gradually moving and there is no going back! So we should not be left behind.

III. e-Health in Healthcare Delivery;

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

IV. e-Payment in Banking Sector;

V. e-Court in the Judiciary:

Are you aware that there is a Virtual Hearing of cases now? - They do Visual hearing.

The Judge is in his house, puts on his System and he tells the Lawyers - "The Time for Sitting is by 9am." And everybody logs up, and the man is in his bedroom and he looks at the System and he says okay, Counsel Proceed! And he is hearing everything, and takes notes.

Everything is going Digital.

We have gone also to the Public Sector, because we have realised that is one area that a lot of things happen, because of Human Interference.

There are things that you do, that ordinarily you should just get approval for. But they tell you your file is on this Table.

In fact, at a Point they tell you they don't know where the file is.

What are they looking for? - Drop something so that the file will appear!

But with the Computer System, all of those things are erased!.

WHY DIGITAL ECONOMY?

I. It improves Productivity;

II. It eliminates Physical Barriers;

III. It reduces Cost based on Sales.

IV. It is flexible and offers convenience;

V. It improves the Speed of Service Delivery, etc.

We introduced recently, the e-Affidavit for Court.

For those of you who are not aware, If you need an Affidavit you don't need to go to the Court to swear - You just put on your System or Phone, or Laptop, and then you log onto the Site: create your Account. And then you see Affidavit.

There are Templates, you pick what you want to do. You can edit, and when you done, you make your Payment there Online and then it goes to the Commissioner for Oath.

If they need to see you in court, you will be invited. And you will get a Notification that you need to come to Court and you appear in Court. If they don't need to see you - Just Simple Affidavit, the Commissioner for Oath will Stamp the Affidavit.

You know years ago, People were afraid - Don't put my Signature on the System, don't put my Stamp. People will hack it and use it for something else. All of those things are going off. Hallelujah!

People just swear Affidavit - Right there in your home and then it is approved, you Print it out, then use it.

... It saves a lot of time; there is Speed in Delivery and it is convenient.

Opportunities to digitalize the Business, Industries, Sectors of the Economy, can be identified and realised when these Benefits are considered.

If you look at these Benefits, then we all need to go Digital - Everybody!

We shouldn't stay back and say, No, No, No!

One of the things for us as Youth is that, it is our Generation.

So, we should leave the Old People (we are not insulting them) - Leave the Elders, let's go Digital.

So,, these are reasons why we need Digital Economy..

TRADITIONAL TO DIGITAL ECONOMY: Problems Identified.

If we look around, there are Problems we have in our Society - Can they be Solved? It's a Yes!

My Managing Director (Mr Ibifuro Asawo) sometimes we quarrel - Not bad quarrel because, anything for him is a Yes!

It is Possible he attends a Meeting and you discuss - Sir, you are into Software, I need an Application that can Cook Soup for me (for example) Is it possible?

He says Yes, it is Possible! He has not thought about it. The first answer is Yes, it is Possible!

It's okay! So how do we do it? He replies, don't worry I will go and work on something.

Then when he comes to the Office, he gathers everybody and says, "I have already told them Yes! So it has to be Yes."

But what does that do? It makes everybody to think! Because he has said Yes, we must find a way.

So We begin to think - Everybody is thinking: What do we do? Where do we start from? What about the Ingredients? Where do we get the ingredients?

... Anyway, there is no Application to Cook Soup anywhere! - Sisters, cook your soup (laughter)!

So, I need to first of all identify the Problem.

## 1. SOLUTION AGENTS.

Now, one of the Problems in this State (Rivers State) is Waste Management - Have you identified that Problem? Can we use Technology to solve Waste Management in this state? Can we?

So, I leave that with you. Think of something - How do we use Technology to solve the Waste Management Problem?

... We have less Production, Traditional Workflow - That is the Problem.

And such can be found in Traditional Banks, Schools, Court.

Of course you know how the Banking System works! Even Hospitals.

What you have done is - I don't want to go to the Hospital and see a long queue and then I have to wait for my turn in the Clinic.

So, there is an Application where I just check for the Hospital closest to me, check what they have, check their rating and then book an Appointment with a Doctor. The Doctor receives my Application and says, okay Appointment is fixed for Monday 2pm.

So, I know when I am seeing the Doctor. As I walk in 2pm. Doctor knows it is my time. I go and see the Doctor, I have already described how I'm feeling, so he already has an idea of what I am coming for.

And so, I just go, get my things done and then I'm out! Instead of going to the Hospital, sit down and wait for my turn. Sometimes, the crowd can be overwhelming.

So, we need to Identify the Problem and then what is the Solution - Digital Economy created by Developers of Digital Solutions and Applications.

Today we do Uber and Bolt - I mean two (2) to three (3) years ago; we didn't have it. We had to come to the road and then flag a Taxi join others in it or we call for a Drop.

But I don't need to do that now. I just stay at home, open my Bolt App and then I just select where I am going to and Bolt will come to my door step.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Except where I am staying is not accessible, so I have to come to a Location where the Uber Rider can find me.

... These are the Solution Agents!

Then we have the Consumers - You Choose where you belong.

We are all Part of Digital Economy. Everybody!

It is either we are Producing or we are Servicing or we are Consuming.

While Most of us fall under the Consuming Part of the Digital Economy, it is worthy of note that this Consuming Part is not as Profitable as the other Parts of the divide.

Everyone of us, we are in need. But then you fall into one of these.

Some of us fall into two (2), some of us fall into three (3), because the Application reproduce, we also use it - We will consume it. But for some of us, No! it is just the consuming Part (everything).

And all of us can actually be somewhere. Like I said, the Producer does not necessarily mean you are the one developing the Software or the Application. No!

If you have an idea and you bring the idea; there is usually a Percentage that comes to you because you are the Owner of the Solution when it works eventually.

For Servicing, you can also be there!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Today, in Rivers State University, they have the e-Agents - Those guys make money!

Those People are the ones that use the Solution for the Students.

So, Students who do not want to do things for themselves, especially the Year One Students - Of course, you are afraid because you are fresh. "I don't want to make mistake; can you help me Process my Registration?"

The guy says Yes, I can do all your Registrations for you Online; just Pay me such and such amount. And then you Pay them and they help you to Process your Registration.

Those are the Agents - We have the Quickteller Agents.

In the e-Affidavit, that is what we did!

Oyo State is Presently using the e-Affidavit. They have Agents, so they say everybody shouldn't come to the Court, you now swear affidavit Online.

They registered those Agents, who are like Business Centres Owners.

You go to them - Affidavit is one thousand Naira (#1,000) for example.

The man who is doing the business says "I have to buy fuel for my Generator, I am using my Paper to Print for you. So, instead of one thousand Naira (#1,000), you will Pay me me extra one thousand Naira (#1,000)" - That is two thousand Naira (#2,000)!

The man makes one thousand Naira (#1,000) for every Affidavit.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

By the time that opens up, I tell you, Affidavits increased. Because every Business will go and advertise for People to come. So, you can find yourself in one of these Places.

... If you discovered that you are only consuming, you can actually move to the Servicing Part.

## 2. THE PRODUCERS

### DESCRIPTION OF THE PRODUCERS: WHO ARE THEY?

They own the Digital Trajectory of the Economy - They are Major Stakeholders.

They are those who see Needs, Problems, Challenges, Pinpoints, and then create Value and Solution to solve those Problems.

They try to understand the Problem, and come up with Innovative and Creative ways of solving the Problems to the admiration of the Problem Owners.

They use Digital Tools.

These are the Producers, they make money from it!

Service Agents are those who now take the Solution and then use it on behalf of the Consumers.

For instance, the Bolt Riders: they didn't create the App, but then they are Agents - They take the Solution on Bolt App, and then use it to work to carry us.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

We are the Consumers, they are the Service Agents.

So, Service Agents are those who do not solve the main Problems that would have led to the Digital Economy.

However:

I. They Provide Services that close the gap between the Service Provider and the Service Consumers and End-Users.

II. They also meet Needs in Digital Economy.

III. Those Bolt Riders also help to Update the App:

As they are working, they take feedback from the People: "Why don't you add this? Why don't you do that?" And they send Message to the Developers.

IV. In that way, they also help the System to Improve.

V. They sometimes serve as the go-between to help less Service People access Digital Economy.

VI. These Agents get a fee for the Service they Provide for the End-Users - The Consumers.

### 3. THE SERVICE CONSUMERS

Service Consumers (the Last Category) are the People that only use the Service for the Purpose of Communication and Socializing.

They do not make any Financial Gains from it.

For Example, Bolt Riders - Users of it; any of the Banking Apps and others.

So many Persons fall within this Category - That is where most of us fall into.

However, this Potents danger for our Digital Economy - The more Persons are in the Producer and Service Agent Parts, the better for our thriving Digital Economy.

Most of us are in the Consumer section.

Some of us, of course on Radio, you must have been hearing Presentations of People who tell you, "That your Facebook Account that you have, you can actually make money from it."

... Have you heard it before?

The Smartphones you have, you can use it to make money. Alright!!

Have we ever ask, "how do I make money with my Smartphones?"

So, don't just be a Consumer - You have access to these things, let's learn, let's get New Skills on how to earn from it.

Every Growing Digital Economy has overtime adopted Newer and more efficient ways of handling Marketing.

Actually, that is where Digital Marketing comes from.

Since we have Digital Economy, since we are going Technology, we must also find a way of Marketing these Products and Applications Digitally.

Digital Marketing simply means - Selling your Products Online; using the Digital Tools.

... That is what it simply means!

Digital Marketing is the component of Marketing that uses the Internet and Online based Digital Technologies, such as: Desktop Computers, Mobile Phones and other Digital Media.

We have different areas of Digital Marketing - The Social Media Marketing, Influencer Marketing.

We have People who are Influencers Online.

So, a man has like one hundred thousand (100,000) Followers - You know that if you give him something to Post for you, at least fifty Percent (50%) of his Followers would see that Post he has made.

Those are Influencers!

You can use those means to Market your Products.

## WHY DIGITAL MARKETING?

Why do we talk about Digital Marketing?

With the gradual and steady Shift from Traditional or Physical Economy to Virtual or Digital Economy; Digital Marketing is gradually replacing Traditional Market trend.

Before, we used to have Plenty Marketers - Especially the Bankers.

You just see People who are moving around trying to Market Products and other things. They are Marketers.

There are other Products as well being marketed.

It is gradually reducing. Why? - Everybody is going Digital.

If I can do something, Post it on my WhatsApp, on my Instagram, do Facebooking: I know it is even going beyond the Shores of the Country.

If you have People who are Marketing for you, it is just within a Particular Locality or Area where they are.

But Online, the reach is beyond the Country - It goes outside! And everybody gets it.

These are reasons why we do Flexibility - Ability to reach Wider Network of Audience; Real-Time Performance Tracking.

When you are doing that, you are able to track - You know how many Persons have viewed and seen your Posts.

That is a kind of report you have.

So, these are reasons why we do Digital Marketing - Direct Communication with Potential Customers, and Opportunity to have Multi Media incorporated easily in the Marketing Strategy.

You can do a Video and then use it for Marketing. You can do Animation and use it for Marketing.

Few years ago, I was heading the ICT Centre at Air Force, Port Harcourt - That is the Rivers State ICT Building and then what we do is train Young People on different areas.

We have a Programme we call "Code Geminators": Coding, Game Application and then Animation.

Young People come based on their interest - Either you are doing a Coding Program or you go for Animation or Games Development.

We tasked them - At the end of their Training, they are given different Projects to solve a Particular Problem in the Society.

... And some of them have gone ahead to sell those Products and make money.

Everyone of us, we can find ourselves somewhere - And we need to embrace it, you must desire it. You can't say No!

There was a man I met sometimes ago - One of the Lawyers when we started the e-Affidavit. He has refused to use the Banking App. He said No!

When he wants to withdraw money he goes to the Banking Hall. And when he wants to transfer he goes to the Bank. And then on one Particular day he went! Then the Chief Judge was looking for him. He was on queue in the Bank, and it was almost his turn and so he couldn't leave the Place.

By the time he finished, he had to Pay Fine because he was supposed to have a case in Court.

He didn't know he was going to spend that long time in the Bank.

After that incident, he told himself "maybe I should try the Banking App."

Please, don't wait until you get to that Point before you go Digital (Laughter)!

Some of us are still using the Traditional Method - "You know they will hack my Phone! They will hack my System. They will steal everything."

They can't, if you follow the right Procedures.

As long as you are not giving out information, they cannot have access to your Data. Amen!

HOW TO OPTIMISE DIGITAL MARKETING.

1. Understanding the Digital and Physical Location;

2. Knowing the appropriate Digital Media Option to adopt.

... Knowing which one to use is very important!

3. And then Content is Key!

What Digital Content do you intend to use? - Graphics, Videos, Animation, Text is Key.

Because you want to Market your Products: I open your Video and I am not seeing anything. Next time I may not even touch your Content.

So, whatever you are giving out is Key!

4. And it is very important that you Package your Content and use it for your Marketing.

THE ROLE OF YOUTH IN DIGITAL ECONOMY.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
The Digital Age is our age! This time is for us. It is our time!

So, there's no better time in Human History that - Innovation, Creativity Problem Solving, etc has been in the favour of the Youth than now.

It is therefore, Pertinent that we rise to the occasion - There Boundless Opportunities.

We can either be Solution Providers, Agents or we can use the Social Media Productively, to earn and learn New Skills.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

There are Free Trainings Online - Free!

So, just find something, pick something: two (2) weeks or four (4) weeks Training for Free.

As you are Learning, you are improving and growing in knowledge.

We should desist from abusing the Social Media or just be Consumers. Avoid being distracted by the Social Media. Rather, we should annex it for our own Advantage.

Let's use it Profitably, and don't just be on Facebook Posting your Pictures and other things - Use the opportunity to learn, to get a New Skill.

Creating a niche for yourself in the Digital Economy is not difficult! It is not "Rugged Science" - It is Nothing!

With your Mobile Phones you are already a Digital Economist.

So, if we can observe and identify the Problems and Challenges all around us - What may be difficult is the ability to focus on nurturing the Solution until it matures to the Point that many People begin to Value and Patronize your Solution.

When we started the Company; of course there was nothing!

That is where Young People would give up because we want immediate results - "Sharp - Sharp; "I do it now and make my Millions." You want to just "Blow!"

....But Good Things will take time to actually grow!

We started the organization after NYSC. In fact from School, we started and then continued after Youth Service.

So, there was no Salary - We just sit down together and we are developing.

Who is going to pay you? Nobody!

I remembered, I was staying with my Elder Sister then. If I tell her, "I am going to work." She will just laugh: which work? Have they Paid your Salary?

But then, we just get on! Young People; after Youth Service.

And then one of the things my Managing Director (Mr. Ibifuro Asawo) said that kept some of us was that - "This Company is going to be our own Shell Petroleum Development Company (SPDC).

He said, "we not going to apply there, we are going to grow this Company to become our own."

And today of course, to the Glory of God; the Company is known in the Country and Outside the Country. Why? Because some Young People decided to stay, to build, to nurture and follow through.

I Challenge you this morning - Find yourself in the Digital Economy Space; especially in the Place of the Producers and Agents.

God will continue to help us, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

God Bless You!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



**SESSION TOPIC: SOARING POLITICALLY.**

**MINISTERING: PASTOR OLUSEGUN ESHO**

**(REGIONAL YOUTH PASTOR, RCCG REGION 33 - PORT HARCOURT).**

DATE: 20TH AUGUST 2022

BIBLE TEXT: PROVERBS 29:2

OPENING PRAYER

Father, we Thank You, and we give You Praise for this Wonderful time. Thank You for IGNITE 2022; and Thank You for all the Past IGNITE.

And Father, we give You Praise for Previous Speakers. We just want to say Thank You Lord!

Accept our Thanks, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

... Let it be an Ignited Amen - AMEN!!!

Father Lord, as we go into this Session, talking about Soaring Politically; Lord we ask that You will grant us Wisdom.

Everyone of us, both the Speaker and the Hearers Inclusive those reading it on the Label of DMC - That we will take our Places in the Political Sphere of this Country, in the Name of Jesus!

Every fear, every Timidity, every doubts; after today's Discussions/ Interactions, comes to an end, in the Name of Jesus!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And Father, I see in our midst very soon, in the cause of time - Local Government Chairmen, Senators, Speakers of House of Representatives and Members, Governors, Deputy Governors, Vice Presidents, Presidents, Ambassadors, in the Name of Jesus.

Blessed be Your Holy Name!

In Jesus' Precious Name we Pray - Amen!

Give the Lord a big Hand - Hallelujah!

God bless you! You can have your seats.

I'll like to start by Thanking our father-in-the-Lord, the most amiable, amazing, energetic Intercontinental Youth Pastor, Pastor Belemina Obunge.

How many of us Pray for him? You Pray for him (don't lie oooo). Most of us don't Pray for him.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
But from now on, once in a while - Maybe once in two (2) days, just remember to Pray for him. Alright!

... And as you Pray for him, all that you wish him will come to you, in the Name of Jesus!

So, we like to says a very big Thank You Sir!

He is Presently in Lagos, making his own Presentation.

I like to also say a very big Thank You to all our Leaders here - The Provincial Youth Pastors, Our Coordinator and all the Leaders in the House.

As I was coming to Town, I was following the Presentation of Pastor Edisemi Okpokiti on Leadership. At least I remember something - "A Good Leader starts by being a Good Follower."

Do you remember that?

You can read full Text of the Message on the Label of DMC and this Link:

<https://discoverymediacrew.com/Soar-Pastor-Edisemi-Okpokiti>

I am speaking on: SOARING POLITICALLY.

I am going to be Sharing my little experience in Politics - Few Months before the Peak of the Pandemic in 2020, I decided that I was going to move!

Early January 2020, I said to myself, because where I come from (Ondo State) is one of those States that don't have their Election in the Normal Election Circle. So I just decided, let me give it a trial.

And on the 9th June, 2020, I drove down to Ondo in Company of some Mopols. We made some moves, met some of the Political Leaders. And on 2nd August 2020 we had our Primaries, I emerged as the Deputy Governorship Candidate of my Party.

When they sent my name to INEC, it was so surprising, because I never expected that a Single move (Showing up) can make a whole lot of difference.

And I believed that in the next few minutes I am going to share my experience - Believing that after now, we are going to be taking our Place in the area of Politics, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Proverbs 29:2 - When the Righteous are in Authority, the People rejoice: but when the Wicked beareth rule, the People mourn.

And that is why it is important for us to Show Up! Because I have discovered that Christians, we are not there at all.

I remembered one of the instances, when we went for our National Working Committee's (NWC) Meeting in Abuja, and we were about Thirty five (35) of us from all over the Country.

And I just discovered that I was like a fish out of water, because I couldn't really relate with them.

Let me give you an Example - In one of those instances, we got there and it was in a Suite in a very beautiful Hotel there in Abuja. And Right there on the Center table were choice Wine and all of that.

And the moment I got in, they picked the cup and started taking their "Choice Wine" and drink. Immediately, somebody said, "Pastor, I know say you no go drink!" And I said, No, thanks!

I requested for water and Soft drink. In fact they said there was no Soft drink; that they only had water. And I said, that would be fine! Then somebody said, "the other man is also a Pastor, that other man is also a Man of God - So God understands even if you drink!"

Quite a lot of things they were doing, I found it difficult fitting in. But I still made my mark.

Just two (2) weeks ago, because of what I am building on, I was with Governor Nyesom Woke of Rivers State. And we had lunch together with his Deputy and some Governors of other States.

I looked at myself and I said, "This man, you are trying small, small oooo. One day we go reach there!"

... But you need to start.

## REASONS CHRISTIANS DON'T PARTICIPATE IN POLITICS.

Quickly, let me share with you some reasons why Christians don't Participate in Politics. And I am going to Share Seven (7) reasons with you:

### 1. OUR MINDSET.

We have what I call "Self Limiting Beliefs."

We are just in our cocoon, and we just believed that Politics is for certain Set of People.

Hardly will you hear a Christian jokingly mention that, "I want to be a Governor, or I want to be a Senator." You know, we are so laid back and that is true.

From my experience for instance, in the cadre we were then, at Labour Party - Which was the third (3rd) biggest Party in Ondo State.

After the Election, when our Principal moved, we moved too. But that is a Story for another day.

I am not here to tell you which Party to join or not to join. I am just here to stimulate you, to tell you that it is Possible.

... So, the first thing (I believe) is our Mindset - We have this "Self Limiting Belief".

The Bible says in Proverbs 23:7 - For as he thinketh in his Heart, so is he: and Nobody rises beyond the Level of his Mindset.

That was what encouraged me!

Before I went into Politics, I first of all believed that it is Possible. Infact, when I got there somebody called me aside, he said, "come, you want to be a Governor?" I said, Yes!

He said, "you have never been a Local Government Chairman, you have never been a Member of the State House of Assembly. And from nowhere you just want to be a Governor?"

But do you know what I discovered? "When you aim for the Stars, you get Close to the Moon".

And that is why it is important for Christians to join Politics.

Try! It is better to try and to fail.

In my case, even though the Party did not win, but I emerged as a Deputy Governorship Candidate.

2. POLITICS IS A DIRTY GAME.

Another reason (I believe) Christians don't get involved in Politics is because we have this Mindset that Politics is a "Dirty Game" - It is bad, offensive and decisive.

What do I mean by that? Even here, if we want to enter into the nitty gritty of Politics, we will not end this Program well.

Why? Because everybody has different Affiliation, different Thinking, different Philosophy and all of that. And that is why most Christians say, "I don't want to fight, we want to Play it cool and all that."

If it's a "Dirty Game", it is important that we enter it to clean up the mess.

Let me share this with you - When I joined Politics, the Christians amongst us were so few. Infact, at a Point in time, I was Probably the only Born Again in that Circle.

And I discovered that after a while, when we go for our Meetings, one of them; infact there was somebody that was getting close to me. And when we got there he said, "Pastor, it is as if I won't drink today oooo."

What happened? I had started influencing them. But I was the only one! If we were up to four (4) Born Again out of Twenty (20) Politicians, we will begin to Influence the Polity.

Even if it could be Dirty, but it is important for us to go there and do the Needful.

### 3. POLITICS IS A DIFFERENT ENTITY.

Another reason why Christians don't get involved in Politics is because we believe Politics is a different Entity - The Church and the Government.

The truth of the matter is that, it is true! Look at what happened during the Covid. Infact it even affected the Church more.

Over there in Lagos, for six (6) Months, Nobody went to Church. Why? Because we were not there!

And there are so many things that are happening in this Country - Because Christians are not in Authority of Power. That is why, when they make Policies, it affects us, whether you believe it or not.

And let me tell you: You are a "Dual Citizen" - You are a Citizen of Heaven and you are a Citizen of this Earth.

Yes, you are here Temporarily, but as long as you are on this Earth, you have to abide by the Rules and Regulations, and the Policies of the Country. That is how it works!

So, you cannot be aloof that, Oh I am a Christian - Their Government is there, I am here. You are a "Dual Citizen". And as long as you are here, you must Participate in Politics.

#### DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW 4. FOCUSING PRINCIPALLY ON SPIRITUAL THINGS.

Another reason why Christians don't get involved in Politics is because we tend to focus Principally on Spiritual Things.

Infact, some People are so naive that they don't want to hear anything about Politics.

Thank God for the wave of the New Force. Because in the Past, once there are two (2) Big Political Parties, People have this resentment. They say, No, I don't want to get involved in Politics.

Thank God for Technology. Thank God INEC is improving on their Electoral Processes and all of that - Things are improving!

And it is important to dig our own well before we are thirsty. It is very important!

Politics is interesting.

Infact, before we started Elections, I had already known my Position. About three (3) Portfolios - they said, Pastor Segun, these are the Options, which one do you Prefer?

So, when you are coming after the Elections, the Positions are already fully taken. And that's why you must be involved.

... I am going to be Sharing with you some of the Things we can do that can help us to be more involved.

#### 5. THINKING POLITICS IS BORING.

Another reason why Christians don't get involved in Politics is because we think that Politics is Boring.

... But Politics is one of the "Most Interesting Things"!

In the last one week, we have had to travel to four (4) different Places, seeing People, holding Meetings.

And I am sure there is one of the Parties that is trying to resolve their Internal crises. The two Parties came to Port Harcourt here to hold their Meeting.

In Politics, you start your Meetings around 11pm and end at Midnight. So, when everybody is Sleeping, we are holding our Meetings. It can actually be interesting. Like I said, it is important for us to get involved.

Tell your neighbour: Get involved!

WHY SHOULD WE GET INVOLVED?

Quickly I'll share with you why you should get involved. Then I'll give you some Tips and we begin to round up.

Speaking from Biblical Perspective, the Bible describes us in Matthew 5:13-16, as the Salt of the Earth and the Light of the world.

The truth of the matter is, the Value of Salt only comes into bear when it is applied to the recipe.

For instance, do you just take Salt? No! It is either you mix it with water, you are putting it in bread (when baking), in soup and all of that.

And some of the Characteristics of Salt include;

I. Salt Preserves;

II. Salt Sweetens;

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

III. Salt brings Life to food.

For instance, in soup; without adding salt it is Tasteless. But the moment you apply salt, it comes alive.

And the Bible is describing us as the Salt of the Earth, and the Light of the world.

If I switch on a torch at day time, it may not make any meaning. Why? Because the Value of Light is more Pronounced in Darkness.

And as Believers, let us always rely on God for Wisdom, so that we don't lie or exaggerate.

Most things about Politics can be tough because, it is almost like Light and Darkness.

But the truth of the matter is, we need to be there! We are not just there - We are the Salt of the Earth and the Light of the world.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
I wrote something here, and it says: "All that is required for evil to Prevail is for Good Men to do Nothing."

All that is required for Darkness to Prevail is when you stay aloof!

Maybe I should do a little digression: one of the Major Problems we have in Nigeria about our Economy is that, the Government is a bit aloof.

When they had the World Economy Forum not too long ago, the Director of IMF (International Monetary Funds) was asked this Question: "What is going to be the Major Problem this Year for Countries Generally?"

She took the Maker, went to the Board and wrote: "INACTION."

One of the things happening at the Political Realm is that, most Christians are inactive when it comes to Politics.

So, it is important that we try!

We have been asked to go and get our PVCs (Permanent Voter's Cards).

Now, the thing I'll like to say is: "If you can Vote, then you can be voted for."\*

Help me tell someone: If you can Vote, then you can be voted for.

Read Romans 13:1-7.

Don't stop by just Picking your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card). It is important that we begin to aspire for Political Positions.

That is the basic thing!

How many of us are Registered with a Political Party?

You see! Maybe less than 10%.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Register and be a Member of a Political Party.

One of the things about actively Participating in Politics is that, Politics is just like Schooling.

And if you look at the Politicians today, they started at the Ward level. From there they moved to the Local Government. And they started!

... When is the best time to start? - It is now!

Oh you should have started long ago.

Forget it, go and Participate from now. It is important, because Nature abhors Vacuum.

In other words, if you don't do it, somebody else will do it.

We have Two (2) Major Political Parties now. And we have just been moving from one Muslim President to another.

It is not their fault. You know why? We are not there! When you say CAN (Christian Association of Nigeria) or PFN (Pentecostal Fellowship of Nigeria) are coming, it is getting too late.

In Lagos State, for example, out of the twenty seven (27) House of Assembly Members, Twenty (20) are Muslim. And whether you like it or not, decisions are taken toward their Religion.

And it happens everywhere, even in Advanced Countries.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In the United States, they believed that the Republicans are a bit Evangelical and Pentecostal, and all of that.

So, it is important that we do everything Possible to Participate more in Politics.

#### TIPS TO HELP YOU INCREASE YOUR PARTICIPATION.

##### 1. Be Current with Political Matters.

Some of us, we are so Naive - We don't listen to News.

Yes, it is Good to listen to the Word of God, read the Bible. Once in a while at least, listen to News. Know what is happening, be Current with Political Matters!

##### 2. Attend Political Meetings - Even as an Observer.

One of the things about such Meetings is that it helps you to build Capacity Politically. You tend to know one (1) or two (2) things Politically.

There are some things you will never hear on the Radio, read on Social Media - that you will be Privy to when you attend such Political Meetings.

They are not bad! I am a Living example.

They are not going to force you to do evil.

In fact, like I said: Your being there will make them become more conscious when to do those bad things. And I am talking from experience.

### 3. Join a Campaign.

Campaigns are starting now (in September, 2022). Attend some of those Rallies, especially when you have time.

These are the things that will attract you to be more committed to Participate better in Politics.

### 4. Become a Volunteer.

Elections are coming, you can become a Volunteer - Be an Agent. Because Political Parties are looking for Agents that will help them man Political Polls and all of that. Volunteer!

### 5. Network and Connect.

A friend of mine called me from Canada when he saw my Picture with the former Ondo State Governor, Mimiko and Governor Nyesom Wike of Rivers State.

He said, "Na wa ooo!". I have not even gotten there yet; but he has started connecting because anything can happen.

Tell your neighbour: Anything can happen!

### 6. Donate: in Cash and in Kind.

I Remember when we went to my Place. I Printed T-shirts and I did hand Fans, about a thousand Pieces.

When I started, I was giving out money. Somebody called me and said, it is Good to give money, but make sure you give something that People can see.

Politics is like Showbiz - You must let them see what you are doing. It is not something you hide and do when you are Giving. In fact, you have to announce it, and all of that.

7. Run for an Office.

8. Support the Candidate for Election.

9. And lastly, Make sure you Vote.

Tell somebody: Neighbour, do you have your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card)? Have you collected your PVC (Permanent Voter's Card)? - Make sure you Vote.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Politics can be interesting; but we are not there yet.

And I am believing God that in few years from now, when we have Meetings like this, I am sure we will be hearing Sirens because one Governor is Part of us. Is that okay?

One Senator, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and State House of Assembly will be in attendance.

... And it will come to Pass, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Let us Pray!

## CLOSING PRAYER

Father, we Thank You. We give You Glory, we give You Praise for this time.

Thank You for Your Love. Thank You for enlightening us Politically.

We Pray Oh Lord, that we shall take Action.

We will work, we will not be latent, we will not be dozier. We will take our Place in Political Sphere.

And Father, very soon we shall all Celebrate, in the Name of Jesus.

Thank You Father! Blessed be Your Holy Name.

In Jesus' Precious Name we Pray - Amen.

Give the Lord a Big Hand!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

**SESSION TOPIC: LEADERSHIP**  
**MINISTERING: PASTOR EDISEMI OKPOKITI**  
**(REGIONAL YOUTH PASTOR, RCCG REGION 5, RIVERS STATE).**

DATE: 20TH AUGUST 2022.

OPENING PRAYER

Father we Thank You for another IGNITE this year 2022.

Thank You for bringing us together to Ignite some thoughts in our heart that will make us take over the world for You.

In the next few minutes, for this Talk, and for the rest of this Program, we ask that something that is dormant, something that is domiciled in us - That has been at rest, will be ignited by Your Power, by Your Wisdom, by Inspiration, by Revelation in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

So, Lord I decrease that You might increase. I ask that no man will hear or see me. Let the Words of Your Cross be made manifest this morning.

We ask that everyone who hears or read on the Label of DMC, that their hearts would be ignited by Your Spirit. Help us this morning, and the Glory will belong to You alone!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

God Bless You!

Before you sit, look for one (1) to three (3) People around, shake them and find something very nice and carefully tell them - "I like your shoes, I like your tie, I like your hair, I like your smile."

... Just find something you like!

And then Please be seated.

I Want to Thank God for the Privilege to be the one speaking on Leadership in the midst of so many Leaders that we have - I don't take it for granted.

We celebrate our father-in-the-Lord - The Intercontinental Youth Pastor, Pastor Belemina Obunge, who is Presently at Lagos now for the IGNITE Summit 2022.

Let's clap!

And of course, all our Leaders right here, God Bless You - Amen.

LEADERSHIP DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

This is like an Ignition Point for you and me.

An Ignition can lead to large fires. If you handle an Ignition Properly, you can Light Up.

In those days, People used sticks and stones to ignite fire.

Every fire starts with a Point of Ignition. There cannot be fire if there is no Ignition.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Just differently from every other Meeting, in this Meeting we are not expecting to begin to see fire begin to boil; and have People running around, failing and saying, "I have received a fire."

But the beginning of that fire can be ignited today. And it will depend on how you manage the Ignition.

For example, when you ignite a fire; when we were much Younger (You are outside); you try to cover it. I think the Scientists say: So that Oxygen can remain in it and help the burning of the fire.

That means, if you ignite and you don't manage the Ignition Properly, you will never see fire.

The thoughts around Leadership are almost sacrosanct, as they are almost casting stones; while Leadership is Universal.

The Thoughts around Leadership being Universal - Leadership is Leadership in Japan, Leadership is Leadership in Okrika, Leadership is Leadership in the Mosque, Leadership is Leadership in the Church. Anywhere!

Even in the Motor Park where you have 'Agbero' (Area Boys); they have a Leader.

To be a successful 'Agbero' (Area Boy) Leader, you must use the same Principles that a Successful President Leader will use. It does not Change!

... Leadership is Universal.

And there are many Books written by Great Men on Leadership Principles.

Many of you have attended many Leadership Conferences, and you can tell us - Ten (10) Attributes of a Leader. Why Leaders Fail? Who is a Legal Leader? The Definition of what Leadership is, and all of that.

So, my intention this morning is not to repeat some of those; or compete in intellectual with those Thoughts because, those thoughts are already there and they are sacrosanct.

But a few things I will like to say to you, to ignite the Thoughts that are already domicile inside of you concerning Leadership - For example, we say that, "everything rises and falls with Leadership".

When People want to raise their Thoughts on why something is failing, they say, "everything rises and falls on Leadership". And they say, Pointing out to the Leaders.

But first, I want you to know that there is a difference between Leadership and Leaders.

Leadership is a "Ship full of Leaders".

That is why it is Leadership!

It is a ship that is full of Leaders: but in that Ship, there is a a Captain, who then becomes a Leader.

When John Maxwell says everything rises on the Shoulders of Leadership, it is not a Leader. Because if a Captain has a Group of Leaders and they are all in contrary Opinions and views to how he wants the Ship to go even though they are full.

For example, in the Military you hear something like: Lieutenant General, Brigadier General, Major General.

What they are saying to you is that - First of all, all of them are General. You can actually address a Lieutenant General as General.

But you won't address him as General when there is a "Full General" Present. Because, at that Point you might have to now distinguish what kind of General that he is.

Leadership is a Ship that is full of Leaders.

As simple as that sounds, it has become the blame of many failing Systems - A Captain Leader leading Leaders; a Servant Leader leading Leaders; a Dictator Leader leading Leaders.

So why do we have a Leadership then that already has Leaders and it is failing?

Because it is already a Ship full of Leaders.

If they are all Leaders that means they already know how to lead.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

It is like gathering five (5) Top Mechanics to deal with your Fuel Pump. And at the end of the day they cannot repair the Fuel Pump and they have damaged the Oil Pump.

And you say, "but all of you are Top Mechanics: why then can this simple thing not be solved?"

That is the Picture of what Leadership seems to be now!

You enter a room of Leaders, you see "Smart Leaders" in their own rights; you see "Intelligent Leaders" in their own rights; you see "Creative Leaders" in their own rights; gathered in a room.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And this gathering of Leaders, you expect that if they put their Thoughts together, put their Strengths together

In fact whoever gathered them as a Leadership gathered them because they are Leaders in their own right.

Most times, Leadership fail - Not because of absence of Wisdom, not because of Shortage of Creativity, not because of the absence of abilities but simple because many do not have a full grasp of the difference between a Leader and a Leadership.

You know, many Leaders do so much to rise to the Ranks and many know how to do that!

In every System, you see People who do everything they can do to rise up in the Ranks but many do very little to rise to the responsibility of the Rank.

So, you see People who work so hard to attend a Rank, and when they get to the Rank, they cannot arise to the responsibility of the Rank.

In Religious Systems, some do not even do so much to rise. Somebody somewhere will force them up the Position, and then when they get their the responsibility of the Position begins to call they cannot rise to it.

Hence, they find other tactics and means to begin to use to carry out the responsibilities. And most times it ends up in damage.

Some do so much to aspire for the next Position, even when they have not inspired anyone in the Present Position.

Using the Church as an example, now you see a Parish Pastor - He has not finished Pastoring a Parish, he is thinking of when he is going to be an Area Pastor. He spends more time in the aspiration of the next Position than to inspire the People in the Present Position.

And because most times those things happen behind the scene, even you wonder how People attend certain Positions that they attend. Because you wonder, this is this Person here; we cannot actually see what he has done to bring him to that Position!

Just like you see many Leaders do so much to dominate a Position but they do very little to demonstrate in that Position. No demonstration of Leadership in that Position!

Why do we have Leaders in a Ship and it Fails?

Why does the Ship crash?

Why do Leadership fail?

We see that so much around us - For example, you have a Regional Youth Choir and have a Regional Youth Choir Leader leading the Choir. He finds it very difficult to gather a Regional Choir.

And he is assisted by Provincial Choir Leaders who cannot bring six (6) People to the centre but can bring sixty (60) People for themselves.

You see, the reason I have been having discussion with a few People in the last few Months is that, there are a lot of Sounds in this Nation; People we tend to look up to and say, these People are doing extremely well.

We sit in our own rights and say, look at this Person, look at this Ministry, look at that. I have been here for some time!

And when you look indepthly, many of these People don't do as much as you do in your little confines.

The reason why ours is not looking that way is because you don't like to dance to somebody's drumming. Everyone of us want to be a Drummer.

"A Sound can only be loud if there is only one Person drumming; and others are dancing."

What makes the Sound a Sound is not the beauty of the Sound; it is not the loudness of the Sound - What makes a Sound, a Sound is: "how many People are dancing to that Sound?"

So you can have a Good Sound beating and there are very few People dancing to the Sound. No matter how Good that sound is, it will look as if it is not Good.

And then you have a bad Sound, and thousands of People have gathered saying, "even if this Sound is not too Good; this is our Sound; we will dance to it like that!"

... And all of a sudden it looks as if that Sound is a better Sound.

Young Leaders, as long as we are in the Ship of Leaders, and inside that Ship we want to Captain our own Ship; the Ship will never arrive at its Destination.

Leadership is going to work when Leaders will learn that, the Position of a Leader is one Per time - It is one Per time!!

No matter how intelligent, how smart, how good, how better you are; it is going to be one Leader Per time.

And the best for you as long as you are in that Ship, is to ensure that whosoever; whose turn it is: "Emi lokan!" (It's My Turn) is giving all the necessary help to make the Ship rise in the water.

Why? One day it might be your turn!

Many People crash Ships that they are in because they are not the one Captaining the Ship. By the time it gets to them to Captain, it is a "Grounded Ship" and they have nothing to Captain again.

These Thoughts have nothing to do with any Particular Position - No matter where you are, the Thoughts are the same:

Whether you are in a small House Caring Fellowship, in a small Department in a Church or you are starting a small Business, or in your own little family - It is the same!

If you fail to understand that: "No matter how big a Leader you are, there is a Leader above you". Then you are sure that the Ship that you are trying to lead in the Presence of its Leader is going to crash.

And why is this so?

Over time, the world was bereaved of Leaders. And so, there was a drive in the last decades for the making of Leaders.

If you know, Presently Leadership is an Industry of its own.

The last time I was looking at something, the Money Scheme in the Industry of Leadership puts it at number five (5) in the world's biggest Industry - Leadership as an Industry.

So, you could imagine the attention that came for Leadership - Leadership Institutes were everywhere, everybody shouting, "Be a Leader." Because there was lack of Leaders.

But recently, I have sat down, and when they ask me to speak of Leadership, I'll rather speak of Leadership from the Perspective of Followership.

Because, I have noticed that we have spent so much time enforcing and talking everyone into being Leaders; that you forget that every Leader must remain a Follower.

So, while there was a massive rise for People in the Thoughts of Leadership, the results were not also coming as they should come.

Why? Like I explained, a Ship full of Leaders can crash if they refuse the Leader to lead them.

Three (3) Things Stand out for me in Thoughts Leadership. I want you to pay attention to these Three (3) things in your Life:

#### 1. FOLLOWERSHIP IN LEADERSHIP.

Sounds cannot be loud if Leaders don't learn to follow.

Destinations cannot be arrived if Leaders don't learn to follow.

In every Leader, there must be a Follower within.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

As a matter of fact, Great Leaders know when to be Great Followers.

Today you hear a lot of Young People - Just a little insight they have, a little ability they have; they tend to want to start their own. They refuse to be under anyone. It won't go far!

A small Speedboat can drive very fast, but it cannot go deep into the Ocean.

The fact that you are fast does not mean you can go far.

You can't drive a Speedboat against the Atlantic headed to far East in China.

No matter the Power Engine you are carrying; the facts you left the Shores making a lot of noise and rising the boat and hitting his skills and everybody is clapping. You won't go far into the Ocean.

That is why it is only Ships that go into Deep Waters. And Ships can do that because they have the Privilege of Leaders within a Ship.

So, it is expected that the more Leaders you have, the more the Ship could do. But it is not so! Because in that Ship, many Leaders have refused to listen to the Captain.

You will be amazed that even this morning, we said all our Youth Leaders should gather here for such Ignition, there will still be some Young Leaders from Zone to Province saying, "I have a Program to do."

I got a Message like that this morning - That a Particular Zone is having a Program this morning. And somebody asked, "Are you not coming for IGNITE?"

He says, "I am a Guest Minister at our Zonal Program." Is it that he has not heard? No!

Simple: he believes that his Sound is loud enough! His Sound is better.

Some People say, "I don't know what my Leader is doing."

You won't know because you are not there - When you get there, you will know.

Then you will not realised that the thing you said was too slow was slow because of what he knows. And the thing you said was too fast was fast because of what was chasing him and that thing is not chasing you.

Listen to me: As you rise in Leadership, don't rise out of Followership!

As you grow in Leadership, don't grow out of Followership.

Jesus our Perfect Example - As Good as He was, He remained the Son of His Father. He kept saying and reminding everyone, "I said the ways of Him that sent me." "I am the sent One to you, but I was sent by Someone." "Just as I hear I say!" "What my Father has not said I won't say."

Till the Point of His death, He Was still looking for His Father. He said, \*Where are You? Why have You forsaken me?"

So, all the Power He had, You understood that it was Delegated Authority.

You might sit in a Position, with so much Authority but you must understand that, that Authority was Delegated to you. If it wasn't, you wouldn't be sitting with that kind of Authority.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

As Powerful as a Soldier is, a few days ago I saw a Navy deranked and dismissed from the Navy. I saw a Policeman also recently, that was deranked and sent out!

But when that man was Standing on the road with the Rank of a Police Officer, feeling that Nobody is as Powerful as he is; and Nobody is to be followed and nobody is above him.

He Boasted, he said, "I will take this money, even the Inspector General of Police cannot do anything to me."

But when the Inspector General of Police showed up, he knew that he was just a Follower; even though he was still in a Place of Leadership.

Learn to follow your Leadership. No matter how high your Leadership has become, learn to follow - It is following that brought you there; it is following that will take you to the Next Place.

## 2. MENTORSHIP:

Leadership that has no Plans to Mentor is not going to arrive at its Destination.

Some Thoughts about Mentoring People:

You know today, a lot of People have turned Mentorship to Yormentorship. And a lot of Mentees have turned Mentorship to Menthelatorship.

I. It is now a Transaction of Selfishness

A. Mentors want to take advantage of the abilities of their Mentees for their own Advantage.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

B. Mentees want to take Advantage of the access and the Platforms of Mentors to their own Positions.

That is why you see many People keep a Mentor-Mentee Relationship for a very short time - It doesn't Last!

So, immediately one or either of the Party get what they want, they strain the Relationship.

Young People everyday keep following a New Mentor. Everyday they keep having a New Mentor. Everyday they keep starting a New Relationship.

II. Mentors should not be afraid of their Mentees Shinning more than them.

When you watch Chinese film - One of the things you notice in Chinese film is that at the Peak of every Chinese film, the Mentee must beat the Mentor. Until the Mentee wins the Mentor, the Mentor does not stop to train the Mentee.

Till that Place where they Practice, and finally all that he has taught the Mentee, the Mentee uses the same thing and adds an extra he did not know about and put him on the floor! When he picks up his Mentor, his Mentor now says, "my work in you is Complete."

III. Mentors must not be afraid of the Rising of their Mentees.

... They should not be afraid of the Shining of their Mentees.

As a matter of fact, if you are Mentoring somebody that you don't want to Rise above you or Shine beyond you; then there is no essence of Mentoring.

Mentors these days want to become "gods". They want adorations to themselves.

You see Young People - Twenty (20) years old, they are calling them Papa, because the Pastor wants Fellowship.

At nineteen (19) years People are carrying their Bible. When they land they say, here comes the Papa. One Person holds his Phone, another Person his Bible, another Person holds his Handkerchief, and another Person carries his Jotter.

And then when they introduce him and welcome him, he Stands - One Person brings this and another fellow brings that!

When you are a father at nineteen (19) what will you be at Seventy (70)? That is if you are going to get to the age of seventy (70). Because, the burden of fatherhood is what makes People cringe in old age. So, it's not something you run early into. You have a long way to go.

IV. Mentors are supposed to be Bridges for People to Cross over Places.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
And Mentees must learn that the Bridge that their Mentors set for them to Cross over, they must not break because, somebody else will use the Bridge.

Some People, when they have access to a Particular People, they stop every other Person from having that access.

They Stand in the Point and say, Nobody is going to pass! Nobody is going to know this Person like I know him.

They forgot that somebody laid the access for them. And even the Person might not remember that he laid the access for them.

V. People under you must Grow:

And why they are growing they must be Growing in Excitement and Love - Not Growing with Pains and Burdens.

You know, there are some Mentors who are Growing People, Promoting them, Pushing them. But the People are just wishing that they are not Growing under these circumstances, with a lot of Pain and trouble in their hearts.

... Mentorship becomes a Tool for the Third and the Last Point which is:

#### 4. DISCIPLESHIP OR MASS PRODUCTION OF LEADERS.

If we are going to talk about Leadership and we are not thinking about Mass Production, then we are not ready.

I put a Thought Line a few days ago, that one of the best ways to know the Candidate you should vote as the next President of this Country is to imagine that, that Particular Candidate is Mass-Produced into every Point of Authority in this Country.

Imagine the Candidate you want as President becomes the Vice President, is the Senate President, Speaker of House of Representatives. He is the one hundred and (120) Senators, he is the over nine hundred (900) House of Representatives Membership, he is the Thirty six (36) Governors and the Thirty six (36) Deputies.

You just have him replicated in every Position - He is the Inspector General of Police, he is the Chief Judge of the Federation, he is the Accountant General of the Federation, etc.

I think many of you will now understand, then realise that, that is not the Person you want to lead us. That is not the Person you want!

You say No, we just want him as President. No! if he is going to be the Leader, he is going to be the reflection of the Leadership.

Some of us are Leaders we don't like to lead us!

We are the kind of Leaders that will not like somebody to give us like we are leading others.

We are afraid to be led by our type of Leaders.

We will not joyfully rejoice if they appoint our kind of Leaders as Leaders over us.

But you will enjoy it, because the Position becomes our Security - We use terror, we dominate!

Rather than using our Intelligence, using our Inspiration, we keep aspiring without having an Inspiration in the lives of the People.

Ladies and Gentlemen, Men and Brethren: no matter where you sit - Whether in a Rank, in a Position, out of Rank, out of Position; they are both dimensions in you!

There is a Leader, there is a Follower; there is a Mentor and there is a Mentee. There is a Disciple in you!

You must make it a Point of duty that at every Point in your Life: Producing you into another is something you do with joy!

Can you be glad that the whole world is full of your type? That the entire Church is full of your type?

... I don't know about you, but I know my decision about that.

Can you boastfully say: This is the kind of Christian Leader that should be in the Church - In and Out; Open and in the Secret?

I Pray that God will bless us in our Thoughts of Leadership, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

# SPECIAL JUBILEE HEALING SUNDAY SERVICE WITH PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

@ RCCG REGION 18 HEADQUARTERS MIRACLE CENTER, SOKOTO STATE NIGERIA

THEME: LIGHT UP SOKOTO STATE

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 25TH SEPTEMBER 2022

BIBLE TEXT: MARK 8: 22-25

Thank You Lord - Hallelujah!

SONG

We give You All the Glory

We give You Honour

We give You All the Glory

We give You Honour

Jesus

OPENING PRAYER

Almightg God - King of Kings, Lord of Lords, the Ancient of Days; we give You all the Glory, we give You all the Honour, we give You all the Adoration. Accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

My Lord and my Saviour, in the lives of everyone of Your Children, let this Day be a Day to be remembered.

In this Particular Branch of The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG), let this Day mark the Beginning of Miracles.

From now on, anyone who will ever come here to Worship, let them leave with a Testimony.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Okay, shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and say: Good Morning, God Bless You - Amen! And then you may Please be seated.

Let me start by saying that you have an "Incredible Choir" - They are Very Good. Well done, God Bless You. You may be seated.

Mark 8: 22-25

22. And he cometh to Bethsaida; and they bring a blind man unto him, and besought him to touch him.

23. And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought.

24. And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

25. After that he put his hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly.

There are three (3) Categories of Blindness or Darkness if you want to put it in that way because we are here to "Light Up" Sokoto!

1. The first type of Blindness is Someone who is born Blind.

Someone who is born Blind has never seen Light - All his Lifelong, everything is Darkness.

So, if you ask him - How many Colours are there? He will say only one and that Colour will be Black.

If it were to be at Night, and all Lights are gone, all the Colours you see: Green, Blue, White etc; everything will become Black.

Whenever you find Someone who is born Blind, and he comes in Contact with Jesus Christ; Jesus Christ will give him Light!

Why? In John 9: 1-7, there was a Man who was born Blind. Jesus Christ saw him, the Disciples were asking Questions here and there: Who sinned that this Man was born Blind? Is he himself or the Parents?

Jesus Christ said: No! It is like this so that the Glory of God can be shown.

God knows that there is Nothing Good about Darkness at all!

He knows that when He created the Heavens and the Earth in Genesis 1: 1-3 - Everything that God Himself created was without Form and Empty as long as Darkness was there. Nothing beautiful came out from what even God did until He said: Let there be Light.

So, if there is anyone here or you are reading now on the Label of DMC or you have a Relative who is Blind - I decree today that the One who says He will be Glorified by the eyes being opened; all these eyes will be opened - Amen!

There is another case of a Man born Blind like in Mark 10: 46-52 - Talking about Bartimaeus. God will show Mercy because Bartimaeus cried for Mercy.

And when God hears Someone saying: Be Merciful unto me, whatever else that He is doing, He will Stop to attend to that Person.

So, if you feel that you have been in Darkness of any type - Physical, Mental or Spiritual; as you Call on God today, He will show you Mercy - Amen!

2. But there is a Blindness that is worst than that of the Fellow who was born Blind - It is the Blindness of Someone who used to see and then become blind.

Like in the Bible Text that I read to you in Mark 8: 22-25.

They brought a Blind Man to Jesus Christ. He took him outside the City and then spit on his eyes, touch his eyes and ask him can you see?

The Man said that I can see Men walking like trees.

What does that tells you?

I. He used to see Men, he used to see trees but he lost his Sight.

II. He used to know the difference between Green, Blue and White. But now everything is Black.

It is better never to have been Saved than to become a Backslider!

Because the one who is a Backslider has already tasted the Lord, he has seen the Light, he has enjoyed the benefits of Salvation. Now, when he backslides, and the Joy of Salvation is taking away; that Fellow is worst than Someone who has never been Born Again because he has seen the Light but now lost his Sight.

That is why I'm Praying this Morning or as you are reading now on the Label of DMC - Everyone of you who might have backsliden, this Day God will restore you - Amen!

To show you that for you to have seen before and then become Blind; how terrible that situation is; the Lord God Almighty Himself was Prepared to touch this Man two (2) times to make sure that he can see Perfectly again!

If you are backsliden, the Lord is willing to touch you a Second Time and to restore to you the Joy of Salvation - Amen!

3. But the worst kind of Blindness is to have been able to see and then become Blind Permanently - To become Blind as a result of God Himself saying: I Switch Off the Light!

Oh, is there any Example like that?

Judges 16: 1-21 is the Story you know very well - The Story of Samson.

He was a Mighty Man of God, he has tasted the Power of God even from the Womb. The moment he was born, the Spirit of God began to move him Mightily - Lion roared at him one day, he tore the Lion into two (2); on another occasion, they bound him hands and feet, brought him to the enemies. While the enemies were rejoicing, the Power of God came and he just broke everything, grab the jawbone of an Ass and killed a thousand of them while the rest of them fled.

The enemies knew - This Man, if we are ever, ever going to Permanently overcome him; we must Pluck out his eyes.

So, the moment they got him, the first thing they did was that they removed his eyes and he died a Blind Man.

And if you want to know the agony of Samson - The agony of Somebody who used to be able to see and now blind because God departed from him. When he was crying again - You can read that in Judges 16: 22-end; when he cried to God for a Second Opportunity, he said: "I want to avenge me of my Eyes".

He knew that what he has lost was a very, very Precious Thing!

Oh, I Pray for you my children today and this Morning that this is not a Crusade - Crusade is out there on the field.

Today is something more than a Crusade - Something that will Last you forever- Amen.

Crusade is like Somebody feeding you - You are hungry and Somebody came and he Supplied you Plenty of fish to eat!

This Morning, I'm not feeding you with fish. I am teaching you how to fish so that for the rest of your Life, you won't Lack.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You are my own - There is a saying in the Town where I came from.

They say that: Every Ijsha Man is the son of Owa (Owa is the Traditional Ruler of Ijshaland).  
But when Night falls, Owa knows how many children comes to his house to Sleep.

To everybody on the field yesterday (Saturday, 24th September 2022); I am "Daddy GO" but you are my own. I can't leave you with "Ordinary Fish"; I must teach you how to fish. I can't just come and say: Lord, give these People Light, I have a Duty to teach you never to lose your Light.

How come Samson lost his Light Permanently?

Because the Bible says in Proverbs 29:1 - it says: The one who is often reproof, who hardens his neck; will Perish suddenly without Repentance.

You must never, never backslid3.

Because for the rest of your Life and my Life, each time I hear concerning the Church in Sokoto; I want it to be Good News - Amen!

I want you to be able to "See" for the rest of your lives - Amen.

It is a horrible thing to have been able to see before and then lose your Sight as a result of God Withdrawing!

God withdrew from Samson and that was why the enemies was able to grab him and then threw him into Darkness. And that Darkness was Perpetual.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I will tell you a Story and then we will Pray.

There was a Young Man - Some of us know him. His name was Brother Sam.

He was Practically an illiterate but he was Full of the Holy Spirit - I mean this boy was Full of the Holy Spirit.

At least, he raised three (3) People from the dead - That is how Powerful he was.

They invited him to come and Preach at a Teacher's Training College and he say that when I get there, I will tell them I can't speak English; so you must get me an Interpreter.

But as he opened his mouth to say I can't speak English; English began to flow. He Preaches in "Beautiful English" for one (1) hour. He didn't know a word of what he was saying only that after one (1) hour; People were rushing forward and weeping to give their lives to Jesus Christ. He led them to Salvation, Prayed for them and Ministered to them.

As soon as he finished Ministering, he couldn't speak English again.

That was how Powerful he was!

I could tell you several other things he did - He gathered up all the idols of the mother - And the mother was the Leader among the Occults in the Place and she had so many idols.

When this boy gave his Life to Jesus Christ, he gathered what belongs to the devil and burnt them down.

When his mother returned and saw what her son had done; she said: Ha, this boy must die.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And the mother went to their Meeting - Told them what the son had done and told the People: I'm sorry, I can't kill him because I am the mother. Help me to kill him.

And Mama stayed all Night at the Meeting Place so that the People can do all what they needed to do before she returned home.

Brother Sam was about to Sleep - He was kneeling down to Pray. He has locked the Doors and Windows because Mama may not return before tomorrow Morning.

When all of a sudden, a "Huge Dog" Passed through the Door that was locked, covered all over with Charms and was coming towards Brother Sam.

Brother Sam looked up and said: In the Name of Jesus and something like a "Thunder Bolt" came from Heaven and struck the dog dead.

When the mother returned in the Morning, she saw Brother Sam roasting the dog - That was Brother Sam!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Then Pride came - Brother Sam, let us go for Bible Study? Who is going to teach? Brother So and So.

Ha, how many People has he raised from the dead?

Brother Sam died in a "Mental Asylum" because at a time; God said bye bye.

It is better never to have seen the Light than to see it and then backslide and refused to return to the Lord!

I want your Light to Last forever and that is why I'm begging you this Morning:

I. Those of you who has never tasted the Light - You have been Pretending that you are Born Again but you know yourself that you are not. You know that in Church you sing, you dance, you clap but as soon as you leave; you go back to the Life of sin.

Hey, come now! - Come and give your Life to Jesus Christ.

II. Or you know beyond all reasonable doubts that you had been Born Again, you know that you are once Born Again. But now you know that you have backsliden; that all those things you said you will never do again, you are back to doing them.

Hey, come to the Lord now. There is still opportunity for you to repent because tomorrow might be too late. You can never tell when God will say Good bye.

Up till now, He (God) hasn't say Good bye to you!

ALTAR CALL

So, if you just want to give your Life to Jesus Christ; you come to the Altar now.

And they say that there are many Altars outside there - You can go to the Altar now and we will Pray together now for your Salvation.

If you have backsliden, and you want God to restore you, come to the Altar - Let this Day be your Day!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Come, I will count from one (1) to five (5) - If by the time I say five (5) and you are not already Standing by the Altar either for Salvation or for Restoration; then I will know that you are not coming and then I will Pray and we will be on our Way,

... So, I'm counting now!

Now, those of you who are at the Altar and those of you who are on the Way, cry to God:

I. If it is Salvation you want; cry to God - Please, give me Genuine Salvation. The Kind of Salvation that will say bye bye to a Life of sin - Cry to God for that!

II. If you are a Backslider, and you want to return Home. Say: Lord, I am sorry that I backslide. I'm coming back to You Lord. Please don't let me ever backslide again. I want to be restored to the Family of God.

And the rest of us, let us Pray for these People - Let us intercede for them that the One who save our Souls will save their own Souls also. Pray that God will have Mercy on them. Intercede for them.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND RESTORATION

Saviour, I want to Thank You for Your Words.

Thank You for these "Precious People" that has come forward to surrender their lives to You and those who backslided and are willing to be restored back to You.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Father, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Please Lord, let Your Blood speak for these Your Children, let Your Blood wipe away their sins; save their Souls Lord and write their names in the Book of Life.

And all those who has backsliden and are saying I'm coming back to You; Please receive them, restore them and don't let them ever backslide again.

Thank You my Father and my God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Now, I rejoice with those of you who has come Forward - The Counsellors will be attending to you in a moment because I will really have to be Praying for you.

They will take your names, your Address and Prayer Requests and I Promise that I will be Praying for you.

But I want you to stay where you are and join the rest of us in the Prayer that we are about to Pray.

The rest of us, let us Stand on our feet and shout a big Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Lift your Voice to the Almighty God and cry to Him from the bottom of your Heart and say: Father, you gave me Light. Whatever I will do that will cause you to take away my Light; Father don't let me ever do it.

Go ahead and talk to the Almighty God!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# RCCG AUSTRALIA PACIFIC (AUSPAC) CONVENTION 2022

THEME: THE KING IS COMING

MINISTERING (DAY 2 EVENING SESSION): PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 22ND SEPTEMBER, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: REVELATION 19: 11-16

Let Us Pray!

SONG

I have a Father

Almighty Father

He is King of Kings and Lord of Lords

I have a Father

Hallelujah

OPENING PRAYER

Almighty God - King of Kings, Lord of Lords, the Ancient of Days, the Unchangeable Changer; we Worship You, we Magnify Your Holy Name.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

We Thank You for all You have already done since this Convention (AUSPAC 2022 Convention) began. Thank You for what you are about to do right now.

Please accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

King of Kings, tonight we Pray that in the lives of all Your Children, You will do something Great; You will do something Mighty; You will do something only You can do.

We Pray Lord God Almighty that today, You will save Souls, You will heal the Sick, You will set Captives Free, You will reverse the Irreversible, You will Prove Yourself to be the Almighty in the lives of Your Children. So that by the end of this Particular Service; Your Name will be Mightily Glorified.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Now, those of you who are celebrating this Convention (RCCG Australia Pacific Region); I celebrate with you because the Almighty God Himself who has been blessing you, will continue to bless you and He will move you from Glory to Glory.

Now, the Theme of this Convention (AUSPAC Convention 2022) is: "THE KING IS COMING",

My Bible Text for this Particular Message will be: Revelation 19: 11-16.

Revelation 19: 11-16

11. And I saw Heaven opened, and behold a White Horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in Righteousness he doth judge and make war.

12. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many Crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

13. And he was clothed with a Vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.

14. And the Armies which were in Heaven followed him upon White Horses, clothed in fine linen, White and Clean.

15. And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

16. And he hath on his Vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
"The King is Coming" is our Theme and I'm sure that by now, all those who has spoken before me must have explained to you that the One we are referring to is not other than "Jesus Christ" and they are discussing the fact that Jesus Christ will soon return.

But I want to look at this Topic tonight simply by defining: "Who is this King"?

Oh, that He is coming again - That one is for sure and you can't stop Him from returning - He will surely come!

According to His Words - Even if Heaven and Earth will Pass away, His Words will be Settled, His Words will not Pass away. He is Coming.

I want to talk to you about the Importance of this King in your Day to Day Life, even as from now!

So let me start by saying: "WHO IS A KING"?

Because we are talking about "The King". But let us define who is a King?

A King is Someone who rules by Decrees!

I. He is not Elected and so you cannot Vote him out of Office. He is a King and a King forever.

II. He does not consult anybody before doing anything - He rules by Decrees!

Ecclesiastes 8:4 says: Where the King's word is, there is Power and no one can say to him what doth thou - You don't query a King.

In the real sense of the word, a King speaks and it is done - Just like in Genesis 1:3; God said: Let there be Light and there was Light Period. No Discussion, no Consultation - Just a Decree!

It is written in Psalms 33: 8-9 - The Bible tells us that the reason why the whole Earth should fear before God is that He speaks and it is done.

... Once he has Spoken, that is Settled - That is what a King is.

Unfortunately nowadays, People don't even know the Value of a King.

A King is not a President - A President is Elected for a certain Term and if the People who Elected him don't want him anymore, they Vote him out.

So, a President cannot rule by Decrees - He has to consult the Senate, he has to consult the House of Representative et cetera et cetera.

If some People don't like what the President has done, they can sue him.

But a King in the real sense of the word, does not consult anybody. He speaks and it is done.

And then, we are not talking about a King now, we are talking about "The King".

Who is "The King"?

"The King" is the One who controls other Kings. That is why He is called "The King of Kings". And that is the Lord Jesus Christ - He is the only One Fellow called "The King". He is the One who commands other Kings.

The Bible says that: The Heart of Kings are in the Hands of this Almighty God. He turns it whichever way He wants - Just like a River of Water.

So, why the King is important, "The King" controls all other Kings.

"The King" can tell a King to become an animal and eats grass for seven (7) years and it will be done.

So, you need to appreciate "The King" in the Theme - The fact that He is coming, that is a Settled matter on its own.

Who is "The King"?

Because you need to know how Powerful "The King" is for you to know that He can command Sickness to get out of your body and it must obey.

In Matthew 8: 1-3; the Bible said that a Leper came unto "The King" and say that I know that you can make me Clean if you are willing. "The King" said "I am willing". He touched him and immediately, he was Healed - That is "The King".

That is the One I am introducing you to today - To let you know that it doesn't matter the Problem(s) you have, it doesn't matter how long the Problem(s) has been there; "The King" will Command and your Problem(s) will be over - Amen!

... That is "The King"!

And then "This King" is referred to in another Passage of the Bible - In Psalms 24: 7-10 as: "The King of Glory". Because He Commands, He rules by Decrees and so He can Command Glory to come into your Life.

And when you know that Glory is the opposite of Shame, according to Proverbs 3:35 - "The King" can Command "Glory" to replace "The Shame".

Which is why I'm decreeing that by the time this Night will be over, in the Name of the One called "The King"; your Shame will be forgotten and Glory will come in - Amen!

Now, to be able to fully Understand who is this King of Kings or King of Glory; we will go to that Psalms 24: 7-10 and see how this King is defined for us.

"The King", who is "The King of Glory" is the One to whom All gates will lift up their heads, all doors will be lifted up; so that when "The King" wants to come in, there will be no hindrances.

So, don't let anybody deceive you - When "The King" wants to come, He will come because Everlasting Doors themselves will be thrown wide open for "The King of Kings" to come in whenever He wants to.

Now in this Psalms 24: 7-10; the Question were asked for us: Who is "The King"? And the Answers came:

1. He is "The Lord".

And who is "The Lord"? - "The Lord" means "The Owner"!

So, when you say: Landlord - You know that you are talking about "The Owner of the House" where you are living.

I. And why do we call him Landlord? - Because he owns the Land on which the house has been built.

The one who owns the Land, owns whatever that is on it!

And it is written about "This King" in Psalms 24:1 - It says: The Earth is the Lord's and the Fullness thereof.

So, your Nation belongs to "The King" - This King of Kings.

Oh, the Government may tell you that they are the ones in Charge of the Land - "The King" gave them "The Power of Attorney" and He can cancel that "Power of Attorney". And if they resist Him, He can cancel "The Power of Attorney" for them to even live on the Land.

DMC NOTES: "The Power of Attorney" or "Letter of Attorney" is a written Authorization to represent or act on another's behalf in Private Affairs, Business, or some Other Legal Matters. The Person authorizing the Other to act is the Principal, Grantor, or Donor.

The Owner is "The King" - The One Who owns all things!

Haggai 2:8 says: Silver is Mine, Gold is Mine saith "The Lord" - He owns Silver, He owns Gold.

II. He owns the Earth and the Fullness thereof and He owns everything that is Underneath the Earth - Diamond, Gold, Oil, anything that you can find inside the Earth belongs to God.

III. And the interesting thing is that: He is the Owner of Health.

Exodus 15:28 says: I am the Lord that healeth thee.

... I decide whether you will get well or not.

And so I can decree in the Name of "The King" that before you leave here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC; your Sickness will be swallowed up by the very Earth on which you are Standing - Amen.

IV. He is the Owner of Deliverance

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

John 8:36 says: If the Son shall set you Free, you shall be Free indeed.

Who is this Son that we are talking about? - Jesus Christ, The King of Kings.

He is the Owner of Light, He is the Owner of Life - John 1: 4-5 says: In Him was Life and the Life was the Light of Men.

So, the fact that you are even breathing is at His Mercy - It is of the Mercy of the Lord that we are not Consumed.

... So, to realise who "The King" is - He is your Owner!

2. And then the Passage tells us that: He is not an "Ordinary Lord"; it says that "He is the Lord that is Strong" - He is not a Weakling!

Oh Yes, He can appear as 'A Lamb' but when He comes back at His Second Coming; He will come back as "A Lion".

Hey, don't think that He is weak oh - He is Strong!

Isaiah 40: 29-31 tells us how Strong He is - He never sleeps, He never needs to Slumber, He is never tired.

Anyone who needs Strength can go and draw from Him - "Strong Lord".

He is the One who gives Strength to the Weak.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And because He is Strong, that is why He is the Owner of Success.

Philippians 4:13 - It says that I can do All things through Christ who Strenthens me.

Which is why in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ, after this Convention (RCCG AUSPAC Convention 2022); you will be going from Success to Success - Amen!

3. He is "Not just Strong" - Who is this King? It says: "The Lord Strong and Mighty".

How Mighty is Mighty?

Psalms 91:1 tells us that He that dwelleth in the Secret Place of The Most High, shall abide under the Shadow of The Almighty.

Do you know one of the things that is so Special about "Mighty" is that some People because of their Influence and Position can do some Mighty Things.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

But there is Someone who according to Jeremiah 32:27; which says: I am the God of all flesh and there is Nothing too hard for me to do?

Oh, you have seen some very "Great Medical Doctors" - They are very Good and they can do quite a lot. But they get to a Stage when they will tell you - Sorry, there is Nothing more we can do for you.

It is not with "This King" - He is The Almighty!

According to Luke 1:37 - This God is so Mighty that there is Nothing Impossible for Him.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I. He can make a Barren Fruitful.

II. He can even cause the Virgin to conceive.

Which is Good News for those of you who are trusting God for the Fruit of the Womb - In the Hand of The Almighty, the Impossible becomes Possible (Amen).

III. He is "So Mighty" that He can reverse the Irreversible.

Ezekiel 37: 1-10 tells us that He can cause dry bones to live again.

... That is how "Mighty" that "The Almighty" is!

4. And then he went on to say - Who is "This King" - Not only is He the Lord, not only He is a "Strong Lord", not only a 'Mighty Lord"; He said "Mighty in Battle" - He is not a Civilian but He is a Warrior!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Exodus 15:3 calls Him "A Man of War". And He has never lost a War.

Which is Good News for you because this King is going to fight your battles for you and He is going to give you Victory!

I. He is Mighty in Battle - Mighty on Land.

You don't believed me, read Numbers 16: 28-35 - When He decided to fight, to defend Moses; He asked the Ground to Open and swallow the enemies.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

II. He is Mighty in Battle - Mighty on Water.

Exodus 15: 1-11 - This tells you what happened when Pharaoh and his Army (The biggest Military Force at that time) got drowned overnight.

III. He is Mighty in Battle - Mighty in the Air.

Joshua 10: 1-11 - This will tell you that the number of People "The King" killed by throwing bombs on them from Heaven were far more than Joshua killed by Sword.

So where is the enemy coming from? - By Land, "The King" will ask the Ground to swallow; by Sea, "The King" will ask the Sea to open its mouth; by Air, "The King" will throw Bomb from Heaven above.

So, there is Good News for you because you are going to become "Closely Associated" with this King - That your enemies wherever they are coming from: Either by Land, by Sea or by Air; "The King" will take care of them all (Amen).

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You know, that is why He said in His Words - He says in Deuteronomy 28: 1-7 that: If you hearken diligently to the Voice of the Lord your God (To this King); and do His Will. Oh He said that the enemies that rises up against you will be smitten before your face - You won't even have to fight.

He says in His Words that if God be for us, who can be against us?

He says in His Words that you are More Than Conqueror because He loves you!

5. And then he went on to say that: "This King is the Lord of Hosts".

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I. He is the Controller of the Heavenly Host - He is the Controller of Angels.

Daniel 6: 1-end - They threw Daniel to the den of Lions and God sent an Angel to tell the Lions; Hey this is my son, don't touch him.

II. He controls even "The Host of Hell".

Demons must get Permission from "The King" before they can Act.

You don't believe me, read 1 Samuel 16:14 - When a King misbehaved, the King of Kings sent a demon from Him to go and torment him.

Even Satan must get Permission from "The King" before he can attack.

Job 1: 7-12 and Job 2: 2-6 - The devil said that the reason Job was worshipping God is because "The King" Protected him. There is an Hedge He made round about him.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

And I want you to know that: If you are a Child of God, there is an Hedge, there is a Wall of Fire round about you!

And God said: Alright, you want to find out whether this boy will continue to serve me or not? Go ahead; you can touch his Property and Family but don't dare take his Life.

And I can assure you now that you are a Child of God - Because Job was a Servant of God but you are a Child of God. He will not even give Satan Permission to touch you because you are Special to "The King".

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Now, that is "The King" - That is "The King" that is Coming!

Now when "The King" comes; all manners of "Beautiful Things" will happen!

But right now, He is seated in the Heavens but you can bring Him in to you now - You don't have to wait till the Rapture or His Second Coming. You can enjoy Heaven here on Earth right now, you can get Him to come into your Life Straightaway! And then you begin to enjoy all the benefits of Heaven even while you are here on Earth.

You know what? - Colossians 1:27 made it clear: Christ in you, the Hope of Glory.

If you say: King of Kings, I know that "You are Coming"; a Day is coming when the Whole world will see, those who are our children will see and then they will leave this world and go with you.

But right now, I want to enjoy Heaven on Earth.

He will say that is Simple - Open your Heart:

I. I will come in and from now on; it will be Glory all the way.

II. I will come in and show you that I am: "The Lord"; "The Lord Strong and Mighty";

The Lord who will make sure that you are Victorious in everything you do. Because it is written: Greater is He that is in you than He that is in the world - 1 John 4:4.

III. Allow me to come in now, not wait till the time of the Rapture and you can begin to enjoy all the benefits of "The King" Coming into your Life.

IV. Allow me to come in now and you will begin to know the meaning of the Fullness of Joy.

Psalms 16:11 says: In His Presence, there is the Fullness of Joy.

V. Allow me to come in now and I can put an end to Sorrow Permanently in your Life

Oh, you don't have to wait till the Day of the Rapture before all tears are wiped out of your face!

I mean Luke 7: 11-15 - There was a Widow who was going to bury her only son and "The King" came for her and the dead came back to Life and her Sorrow was turned to Joy and she was never sad again.

You can invite Him in today - You can say: King of Kings, I know that You are Coming (You are Coming for the Whole world). I know that, but I want You to come for me now. And you suddenly discovered that He can turn your Failure to Success.

I mean ask Peter in Luke 5: 1-7 - Peter said: Come into my boat. "The King" came into his boat and you know that all "Fruitless Efforts" was Changed instantly to "Unbelievable Success".

So, this is my Advise to you:

I. "The King" is Coming - Yes!

II. To take His Beloveth Home - Yes!

III. But when? - We don't know!

The Bible says that when "The King" returns, we shall be like Him - That is in the Future!

But right now, can I ask "The King" to come in today for me, into my Life? Can I enjoy Rapture before the Rapture takes Place? Can I begin to live as if I'm in Heaven from this moment onwards?

The Answer is: YES!

All you have to do is to allow "The King" to come in!

In Revelation 3:20; He (The King) said: Behold, I Stand by the door I knock; if you Open the door to me, I will come in.

To whom is "The King" talking?

"The King" is talking to Someone that is listening to me right now or reading now on the Label of DMC!

Yes, He has been telling you that: "The King" is Coming and He is Coming.

But you can leave this Place tonight or as you read now on the Label of DMC saying: As for me, "The King" has come!

Why? - He knocked at the door of my Heart and I opened the door unto him!

ALTAR CALL

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So, if you are one of such - You want to invite Him in; you want to experience that Second Coming right now; all you need to do is bow your Head there and Call on the Almighty God to come into your own Heart.

Or better still, if you could just Stand Up, move towards the Altar; so that Jesus Christ will know that you really mean Business.

The Pastor is there to help you and to guide you as to what to do after you have given your Life to Jesus Christ.

But I'm willing to Pray for those of you willing to surrender your Life to Jesus Christ right now.

PRAYE4 FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

My Father and my God, I want to Thank You for Your Words. And I know that Your Words is Forever Settled.

I Thank You very much for these People who has given their Life to You now.

Please, receive them, have Mercy on them, let Your Blood wash away their sins, save their Souls tonight, receive them into the Family of God.

And from now on, let them begin to enjoy Heaven on Earth, so that every time they cried to You, You will answer them by Fire.

Father, I'm committing all Your Children who are listening to me now or reading now on the Label of DMC; into Your Hands; as they cry to You and as they say King of Kings Come - Come into my Marriage; Come into my Business; Come into my Life; Come into my Situation.

Please, grant their Requests and let them experience the Fullness of Joy.

Let this Night be a Night they will never forget.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# RCCG UK ORDINATION SERVICE

THEME: UNCHANGEABLE CHANGER

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 16TH OCTOBER 2022

BIBLE TEXT: 1 SAMUEL 2: 7-8

SONG

I will sing unto the Lord

A Joyful Song

I will Praise His Name

For the Lord is Good

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

OPENING PRAYER

Father, we bless Your Name - We give You all Glory, we give You all Honour that thus far You have helped us.

There was a time Lord God Almighty that if the Total Congregation in UK is seven hundred (700); we would have shouted for Joy. But today, we are adding to the Ministers, seven hundred (700) People - Glory be to Your Holy Name.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Father, we Pray once again for all those who has been Anointed today; that You will keep them, You will Stand by them and You will make them Mighty Vessels unto Honour.

And at this moment, we are also remembering all Your Children who Graduated today from our various Schools - Please Lord, bless them. In Your Own Special Way, Strengthen them, move them also to Greater Heights and Please revive these Nations. Take over Europe for Yourself.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

And then shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and say: Congratulations to you too.

I rejoice with those of you who has been Ordained today - I have always said it that the day I was Ordained in 1975; I treasured the Oil on my head so much that for three (3) days, I didn't take my bath until it dawned on me that no water can wash away that Anointing.

Congratulations all of you!

And all of you who might be their friends, Congratulations too! The fellow you escorted in is not the fellow who will be going out with you - That fellow is different now!

1 Samuel 2: 7-8 - Because our Theme for this Season is: "The Unchangeable Changer". We are reading where it is written:

1 Samuel 2: 7-8

7. The LORD maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

8. He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the Throne of Glory: for the Pillars of the Earth are the LORD'S, and he hath set the world upon them.

There is Someone Who can Change anything but He Himself remains Unchangeable.

1. He can Change an "Ordinary Man" to a Prophet - 1 Samuel 10: 1-11.

His Prophet (Samuel) Poured an Oil on the Head of Saul, the son of Kish. And from that day onwards, he Prophesied and People were amazed - Ha, when did Saul become a Prophet?

... God has done something - He Poured Oil on that Head!

2. He can Change a "Shepherd Boy" to a King in less than one hour - 1 Samuel 16: 11-13.

One moment, David was a "Shepherd Boy"; the next moment, he was a King.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

That is why in the Government of God, you don't have to spend days Campaigning - The moment He says that you are a King, you are a King Period and Nothing anybody can do about it. And you can't impeach His King!

3. When His Anointing is upon an "Ordinary Jaw Bone of an Ass"; that "Jaw Bone of an Ass" can become a "Weapon of Mass Destruction" - Judges 15:15.

Samson found the "Jaw Bone of an Ass" and with that, he did something serious.

In my Country (Nigeria), when some People by whatever names they called them: Bandits, Terrorists, or whatever - When they are beginning to disturb the Church in a manner that they have never done before. They enter into a Church and they begin to shoot People, kidnapping Bishops and Head of Churches; I was compelled to speak.

Normally, I don't dabble into Politics because I am a Pastor. But I saw the way things were going and I felt that I have to say something before they Kidnapped the General Overseer.

So, I announced to them that from now on, its going to be "Fire for Fire". And some People misinterpreted that I am asking my Peoplw to go and buy guns.

And so I had to come back to correct that impression - I said that Christians don't need guns (We don't need AK47). I told them that all that Samson used was: Anointing and "The Jaw Bone of an Ass".

Then I said that all we needed to do is - Use the Anointing and "The Jaw Bone of an Cows".

So, we don't need Police Permit to buy "The Jaw Bones of Cows". And if the Police come to search your Churches and they found "The Jaw Bones of Cows" in the Vestry; you will tell them that I'm using this to teach the Sunday School children how Samson dealth with the Philistines.

From that day till now, they have not attacked the Church again because somehow they knew that I meant it and they knew that I don't normally talk - Which is why some People think that maybe I am Weak!

There is a difference between being Meek and Weak!

So, Congratulations to those of you who has been Anointed - With your Anointing and "The Jaw Bones of Cows"; you will be able to Subdue your enemies - Amen!

God can turn a "Single Man" to a "One-Man Army" - Judges 15: 1-16.

We have this Story of Samson - You know the Story. A Single Man wiped out a thousand of his enemies and the rest fled, otherwise he would have done more.

You know that there are enemies and there are enemies. The enemies we have back home in Nigeria, might be different from the enemies you have here in Europe.

I am sure that you have heard me say before that there are demons everywhere - In Africa and as well as in Europe. The only difference is that the demon in Africa didn't go to School but in Europe and America, the demons there wear 3-Pieces Suit and they ride Royce Rolls - And we are meant to deal with all these Forces.

There are Forces that does not want the Church to grow and Darkness must bow to Light - Amen!

So, you have not been Anointed for fun:

1. You have been Anointed for such a time like this because Europe must be saved!

You have been Anointed to deal with enemies called Sickness, Diseases, Pandemics!

Because when the Pandemics broke out; the Specialist in all these Advanced Countries said: Oh God, Africa is Finished. They thought that we will be dying like Chicken.

But though we have no money, we have no Hospital, no Drugs but we have God. And so, we cry to Him - Help us as You are the Helper of the Helpless.

And He (God) spoke to me and I made it known that: Only those whose time has come will die.

Since the Pandemics began, the number of People who died in Nigeria through that Pandemics is still less than three thousand (3,000). That is Probably less than the number that died in a day in some of these Places in Europe or America.

2. We are being Ordained because there is a War to fight - Not the kind of War you fight with guns or bombs but "Spiritual Warfare".

What made Coronavirus so fearsome is because there are some enemies you cannot see - It is a Spiritual Enemy.

God has raised you up to make sure that there won't be another Pandemics. And if it raises its head again, you will be there to deal with it and you won't Panic!

Some of you - I hope you are listening all over Europe or reading now on the Label of DMC; even after the Pandemics has Subsided, it is still holding some of you Captive with fear - That is why you don't want to return to Church!

And the Bible says that if you fail in the "Day of Trouble"; your Strength is Small.

I hope you will hear me now - Some of you now sit down at home on Sunday, sipping tea and watching the Sunday Service on YouTube.

I Challenge you in the Name of "The Most High God"; break lose - Amen!

I am looking forward to see you on Friday, 21st October 2022 (During The RCCG Festival of Life Service 2022 - Watch Out for the Full Text Transcript of this Service "ONLY" on the Label of DMC).

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And if you say: I'm not coming on Friday, I will sit down at home and drink tea - I will decree that, that tea will become something else (Laughs!).

God can turn just "One Man" to an Army! And then you can imagine what He can do with all of you being Ordained today!

You are More Than Enough to take over Europe for Jesus Christ. Because the moment you are Ordained, the attention of The Most High God is on you - He watches over you wherever you go: Whether you know it or not.

And anyone who attempts to touch you is asking for trouble because He made a Decree in Psalms 105: 14-15 - Touch not my Anointed.

Do you know the meaning of that? - There is an "Unseen Wall" of Fire round about anyone who is truly Anointed and Nobody touches Fire!

The African Elders has a Saying: Even Mad dogs recognises Fire!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You can make a Research on it even on Google - Has there ever been a Mad Man who was burnt to death?

They will tell you none ever - Because even in his Madness, if you tell a Mad Man to touch Fire, he will say: I'm not that crazy.

The "Wall of Fire" that my Father has built round those of you Anointed, will never go out - Amen!

But then you need to know that because He is "The Unchangeable Changer" who can raise up and bring down; like in the Bible Text that we read, just as:

1. He can Change Somebody from being Ordinary to becoming a King; He can also Change a King to a Mad Man.

You know the Story in 1 Samuel 16:14 - King Saul who began to Prophecy from the moment the Oil touched his head, he did another kind of Propheying when God sent an Evil Spirit to trouble him.

2. He can Change a King to an Animal.

In Daniel Chapter 4, He told the King to go and be an animal for seven (7) years and let us see who really is the King of Kings.

That is why I trembled when I see a Man of God, being used of God and the Man of God becomes Proud!

He (God) knows how to humble People - He can raise up, He can bring down and Nobody can ask Him why You are doing what You are doing - That is the frightening thing about God. He does as He Pleases - You don't like it, you can sue Him and see who will win.

Some Years ago, one Governor says that he was going to revoke the Certificate of Occupancy (C of O) of the Redemption Camp.

I sent Somebody who could talk to him that you are on this Earth because my Father gave you Certificate of Occupancy (C of O). If He (God) revokes the Certificate of Occupancy (C of O); you will leave this world.

3. Just as He can turn a King to an animal and if the animal repents, He can Change the animal back to a King,

That is the Story in Daniel Chapter 4.

4. As for those of us who are His Ministers, Revelation 1: 16 and 20; teaches us a very serious Lesson.

It says that we are Stars in His Hands!

Do you know what that means:

I. It means that Nobody can touch you as long as we are in His Hands.

II. But it also means that if He wants to deal with you, He doesn't have to look for you - You are already in the Palms of His Hands. All He has to do is to close His Hands and you will discovered that His Hands are so big that if He should close it on you, you still stop breathing.

I'm sure that you have heard People who will tell you - Don't mind People like Pastor E.A Adeboye.

I. It is written in Romans 11:29 that the Gifts and Callings of God are without Repentance - That is True!

II. They say: Once God has Called you, once God has Anointed you; that it is forever - That is True, I'm not arguing with that.

But then "The Giver" and "The Caller" can withdraw!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

King Saul was still on the Throne for some thirteen (13) years after God has left him.

Like I have told you before - Those of you who are old enough to remember - If they take the Light, the fan will still keep on rotating, the water in the fridge will still remain cold for a while. But the rotating will decrease steadily.

I told them in America at a Conference several years ago - World Conference of the Remembrance of The Mordern Day of Pentecost, which took Place on Azusa Street in the Year 2006; when I spoke to them on: "The Fire Must Never Go Out".

I told them that if you have a Congregation of one hundred thousand (100,000) and you loses a thousand (1,000) of them; it won't show - The crowd of one hundred thousand (100,000) and a crowd of ninety nine (99,000) looks alike. It is only one (1) Chair that will be empty out of every one hundred (100).

But then, if you don't wake up, Steadily one hundred thousand (100,000) becomes ninety nine thousand (99,000); and then ninety eight thousand (98,000); and then ninety seven thousand (97,000). And if you don't wake up, then you will discovered that the crowd of one hundred thousand (100,000) has become fifty thousand (50,000).

DMC NOTES: You can get to read the Full Text and listen to the Audio of Pastor E.A Adeboye's Message during "The Mordern Day Pentecost" as Preached on Azusa Street in 2006 on these Links:

<https://discoverymediacrew.com/Azusa-Street-Revival-In-America-Pastor-E-A-Adeboye-The-Fire-Must-Never-Go-Out-2006>

<https://discoverymediacrew.com/Audio-Azusa-Street-Revival-In-America-Pastor-E-A-Adeboye-2006>

I appeal to you my children - I'm not only your dad, I'm your Coach. Be careful. Because if you are going to be honest to yourself - Little by little, your Temperature is dropping. You are beginning to Pray like "Mankind Churches", you are beginning to behave in a way that is "Politically Correct",

We are not of this world - Our Government is from Heaven.

The way we know the Pentecostals - There are three (3) Significant Ways of knowing the Pentecostals:

1. They believed in Miracles.
2. They Pray in Tongues.
3. They are "Very Noisy".

But many atimes, when you People are Praying, we can't even hear you - How can Pentecostals be in a Place and that Place is not shaking?

But because you live in a Place where everybody is quiet, you are also becoming quiet.

Anybody who doesn't like Noise shouldn't go to Heaven. Heaven is a Noisy Place - The Hallelujah there sound like Thunder.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](https://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Wake Up because we are running out of time!

Shall we bow our Head Please!

I want you to cry to the Almighty God: "Unchangeable Changer"; Change me for the better because of the Anointing flowing here today. Don't make me Lukewarm, make me "Boiling Hot".

Go ahead and talk to the Lord!

Thank You Lord. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

CLOSING PRAYER

Father, You are the Consuming Fire.

Upon all these Your Children, send down Your Fire, wake us up, Change us for the better, revive us Oh Lord and use us to bring Revival to Europe.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

# RCCG UNITED KINGDOM (UK) FESTIVAL OF LIFE 2022 YOUNG ADULTS AND YOUTH AFFAIRS (YAYA) EDITION

THEME: FLAME

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 22ND OCTOBER, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: HEBREWS 1:7

Well, let Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

SONG

He is the King of Kings

He is the Lord of Lords

His Name is Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, Jesus

J - E - S - U - S

He is the King

OPENING PRAYER

Eternal Rock of Ages, we bless Your Holy Name.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You because Your Name is I am that I am; You are the Only One who never grows Old.

Thank You for Your Children who are here - Strong, Vibrant, Full of Life.

Thank You for the Strength You have given to them because Your Words says that the Glory of Youth is their Strength.

Father, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

My Lord and my Saviour, I Pray that today's afternoon, You will speak to these Your Children in such a manner that for the rest of their lives, they will be Shinning for You.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let me hear you shout a "Youthful Hallelujah" - Hallelujah!

God Bless You - Amen. Please be seated!

Hebrews 1:7 - And of the Angels he saith, Who maketh his Angels Spirits, and his Ministers a flame of fire.

I'm delighted that your Theme for your Section of Festival of Life 2022 is: "FLAME".

When I heard about it, I said: Oh, God what a Theme! I hope my children understand what they are talking about.

You see, when we talk about Flame, there are three (3) basic types of Flames and each of them is Identified by its Colour!

I. You may not identify them by touching them - As a matter of fact, you don't want to touch them.

II. It is not easy to identify them by their Heat - And there can be hotter ones from the other.

But you can identify them straightaway just by looking at them by their Colours!

### 1. TYPE NO 1: THE RED FLAME

Red Flame is the kind of Flame you get from Firewood, Coal and things like that, that are gotten from "Cheap Materials".

But Red Flame is the coldest of the lot but it is still dangerous - That is why the Signal at the Cross Section of the road is "Red for Danger".

When the Light turns Red, it means "Stop" or you might die.

And any of you can leave this Arena tonight or finished reading on the Label of DMC, at least with Red Flame!

Because according to the Bible Text (Hebrews 1:7) that I read to you; once you become a Minister of God, you are at least Red Flame to the enemy.

Because the Word of God says clearly: Touch not my Anointed and do my Prophet no harm - Once you become a Minister of God, if anybody tries to touch you carelessly, he is touching Fire.

All you need to do to qualify to be a Minister of God is to be Born Again.

Once you sincerely surrender your Life to Jesus Christ; according to John 14:12, the Works that Jesus Christ did, then you can do also and you can even do "Greater Works".

I thank God for the enjoyment that we have had so far and I know that we are going to enjoy more - Sing, Dance, Jump. But I am not sure that you travelled from wherever you travelled from just for the fun of singing and dancing.

I believed very firmly that you are gathered together to sing like this, to dance like this, to Praise God with all your heart because you want something Extra out of Life. You don't want to be an "Ordinary Church-Goer" - You want to become a Commando in the Army of the Lord.

I'm sure that you will love a situation where you can heal the Sick, you can raise the Dead - If I'm right, say Amen (Amen).

All you need to become a Minister of God and to do the works that Jesus Christ did; is believe in Him Wholeheartedly and be Genuinely Born Again!

## 2. TYPE NO 2: THE BLUE FLAME

I mean that everybody knows that Blue Stands for Love. And that Flame that comes from Gas - You turn on your Gas Cooker, the Fire that comes out looks Blue and Blue is the Colour of Love.

I. It is also a "Dangerous Colour" because Songs of Solomon 8:6 tells us clearly that Love is as dangerous as Death.

Gas Flame is the kind of Flame that even water cannot put out!

If there is a Fire Outbreak in a Gas Station, Oh you better call for Experts as if you Pour water on it, it will increase.

You know what happened in 1 Kings 18: 22-39 - When Elijah called on Fire from Heaven, the Fire leaked the water.

There is a Fire - The kind of Fire that no amount of water can put it out

The Bible says so in Songs of Solomon 8:7 - It tells us that much water cannot put out Love.

... The Fire of Love, the Fire that has the Colour of Love cannot be put out by water!

I was delighted when you are singing that Song - Today Oh, I will lift up my Voice in Praise.

And then they are asking - No matter what I face.

Then someone concluded by saying - When Success comes my way (I laughed). Another one say - It s Riches or something.

The Original singing of that Song is - When trouble comes my way.

In order words - My Love for Jesus Christ is such that Nobody can discourage me.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Paul the Apostle says: What can separate us from the Love of God?

II. Blue Flame is the kind of Flame that is used to Purify Precious Materials.

It is called "The Refiner Fire".

That kind of Fire that they use to Purify Silver and Gold!

I believed that the Lord is looking for Youths in The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG); who cannot be discouraged by Coronavirus.

When you Pass Gold or Silver; through Blue Flame, they Shine better, they become Purer.

Blue Flame turns "Ordinary Iron" to "Steel".

I'm sure you know that when you want to turn Somebody to become as "SAS" - That is the Title for Commando's in the Army - After they have done very well in the Military, Normal Army Level; then they select them to go for further Trainings.

And from the little that I have discovered from just Watching their (Commando) Armies; when they select about a hundred (100) of them, if twelve (12) finishes the Course, they considered that Set an Extremely Successful one.

DMC NOTES: The meaning of "SAS" to a Commando is - The Special Air Service (SAS). It has its origins in the North African desert. It was formed as 62 Commando in July 1941 to undertake small-scale raids behind enemy lines.

The Almighty God says in Malachi 3: 1-3 - It says that God is going to Purify sons of Levite by Passing them through the Purifier Fire, just like the Refiner will refine Silver and Gold.

The Bible talked about what will happen on the Day of Judgement when we get to Heaven - Anything that is Wood (Materials that will Produce Red Fire); is going to be consumed. It is only those things that are Gold, Silver or Precious Stones that will last forever.

### 3. TYPE NO 3: THE WHITE FLAME

The White Flame is the kind of Flame the Welder uses - Welder's Flame.

I. It is the kind of Flame that even the Welder has to cover his face when he is working - The kind of Flame that you don't want to look at.

And you know why? It Stands for Holiness, Purity - White is the Colour of God!

That is why you find out in Isaiah 6: 1-3 that even the Angels that Stand in the Presence of God has six (6) Wings.

They use only two (2) Wings to fly; they use two (2) Wings to cover their faces as they don't want to look at God and they use the other two (2) Wings to cover their legs otherwise the White Flame will wipe it out.

If you read Exodus 34: 29-35; you will see that after Moses has caught a Glimpse of God; the skin on his face Change so radically that "Ordinary People" could no longer look on his face till he died.

After that encounter with God, he has to cover his face with a veil.

That kind of Flame that when they hear you coming or approaching, they will flee may it come upon you now - Amen!

BUT HOW DO WE GET WHITE FLAME?

White Flame is Blue Flame applied under Immense Pressure - You apply immense Pressure to Gas before you put the Fire on!

How I wish that just the number of you here or as many as are reading now on the Label of DMC will become White Flames?

Because if you do become White Flames, you will take over Britain for God in less than two (2) years.

You remembered Acts 19: 11-17 - The Bible says that God Performed Special Miracles by the hands of Paul.

Now, every Miracle is something Special. So when the Bible now says: "Special Miracles"; that means: Special, Special Action of God.

The Bible says that demons will see handkerchiefs from Paul coming and they will run.

I'm believing that a day will come; among you Young Ones that when the devil hears that you are about to hold a Meeting in any Town, every Witches, every Wizards will flee from that Town - Amen!

But White Flame is Blue Flame applied to serious Pressure!

I will give you three (3) Quick Examples to show you the three (3) kinds of Flames in Practical terms:

1. I sent out a Young Fellow to go and start a Church. And when he got to the town, he discovered that there was a River there - The fishes were very big.

And he asked the People how come that the fishes will just be swimming about as they seems not to be afraid of them.

And he said: Why is it that Nibody is catching this fish? And they told him that they are "Sacred Fish". If you catch them and you take them home, no matter how hot the water may be, they will just be swimming.

He said: Is that so? And they said: Yes. And the boy said that here is meat and the People said that it can't be eaten.

And so the boy went behind them, caught one of the fish, brought it home and say: I cover you in the Blood of Jesus Christ and put the thing on Fire.

He had a Nice Dinner.

That is Red Flame!

2. There was another Young Fellow sent to start a Church.

He got there, rented a house but he didn't know that the house he rented was next to the house of the High Priest of the Town.

And this boy was Performing Miracles, Signs and Wonders so much that all the People who used to come to the High Priest for help were now coming to this Young boy - The Church was growing.

And the High Priest got angry and decided that what I will do is to kill this boy. So he summoned all the Powers of the devil.

One day, the boy has gone out with Windows and Doors locked. And when he returned from the Church, right there in the Living Room was a hen sitting on some eggs.

Now, you are "Too Little" to understand that - That one in Africa means that: You either run back or you are dead. Because if you try to kick that hen, as soon as you lift your leg, the leg is going to Freeze. You bend down to Pick the hen, your back will break.

So the Man has connected with the devil - Placed death waiting for that Man. He wanted to get rid of the boy.

The boy looked at the hen and eggs and said: Lord, Thank You! You know I don't have money to buy chicken and you have Provided one. When was the last time I ate eggs? And he said: Hen, welcome to my table; egg, you are welcome.

You know the rest of the Story - He had a very nice Dinner and by the following morning, breakfast was with eggs.

When the Chief Priest didn't hear any cry of sorrow or anguish coming from that boy's house and he saw the boy going to Church the Next Day; he gave his Life to Jesus Christ.

That is Blue Flame!

3. I'm sure that you have heard about Terrorism in Nigeria - They never tell you the True Story because the True Story is difficult to tell.

But then, there was this my Young Fellow who was Pastoring at Maiduguri (Capital City of Borno State in Nigeria) - That is Probably the troublest Part of Nigeria.

And the wife just gave birth to a set of twins.

When he was out, the Terrorists came and they found out that he was out - Where is your husband? He has gone out.

Oh, we come for him but since he was not in, let us leave him a mark that we called. So, they took the Young Twins and split their throats.

The Young Man came back, found the two (2) babies in a Pool of blood and dead.

When I heard the Story, I sent for him and the wife. I comforted them as much as I could and said: Alright, come down to the South, at least you will be more Secured here.

And the Man said: Daddy, you thought us never to turn back on the enemies. You thought us that it is Darkness that will flee from Light and not the other way round.

So Daddy, with your Permission, I'm staying here - I was sent on a Mission and that Mission must be fulfilled.

Today, in that same Maiduguri, not only do we have Churches there; we have Schools, we have Maternity Centers - That boy refused to move.

That is White Flame!

So, what kind of Flame do you want to be? - A Flame that you will be "Playing Church" or a Flame that will Stand Up and say to the devil: This Land belongs to Jesus, I am His Representative, I am not moving until United Kingdom (UK) bows to Jesus Christ!

You have Placed me here and here I will Stay - If I go from here, it is either I go to Iraq or Iran or to any Place where the war against the Church is hottest. That is the kind of Flame that I want to be!

So, what is your Choice - Red Flame or Blue Flame or White Flame?

ALTAR CALL

Is there anyone here at all who have not even gotten the Fire?

You see, for you to become anything at all - For Firewood to become Fire; then Fire must first be applied on the wood.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

In everyone of you, there is a Potential - A Potential to be Great, to be a terror to the devil!

But wood will not become Fire until it catches Fire.

And I'm sure that God brought me here this Afternoon to tell you that, that Potential in you is going to be Activated - Amen!

So, I'm starting by saying: Anyone who is not yet Born Again - That is you have not yet really surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You are singing like we should all sing, shouting like we all shout; but you know yourself that you have never experienced the Lord Jesus Christ. Run out here now and let us Pray with you so that you can become a Child of the Living God.

So, I will count from one (1) to four (4) - And I'm counting now!

Now, all of us are going to Stand - Pray for these People that we want Genuine Salvation for these People right now.

I want you to Stretch Out your hands to them and really cry out to God for them - That the Almighty God will save the Souls of these People.

Those of you in front, cry to God too - And say: Lord, Please save my Soul. I want to become a Potential for Fire. Save my Soul, give me Genuine Salvation. From this moment onwards, I want to become Someone that can Catch Fire for You.

Please save my Soul, let Your Blood wash away my sins and I will serve you from now on.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Thank You Father. Glory be to Your Name. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God, I want to bless Your Name.

I want to Thank You for these Your Children that has come to You today.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Lord, Please receive them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins and from now on Father, write their names in the Book of Life and let them become a Child of God indeed.

From this moment onwards, anytime they cry to You, answer them by Fire.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Now, the Counsellors will be attending to you in a moment but I won't let the Move of the Holy Spirit slow down at all.

We want to Pray straightaway and we are going to catch Fire too.

You are going to be Speaking in Tongues very soon.

So, all of us together:

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

1. If you have not been Baptised in the Holy Spirit before; cry to God and ask Him to Baptise you with the Holy Spirit.
2. If you have been Baptised in the Holy Spirit before; cry to Him that He will Baptise you with Fire.
3. If you have been Baptised with Fire before; tell the Almighty God: I don't want to be "Ordinary Red Fire"; I want to be "White Flame".

I want You to send down Your Fire on me Oh Lord!

Open your mouth and Pray - And I want you to Pray with all sincerity; I want you to cry out to Him louder than you shout when you are shouting Hallelujah!

Please Lord, set me on Fire for You - I don't want to be "Ordinary Flame", I want to be a Commando for the Almighty God; I want to be White Flame, a terror to the devil, a Commando in the Army of God!

#### CLOSING PRAYER

My Father and my God, I commit Your Children into Your Hands.

Your Words says: Joshua, son of Nun was Full of the Spirit of Wisdom because Moses had laid his hands on him.

Moses caught Fire at Horeb and then Passes the Fire on to Joshua. And from that moment onwards, Nobody was able to withstand Joshua.

Today, I Stand as Your Representative and I Pray that, that Fire that fell on me will fall on all these Your Children.

This very Day, my Father and my God; Set these People on Fire, make them White Flames and let them Shine for You forever.

Thank You Almighty God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

And the rest of you - If you believed that you are leaving this Place burning High for God, I want you to shout a "Burning Hallelujah" - HALLELUJAH!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.



# THE RCCG LIGHT UP HERTFORDSHIRE (UK) 2022 CRUSADE

THEME: LIGHT UP HERTFORDSHIRE

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 23RD OCTOBER 2022

BIBLE TEXT: MARK 10: 46-52

DMC NOTES: Hertfordshire is the County immediately North of London and is Part of the East of England region, a mainly Statistical Unit. To the East is Essex, to the West is Buckinghamshire and to the North are Bedfordshire and Cambridgeshire.

GENERAL PRAYERS

1. Why not lift your hands to the Most High God and bless His Holy Name. Give Him all the Glory, Honour and Adoration for keeping you up till now. Lift up your Voice and let Him hear you - Praise Him, Worship Him and bless His Holy Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Worshipped - Amen.

2. I want you to talk to the Almighty God and say:...

[09:37, 03/03/2023] Moses Text: RCCG UK FESTIVAL OF LIFE SERVICE 2022 @ EXCEL LONDON, UK-E16 1XL.

THEME: UNCHANGEABLE CHANGER

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 21ST OCTOBER 2022

BIBLE TEXT: MALACHI 3:6

1. Well let's lift our hands to the Most High God and begin to bless His Holy Name. Worship the King of kings, the Lord of lords; magnify His Holy Name. Praise Him!

He is worthy to be praised and adored, magnify His Holy Name. Praise Him! There is no one like Him. Thank Him.

Thank You Father! Glory be to God.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we worship - Amen.

2. Now lift your voice to Him and say Father; if You are blessing only two (2) people here tonight, please let me one of them.

Go ahead, talk to the Almighty.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we pray - Amen.

SONG

We give You all the Glory

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

We give You Honour.

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour (Jesus).

Repeated!

#### OPENING PRAYER

Ancient of Days, we give You all the glory. Unchangeable Changer, we worship You.

Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending; the One who was, the One who is, the One who is to come, the Almighty! We magnify your Holy Name.

Please, accept our worship, in Jesus' Name!

Thank You for all You've done for us since the last time we met here. Thank You for preserving our lives; Thank You for putting the devil to shame.

Please, accept our worship, in Jesus' Name!

Tonight, my Father and my God, in the lives of all Your children - those who are here, those who for one reason or the other could not come, Father do something new!

Something so great, that Your children won't forget tonight: Father, do for us, Lord!

And by the time we leave here in the morning, my Father and my God, let our Joy Overflow, and let Your Name be glorified.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!

Alright, let someone shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

There is someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC, it doesn't matter what the devil may try, you would see the New Year (2023) - Amen!!!!

There is a man who lost his manhood, and the manhood has been restored - Amen!

Even if you are not the one, rejoice with that fellow.

Malachi 3:6;

For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed.

The Theme for our Festival of Life (FOL) today (as you have been told) is, UNCHANGEABLE GOD.

Now, that Theme (as you can see) is not a name, it's a Title.

You know, when you say, "World Champion"- that doesn't mean you know the name of the champion.

There was a time the Boxing World Champion was Muhammad Ali. After some time another young fellow - Mike Tyson, took over! And there was a time (here) the World Champion was Anthony Joshua. And so on and so forth.

When we say, "the Unchangeable Changer" we need to find out, who is the one we are talking about?

Fortunately for us, the Bible enables us to find out who this person is. In the Text I read to you (Malachi 3:6) He said, "I Am the Lord, I change not."

The One Who does not change - the Unchangeable Changer is the Lord!

WHO THEN IS THE LORD?

Psalms 24:1 says, the Earth is the Lord's. So Who is the Lord?

1. The One Who owns the Earth.

Now take note there: it didn't say "the world is the Lord's." It said, "the Earth."

And when we talk about Earth, it comes to your mind straight away, we are talking about the dust of the ground (earth).

The Owner of the dust of the ground is the Lord! And immediately, that enables us to understand Isaiah 64:8. It said, "I Am the Potter".

Do you know what the Potter does? He works with clay (the earth): which is very interesting.

Very interesting because, if He owns the Earth (and He can do whatever He likes with the Earth) you then understand how He could change ordinary mud to a living soul.

Genesis 2:7, And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.

That should tell you that since you are made from the mud, the Owner of the mud can do whatever He likes with the mud; or whatever He has made from the mud.

Which is why, in Mark 3:1-5, when He entered into a Synagogue and He found a man with a withered hand, He told him, move forward, so that everybody can see you. The man stood forth, and then He asked him to stretch his hand. And as he did, the hand became whole.

That's why I can straight away Decree to somebody here today or reading now on the Label of DMC that: every part of your body that had withered in any form, that is no longer function as it used to function, shall receive a touch - Amen!

And when you read Mark 8:22-26, you'll find the case of another man. This one was blind, but he wasn't born blind. He became blind somewhere along the way - and they brought him to Jesus Christ.

Jesus took the blind man out of the city so He could give him Special Attention.

You know, at the beginning of this Ministration I told you to pray that if God is going to bless at least two (2) people tonight, you should be one of them.

... That's another way of saying God, pay me Special Attention tonight.

He took this blind man aside to give him special attention. Remember, He spat on the sand, touched the eyes; and asked him, "can you see?" And the the man said, "I can see men like trees."

That means that man has seen men before, he has seen trees before; but his eyes withered. So Jesus touched the eyes again, and the man can now see normally.

I am believing God that before we leave here tonight, somebody would receive a second touch - Amen.

There are people tonight here, who will never need their glasses again - Amen.

Because the One Who made the eyes - and the eyes began to wither; will restore, and restore completely - Amen.

Thank God for Doctors, wonderful people! Without them, what will the world look like? But the best of Doctors would tell you, there is a limit to their abilities.

I have Good News for somebody here tonight or Reading now on the Label of DMC; what Doctors cannot do, the One Who owns the Earth - the Potter, will do it for you tonight - Amen.

2. Not only can He repair, He can Replace.

... I am sure you know that!

In John 9:1-7, this time He met a man who was born blind;

I think I have shared that one with you before - the man was in a hurry to get to the Earth, so he didn't wait for the eyes. He came in a hurry and he was in darkness for some forty (40) years or so.

But finally when the Owner of the Earth came on the scene, he spat on the ground, made mud from the soil, put it right where the eyes were supposed to be; told the man to go and wash - and the man came back seeing.

There might be one or two people here tonight, or reading now on the Label of DMC, that you left Heaven in a hurry. And there might be one or two things that the Doctors said are missing in your body: this very Night, you will get it back - Amen.

3. He can even deal with your Destiny.

Because when you read Jeremiah 18:1-5, the Bible tells us that the Potter was trying to make a vessel; and then somewhere along the line, the clay got deformed. The vessel wasn't probably formed.

Maybe He wanted to make a vessel unto honour and then there was an accident. He said well, since He is the Potter, He can start the work all over again.

Please excuse me, I want to say, all Glory be to God for the Musicians of tonight. They were wonderful, all of them!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

And I want to Thank the Almighty God for the Ancient Landmark. That Play was very, very good!

And it is possible your Destiny start of wrong. There is Someone who can repair Destiny.

There was a man called Levi, if you read about him in Genesis 49:5-7, his father placed a curse on him - just when the father was about to die. Because he was a bad boy.

And the father waited till when he was about to die, then he pronounced a curse on him: he said, he will be scattered in Israel. He said, he won't become anybody!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But the One who controls Destiny changed everything round. He said, instead of this fellow being scattered, I will make him my firstborn: I want him to be drawn very close to me.

It is possible for someone to be listening to me tonight or reading on the Label of DMC, that God designed originally for your Destiny to be very great. But something happened along the way, that had caused your destiny to be malformed;

Well, I come in the Name of the One Who called me, to say that every Destiny that has been disrupted would be fully repaired tonight - Amen.

Because at the end of the day, the Almighty God told Moses, "Levi shall be Mine. The one that the father said would be useless is going to become very great."

4. He can completely Restore: the original one that He gave you, which the enemy decided to tamper with.

A good example you will find in the story of Peter - in Luke 5:1-11. The tells us that after Peter fished all-night and caught nothing, Jesus Christ (which is another name for the Unchangeable Changer) came into his life.

He told him that he will become a Fisher of men. That is, instead of being a Fisherman, he (Peter) will begin to fish for men.

But then something happened (you know the story) on the night before Jesus Christ was crucified, Peter denied Him. He even swore that he ever known Jesus.

At that stage in the life of Peter, the plan of God or his life should have been cancelled. But the Almighty God, in John 21:1-19 went and met him again, and restored him fully to what his original Destiny is supposed to be.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In Mark 5:2-20, you would note the story of a man who was called the Madman of Gadara. Nobody would have believed that, that man was created to be a great Evangelist. Because the devil had filled him with demons, so that anybody looking at him would say, "this can only evangelise for the devil."

But the Almighty God, the Unchangeable Changer, changed everything round!

I have Good News for somebody here today, or those reading on the Label of DMC; even before Sunday, the purpose why God created you, you will discover - Amen.

And beginning from tonight, you will fulfill Destiny - Amen.

I'll give you the story of one young man (it's so important) because I believe God has someone in mind: his father fought with another man, and the other man placed a curse on the father. He said that by the time he finished with the man, nobody would ever know that he came into the world.

In other words, he said, "your family will be wiped out!"

Within a very short period of time, everybody in the family of that man had died, remaining only one boy. That one boy was a student at the University of Ibadan, he went home, to his father's property to see if he could get some money for school fees.

And the man who placed a curse on his father saw him and said, "oh, there's still one remaining." He said, before I kill this one, I will torture him a bit. All that happened was that, the boy became mad!

He returned to the campus, gathered all his books and clothes and set them on fire! They took him to Aro Hospital (A Psychiatric Hospital), treated him and sent him back home. He went

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

home to see if he could get some money to return to school, and again the man saw him and said, "you mean you are still normal?" And he added something else to the fire.

Finally, somebody discovered that, the boy's case is not medical. That it required Spiritual attention.

I pray for you tonight, if the doctors have said your case is not medical; if they have said there is nothing they can do: before you leave here, you will get the Solution - Amen.

Anyway, the boy came, we ministered to him - God healed him. And the day he became a Medical Doctor, he came to my office and said, "look at me, but for Jesus Christ, by now I would be roaming the streets naked!"

Now that boy finished his Medical Practice, and decided "I will rather serve God and became an Evangelist." The plan of God for that boy was to be a Soul Winner. The plan of the devil was for him to be a madman.

Every evil plan concerning you, I cancel it tonight - Amen.

Because the Lord is the Owner of the Earth and He plays around with mud; that's why He could say in Jeremiah 32:27, "Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh: is there any thing too hard for me?"

And when He says, "there is nothing too hard for me" He has somebody who is flesh in mind. If you are listening to me right now or reading on the Label of DMC - and you are not a Robot; your case is not too difficult for Him.

The Bible tells us in Romans 4:9 that by the time God showed up in the life of Sarah, her womb was dead. But the God of all flesh said, "hello Sarah, 9 months from now on, you will have a son." And Sarah laughed!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank God for those of you who said Amen! Because you got it, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Sarah knew that her womb was dead. But the Lord - the Unchangeable Changer, the God of all flesh replaced the dead womb.

And I am Prophesying on behalf of my Father in Heaven, that all of you whose womb might be having one problem or the other, tonight you will get a brand new one - Amen.

He can do absolutely anything! If you read Ezekiel 37:1-14, He tells us that even dry bones can come back to life when He says so.

And when we talk about dry bones, many at times, we are thinking of the bones inside a man. But dry bones could mean several things:

It could mean Marriage that has collapsed completely;

It could mean Business that is completely out of shape;

It could mean any situation that they call hopeless.

I have Good News for you: if they say your case is hopeless, you will laugh last - Amen.

The Bible simply says, the Earth is the Lord's (it didn't stop there); it went on to say, and fullness thereof. Psalms 24:1

The Unchangeable Changer is the Owner of everything that is inside the Earth: the silver, the gold, the oil, the trees, everything!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Every Treasure you can think of in this world, they are inside the Earth. And as a result, He was able to say in Haggai 2:8, "The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts."

In another place - Genesis 17:1 He said, "My name is Jehovah El-shaddai". Which means, "the LORD Who is more than enough.\*

And because He is more than enough, that's why He can turn 'not enough' to "more than enough."

He can turn what you say is not sufficient, to more than sufficient: all He has to do is, intervene.

For example, in 2 Kings 4:1-7, there was a widow of one of the sons of the Prophet who was in debt. And the creditors said, we want you to pay back our money. If you don't pay within twenty four (24) hours, we are going to sell your children.

When the Unchangeable Changer stepped in, by the end of the day, not only was she able to pay back all she owed; the Bible says, for the rest of her life, she never had to borrow again.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
May I Prophecy to someone: in a way you cannot understand, very soon, all your debts will be gone - Amen.

I have told you the story of a young man, who anytime he came to me would only ask that I pray for him to prosper. He never asked for prayer for anything else. "Pray that I prosper!" And I kept on praying, "Father, prosper him."

Then one day he came back rejoicing, almost mad with Joy - Ha, at long last, God has answered your Prayers. I said, I see! What happened?

He said they gave him a Contract; for how much? (May I use your currency)? He said, Fifty (50) Million Pounds. I just looked at him, I thought he was crazy.

I mean, I wasn't a rich man, but I was much richer than him. So, where will he get a Contract for Fifty (50) Million Pounds? And he said, to let you know (because he couldn't believe that even a Pastor can be a doubter).

He said, to let you know that this is the truth, I brought a cheque, this is for you. And he gave me a Banker's Draft for Five (5) Million Pounds. Then I saw that this boy wasn't lying.

Because he didn't know how they do Contract; he finished the job in record time, he worked straight. When the Governor saw what he had done, he said, follow me to the office.

He followed the Governor to the office; the Governor said, I have been looking for somebody like you! He gave him another Assignment for Four (4) Billion!

Now, when I said that the Almighty God is going to clear your debts, you may not believe me;

When I said He is going to turn your "Not Enough" to "More Than Enough", you didn't believe me - because you were thinking how He will do it.

But take my words for it: in the Name that's above every other name, by the next Festival of Life (FOL) in 2023; you would have forgotten debts completely - Amen!

I can tell you a little about that Boy; I've told you that one day I was travelling with British Airways, in first-class section (because somebody bought me the Ticket). And I looked up and I saw the same young man. I looked at him, he looked at me, the two of us began to laugh.

In the Name that's above every other name, your level would change this year - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You Father!

The Lord said there is someone here tonight, or reading on the Label of DMC;

He says very soon when they ask you "what is the secret of your success?" You would tell them, God is Faithful - Amen.

In Psalms 24:7-8, the Bible says: Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in. Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle.

The Lord is the Unchangeable Changer. He is also the King of Glory.

Now, What is Glory?

Glory in the simplest language, is the opposite of shame. Proverbs 3:35 says, The wise shall inherit glory: but shame shall be the promotion of fools.

... The opposite of wise is fool. And the opposite of Glory therefore, is shame.

1. The Lord is the King of Glory:

That's why He can change shame to Glory. That's why He can change whatever is causing you embarrassment to something that will become a Testimony.

Maybe I will just give you one Example: 2 Kings 5:1-14 tells us the story of Naaman. He had everything, he was successful as a General, he was rich, he was famous. But (just a but about him) he was a leper.

Almost invariably, if you have enough time to sit down with a Christian, he would tell you, "there's just one little problem that is not allowing my joy to be full."

But if you are here tonight or reading on the Label of DMC, and there is that little problem - you have everything except this:

There is this thing in my family that is not allowing my joy to be full; my daughter who should be married by now is not yet married. My relation who should be a Doctor is failing all his exams.

2. And then went on to say, the Lord Strong...

That is, this Unchangeable Changer we are talking about is not a weakling. He is strong.

The Lord is strong. How strong? Isaiah 40:28-31, the Bible tells us that He never grows tired. And that is why He can give strength to the weak.

Which is why in Philippians 4:13, the Bible says: I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me.

The Lord has so much strength, He can share with you. He can make sure that you never fail in anything you do again. Because He will be supplying the strength.

Some years ago, some top Church Leaders in the whole world came to visit me in Nigeria. They held a Conference at Redemption Camp - and they took them around the Camp.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

They came to me and said: "How can this be?" I said, it is the work of the Lord. "We also know the Lord!" I said, the Lord STRONG: my Lord is Strong.

I Decree to somebody here tonight or reading on the Label of DMC, whatever you touch from now on, will succeed - Amen.

Not only will it succeed; the success will amaze you - Amen.

3. It didn't stop there, it said, this Lord is not just strong; He is Mighty.

When you talk about somebody who is mighty, that fellow is not ordinarily strong! But the Lord is not ordinarily Mighty, the Lord is ALL-mighty. That's why He says there is nothing He cannot do.

And when the Almighty is backing you up, what is difficult for others will be easy for you. Because He will be the One carrying the burden.

The Almighty God would carry your burdens - Amen.

4. The part that I like more is that, He is Mighty in Battle.

The Lord is not a civilian; He is a Soldier. Oh, when He came the first time, He came as a Lamb. But the truth of the matter is, He is a Lion. And not an ordinary lion at that: He is the Lion of the Tribe of Judah.

You know, I used to say, "He has never lost a battle." Until He corrected me! He said, you can win a battle and lose a war. He said, in His own case, He has never lost a war.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So, I can confidently tell you tonight, it doesn't matter how many people are fighting against you, you will be the winner - Amen.

As a matter of fact, what the Bible says is that, you are more than a conqueror because He loves you.

More than a conqueror means that you will win without even fighting.

And I can tell that, that is true! Because there is nobody who can defeat the Lord. Nobody!

Some years ago, one Head of State wanted to switch over from being a Military Head of State to becoming a Civilian President. And he went to consult some Fortune Tellers.

And the Fortune Tellers told him, your plans can't work, because there is one man in a place called Camp who is praying against your plan. "So, what do I do?" They told him, "eliminate him!\*

Somehow, one of my children who was in the Civil Service heard that there was a plan to eliminate his Spiritual father. So, he just walked in and said, "Daddy, I think you have to relocate." "Japa" - or what do they call it (laughter)!

I said, why? And he told me. I mean, just like any other man, I was worried. Anointing or no anointing, if the enemy says he wants to eliminate you, you will be frightened.

So, I ran out of the house - and it was Holy Ghost Service Week. I quietly left the house. I didn't tell my wife, she thought I was going for my usual Prayer Walk. I got outside and I said, Almighty God, what am I going to do now? And God spoke to me and said Son, don't bother yourself, I will take care of the fellow.

I Decree tonight: anyone plotting your destruction, God will take care - Amen!

He told me, and there are witnesses (I'm sure some of them are among you)! The following Friday which was Holy Ghost Service Night (June that particular year) God told me Son, when you get there ask everybody to shake hands and say, "Happy New Year."

Happy New Year in June? Well, I told my children what God said. And they believed me enough to do what I asked them to do. Before the next week, the one who was going to eliminate me was eliminated!

The people that God is talking to tonight, they know themselves. Someone of us are not here, because we wanted to come: we ran from some enemies. There enemies from the father's side, enemies from the mother's side, enemies from in-laws, etc.

But I have Good News for you: tonight, the Unchangeable Changer would eliminate those enemies - Amen!!!

Why? Because He is the Lord, the Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle.

5. And that is, He is called the Lord of Hosts.

Lord of Hosts means, Commander-in-Chief of all hosts.

I used to think that, that means, the Commander-in-Chief of all the Angels. But God corrected me, He said, any host anywhere: hosts in Heaven, hosts on Earth, hosts underneath the Earth.

And that's why His Name is JESUS; at the mention of the Name of Jesus, all knees must bow.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He controls all the hosts of demons: Like the case of the Madman of Gadara. All He said, was go! And the legions of demons fled.

That's why I've always found it funny when I see some Deliverance Ministers spending a whole night, casting out a single demon.

If you are a true Minister, connected to the Lord of hosts, all you need to say is, "Hey, get out of here!" And they would get out.

I am tempted to say that, any demon that followed you here tonight; get outow, in the Name of Jesus.

But the that He is the Commander in Chief meand, He can turn YOU, to a Commander.

Thank You Father! Oh, Thank You Lord.

The Lord asked me to tell someone: from tonight onward, no more losses - Amen!

No more sorrow - Amen!

And no more failure - Amen!

... If you are the one, your Amen should be louder - AMEN!!!

Because He is Commander in Chief, that's why He has the ability to turn anyone precious to Him, to a Commander.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Why? Because in Isaiah 45:11 He went as far as to say, "concerning the works of my hand, command ye Me."

The Almighty God says, I give you the ability to command Me. The only limit is that, when you are commanding Me, make sure it has to do with the works of My Hands.

In Joshua 10; Joshua was fighting a battle and the sun was setting. And so he decided that he was going to do something nobody has ever done before. He commanded the sun, he said, "Sun, stand still; moon, stay where you are!" And the Almighty God supported him.

And that's why I am going to ask you to do something you have never done before. I want you to lay your hand on your head and Decree:

Say my head, from today I command you, you must never refuse any good thing again - Amen!

The Lord told me He will do something of a different kind tonight: the kind that He has never done before. Congratulations for coming!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

I told my people in Nigeria, during the last Holy Ghost Service of what happened during the last Convention, that told me that I better be careful.

We were having the Convention, it was Reward for Competition time. One particular Parish was carrying almost all the cups. I stopped and said jokingly, "you won this, you won that, I think I better come and pay your parish a visit."

It was a joke! But that fellow didn't take it like a joke. A week later he wrote, "Daddy, when should we be expecting you?" I said, I was joking. And Daddy spoke to me and said Son, when you stand by My Altar, anything you say is not a joke. If you say it I will back it up!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I am standing at His Altar now, and I am saying to you: this day will be a new beginning for you- Amen!

So, don't think that we are joking. The Almighty God is here. And where He is, there's no joking.

You can command your Womb. You can say, "womb you are created to produce children; I command you, produce Children." You can command Him concerning anything - provided it is the work of His hand.

There was a time I had to command the rain to stop falling; I commanded winter to change to summer (at least for the time I'll be around). Because God didn't create me for Winter (laughter)!

And then, another Name of the Lord is the Consuming Fire.

Thank You Daddy!

The Lord asked me to tell a woman who privately touched her womb, when I said you can command your Womb.

The Lord asked me to tell you, I will touch that womb tonight - Amen.

Hebrews 12:29 tells us, our God is a Consuming Fire. That is why He can tame any earthly fire. That's why in Isaiah 43:1-3 He said, when you pass through the fire, it will not consume you.

So I have Good News for those of you who are going through very difficult period; that fire will be put out tonight- Amen!

That is why Shedrack, Meshach and Abednego could go into the fiery furnace and could not be burnt. It didn't mean that the fire has lost its power - because the flame of the fire destroyed those who threw in the three (3) Hebrew boys. Take note of this: they came out of the fire to be promoted.

So, I am Rejoicing with those of you who are passing through fire now: next time we hear from you, it would be a Testimony - Amen.

... Alright! Let's go the word UNCHANGEABLE.

We have been talking about who the Lord is; now let's talk about the Unchangeable God - He doesn't change.

Thank You Father!

Now this may sound little to some people. But the fellow concern will know it's not a joking matter.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

The Lord says He has replaced your bladder - Amen!

In Exodus 3:14 He said, my name is I AM THAT I AM. Not I was, not I will be, but "I AM."

1. The implication of that is that, He can change 'not yet' to now!

In John 2:1-12; you remember when they ran out of wine in the wedding in Cana of Galilee, and Mary (the mother of Jesus) came to Him and said, "my son, they need wine."

He said to Mama, I am here as a guest; not as a wine provider. He said in any case, my time has not yet come. But that very moment, in less than one hour, 'not yet' became now!

I have Good News for somebody: your Miracle that you think you will get maybe early next year, you will get it tonight - Amen!

2. Because He said "I AM THAT I AM" it means He can bring the future into the present.

He is stretched: His left hand is touching the past; His right hand is touching the far future, and He brings you the two of them together to now.

For example, in Matthew 15:21-28; the Bible tells us about a woman who was a Gentile, who came to Jesus Christ and said, please help me, my daughter is grievously vexed of the devil (you know the story).

And Jesus didn't answer her! When finally Jesus answered her, He said, "I can't the bread of children to dogs."

What belongs to the Jews at that time was not for the Gentiles. But that woman still got her Miracle that day. That woman stretched by faith, into the far future.

... Because the time of the Gentiles came only in Acts 10, when Peter went to the house of Cornelius.

But the woman said, I am not going to wait for that time, I want my Miracle now - and she got it right there!

When do you want your Miracle? Now!!!! At the next FOL? Right now! You mean right now? Yes!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And so shall it be, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Knowing the meaning of getting your Miracle Now (if you would cling to that) will show you that the Almighty God would rearrange - because He is everywhere at all times; He will rearrange to send help to you now - Amen!

I give you a story very quickly - you could say I was an ambitious young man: I believed God for anything. I believe I can do anything!

Sometimes in 1983, almost 40 years ago - so you know how young I was then. I took the entire congregation of the Redeemed Christian Church of God into the bush - that has now become Redemption City (for Convention). Thousands of them! Not too many then. I said "come, God will feed you free of charge for a week." And I had no money ooooo (laughs)! Not a Kobo in the Bank.

The people came! The crowd was there. And then my wife came to me one morning and said, now we've ran out of money, we need more money. "How much?" Five Thousand - shall I call it pounds? So it will make some meaning to you (in Britain).

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

So I said to her, when do you need it? I said, is it today you need the money or now? She said, today! "Ah, that's good! You can go; when I have the money I'll send for you."

I turned to the Almighty God, "You've heard your daughter, she needs Five Thousand today. You know I have nothing, and Your people are here: but I must have help now!"

In the Name of the One Who answers Prayers; your help will come now - Amen.

Not long after I had prayed, one man was driving past. Those of you who know Redemption City, we are by the expressway, along Lagos-Ibadan Road (Nigeria) and he saw some of our men who were working and he branched (because the place used to be a jungle).

He said, what's going on here? I said we are having a Convention. He said, that's a very good idea. He said, next year I'll be part of the Convention. He put his hand in his pocket and gave me a thousand (say pounds). I said, one down, four to go!

Almost as soon as he left, some young boys in the church gathered together and they said, "Daddy, we know you need money. As our father, you are feeding us with the Word of God; we are the ones who should be supplying you money.

And I saw an envelope in the hand of one of them. "Stop this sermon, give me the envelope." Finally, he gave me the envelope, I prayed for them they left. I opened it, Two Thousand. Ah, three down, two to go.

Very soon I had Five Thousand. I sent for my wife, when she came I swaggered (laughter)!

In the Name of the One Who made Heaven and Earth, your Miracle will be now - Amen.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Let us take a deeper look: He says He is Unchangeable. Hebrews 13:8, Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today and for ever.

1. That means, He can take care of your past.

Thank You Father! The Lord said there is someone here (you will understand); He says you are truly, truly down.

He says, but I will raise you up - Amen!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Bible says in 2 Corinthians 5:17, Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.

One day, after I became Born Again, I read 2 Corinthians 7:2 where Apostle Paul said: "I wronged no man." I said, what is this man talking about? The little I know about Paul was when he was Saul of Tarsus. He was Chairman when they were killing Stephen. How can he now say, "I wronged no man?"

And then the Almighty God explained it to me: If a man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.

Every evil you have ever done in the past is gone the day you gave your life to Jesus. If you are still remembering it, you are wasting your time - because God does not remember it anymore. The blood of Jesus cleanses from all sins.

2. Then, He can handle your present - Because He doesn't change!

You know, Psalms 23 is written for people like you and I: the Lord "is" my shepherd. It doesn't say, the Lord was or the Lord will be; He is my shepherd. He is the One taking care of me now.

And then it lists all those things He is doing for us right now: taking care of your food. Thank God for the United Kingdom! Somehow, you don't find people dying on the street of hunger. It is amazing!

And then He talks about causing you to lie down in green pastures: it is the Lord Who gives you sleep. The Bible says He gives His beloved sleep (Psalms 127:2B).

If you read Psalms 23 you will see how He's taking care of your present.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

3. And then, He can handle your future.

And that to me is a very big thing! Because we only know today; only God knows tomorrow. But He says clearly in Isaiah 3:10, Say ye to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their doings.

Believe me honestly, if you are a true child of the Living God, there's no reason why you should have high blood pressure. You have nothing to worry concerning tomorrow at all. Because before tomorrow, the Lord would have taken care of the situation - Amen.

Oh, when I became General Overseer, we had only Thirty nine (39) Parishes. And I used to travel from one to another. When I come back, almost as soon as I arrive, my wife would be telling me: there is a problem in Sokoto, there's a problem in Kano!

When she has finished I would say, where is my food? She would say, didn't you hear all that I said? I would say, I heard you, what of my food? She would bring the food. When I finish, I would say, shall we pray - because I want to sleep?

"You didn't hear all I said?" It is written, weeping may endure for a night: joy is coming in the morning. And if Joy is coming in the morning, why should I spend the night worrying?

That's why I am Decreeing here today, you will never weep again - Amen.

He can take care of your past, He can take care of your today. And surely, He will take care of your tomorrow - Amen.

Thank You Father! You know, occasionally when I am preaching like this I usually hear a Song - and that Song must be for somebody.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

There is someone here tonight or reading on the Label of DMC, very soon you are going to sing this Song:

SONG:

I have seen, seen; The downfall of Satan, Glory be to God, Glory be to Jesus;

I have seen, seen The downfall of Satan, Glory be to God - Amen!

When I look at my right, I see Satan has fallen;

When I look at my left, I see Satan has fallen;

When I look at my front, I see Satan has fallen;

When I look at my back, I see Satan has fallen.

If that's going to be your Song, let me hear you shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I am sure I am one of those who would sing that song. And I want to claim that Song even for my Nation (Nigeria).

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

4. Whatever He had done before, He can do again: because He is Unchangeable.

For example, in Acts 10:34-35, Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

If He has done it for someone before, He can do it for you too. That is the power of Testimony. If you listen to the Testimony of someone then you can key in to that Testimony; and your own Testimony will be the one that will follow.

For example, I don't know how many people keyed in to the Testimony of my wife, when she testified that she had three (3) Cesarean Operation before we became Born Again. And after we became Born Again she had two (2) children naturally.

... Inspite of everything the Doctor said, the children just came naturally.

If He had healed anybody before, then He can heal you. If He has done the impossible for someone before, then He can do the impossible for you. Because whatever He had done before, He would do it again!

There is something even better than the fact that what He has done before, He can sit it again. And that is that:

Thank You Father!

... I want to say "Amen" to this one, because it will be good for me too.

God says there's someone here tonight or Reading on the Label of DMC, expect help from your enemies - Amen!

... I hope you are writing these things down? Because a time is coming, when you will be sharing the Testimonies - Amen!

There's one old man who wrote to me and said: Sir, I like your preaching; what I don't like is all these interruptions with "there is someone here..." I don't believe anyway!

So I wrote back and said, no problem! You like the preaching? He said yes! Take the preaching, and keep your ears open. When the Testimonies begin to come, you would know God was talking about someone.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Then, God decided to teach him a lesson; one day he left home early in the morning with 2020 Vision - Bright eyes! He got out, and all of a sudden 2020 Vision became zero/zero.

Somehow he got somebody to bring him to the Redemption Camp during the next Holy Ghost Service. He made sure they put him near the front. And God is so kind:

Suddenly the word came, there is someone here you used to have 2020 Vision, now you are completely blind. But God has decided to be merciful unto you; and eyes can open now. You can imagine the shouting there!

Maybe I should say, there's someone here tonight or Reading on the Label of DMC; God is going to surprise you - Amen.

5. He can do more than He had done before.

Why? In 2 Kings 4:42-44, the Bible told us how a man brought just a little food to Elisha and he used that little food to feed the sons of the Prophets.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

The total number of the Sons of the Prophet at that time (according to Bible Scholars) would probably be about a hundred and fifty (150).

But in John 6:5-13, the Bible tells us that Jesus used five (5) loaves of bread and two fish to feed five thousand (5,000) men. He had done it before; but He now did much more!

Everyone of you who have received a Miracle from God before; before the end of this Month, you would receive much more - Amen!

6. But that's not all: whatever He has done before, He can do much, much more!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Ephesians 3:20 says, Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us.

Even those things you have not asked for He can add it! Something you just thought about, He can make available to you. And He will do it for somebody - Amen.

Maybe I'll tell two (2) stories very quickly and we will close the Preaching aspect.

A daughter of mine was barren for years. And one day a woman from the husband's side (I don't want to call her a witch) called my daughter's husband and said, "stop wasting your money, we have removed the womb of your wife. She is not going to have a child."

Well, I don't know why the husband should tell the wife that kind of story (but he told her)! And then the wife came to Holy Ghost Service - that's what we call Festival of Life (FOL). And the word of God came: there's someone here they said can never have a child. God says, you are going to have a set of twins - Amen!

And she grabbed it! Before you know what was happening she became pregnant. Ran to the Doctor who has been treating her all these years, and he said, I don't know what's going on; I don't believe you are pregnant. But come back, we will do another Test.

So, she went back and the Doctor said I see a child here now. The woman said, No! My Daddy said twins, not a child. Okay! The one there is a Miracle. She came back after few months, and the Doctor said, I can see twins now.

Because the husband was wealthy, they decided they are not going to take risk with the twins. So, they came to this London - went to the best hospital.

The husband told the Surgeon, I want you to bring them out through operation. No case of accident happening when she was in labour: "And as soon as you bring the twins out just seal the womb. We don't want more Children - two (2) would do."

So they put the woman to sleep and they performed the operation and brought out the twins. When she woke up she saw everybody looking at her as if she came from Mars. "What's happening? Where are my children?"

Your children are okay! But let the Doctor come and talk. The Doctor came and said, "I've done well over thirty thousand (30,000) Surgeries; this is the first time I'm bringing out a set of Twins from a woman who has no womb."

Because when the Doctor wanted to close the womb, he discovered that there was no womb. That was a mighty Miracle!

But then, after almost Twenty (20) years later, that my daughter called me, "Daddy I want to come and show you my Twins." I thought she was talking about the original twins. By now they should be in the University.

And then she came, carrying a new set of twins! By now, even if everything was normal, she was already past child bearing. But there were a new set of twins!

Who told you my God cannot do anything? I am talking about the Unchangeable Changer!

Everything that is considered irreversible in your life will be reversed tonight - Amen.

But I want to close with a funny story - because Christmas is near: myself and my children we were going on the Let's go-a-Fishing Program, that we do in Nigeria. Where we go from village to village to preach the he Gospel.

So, as we were passing through one village I saw a sign saying, "Turkey for sale." I looked at it and just smiled. Then I said to the children, "do you know your Daddy never had a turkey for Christmas before?" And we just laughed and forgot about it!

I came back from the go-a-Fishing Program, and there were three (3) turkeys waiting for me at home. I didn't pray about it!

So I went to church on Sunday, I told the people, "my God has done it again oooo: He has provided me with three (3) turkeys without my asking. But, it's not an invitation to dinner oooo." By the time I got home, the number of turkey had increased to seven (7).

... I told you that story because I want to make a Decree;

It doesn't matter how much you ask God for tonight, before you get home, He will multiply - Amen.

Let me conclude: if after tonight, things remain the same in your life, the fault will be yours. Why? Because He said clearly in His word - Isaiah 1:19, If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land:

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

That's what the Unchangeable Changer said! He doesn't change, but He can change you, He change everything about you: Physically, Mentally, Maritally, Spiritually? He can change everything!

In 1 Timothy 1:15 Paul Apostle said: he was chief of sinners. But by the time you get to 2 Corinthians 12:11, he called himself, chief among the Apostles.

God can change everything about you completely. It's up to you! I am a living example of what the Unchangeable Changer can do.

Before I met the Lord Jesus Christ I was a rotten boy. I was so bad - I have said it severally "if I was Jesus, I would not have saved Adeboye." I had so many girlfriends, I did not know the exact number. True! Because they kept increasing.

But there was one among them all that was very close to me. We did everything together: what we did together is none of your business (Laughter). Then we parted our different ways. She got married, I got married!

Years past, and I moved to Ilorin (Kwara State Nigeria) and her husband was transferred from his place of work to Ilorin. She had a child born lame. And while I was Lecturing at the University of Ilorin I was also looking after our little church there.

And then somebody said to her, "your child was born lame?" She said, yes! The fellow told her, there is a Pastor there, if he prays for your child, the child would walk! So she came to the Mission house. I was inside, but there were people at the varanda.

"Please, I want to see the Pastor." They said, he is inside. She opened the door and saw me, and we greeted. You know, old flames!

After exchanging greetings, she said "I want to see the Pastor." I said yes, can I help you? She said, "I said I want to see the Pastor." I said, I m the Pastor. She said, you the Pastor? I said, yes! She said, "you will pray and God will answer?"

And we prayed a simple prayer and the child began to walk!

You see, when a man is in Christ he is a new creature: the rotten boy died the day I met the Lord Jesus Christ. And He took that rotten boy and turned him to the fellow who is standing before you now!

But if He asked you to come unto Him and you refuse to come, He won't force you - He will just leave you as you are.

But later on, when you begin to hear Testimonies, you would say, "but I was there that night, I heard all the Prophecies; how come they never came to pass in my life?" It's up to you!

ALTAR CALL:

If you are ready come now and Surrender to Jesus, so He will know you mean business - you want a total change: physically, Spiritually, mentally and otherwise.

If you want a total change come to Jesus now, let's pray together, so that God can save your soul. It's your life, don't wait for anybody.

Oh yes, He is willing to change your life, He is willing to change everything. He is the Unchangeable Changer. What He has done for me, He can do for you. Come to Him today and He will turn the tide for you absolutely.

While those who want to give their lives are doing so, there might be some of us: you used to be a Christian, you have tasted the joy of Salvation, but you have lost it because you backslide. Tonight is a good night to reconnect.

Now Pray to the Lord, tell Him in your own simple language: Father save my soul, forgive all my sins, give me a New Beginning, and I will serve you for the rest of my life.

If you are returning to be restored, tell Him: I am sorry I backslide, I won't go back again. Just restore me this once. Go ahead, talk to the Almighty God.

And the rest of us please, let us stretch our hands towards these people and Intercede for them. Pray that the One Who saved your soul would give them genuine Salvation; Pray that He will restore every backslider to Himself.

... Let's pray for them.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God I want to Thank You very, very much for Your word.

And I want to Thank You for these people who have come forward in response to the Altar Call.

Please, receive them, in Jesus' Name.

Father, forgive them, let Your Blood wash away their sins. Give them a Brand New beginning.

As You are saving their souls Lord, write their names in the Book of Life. And I pray Lord, that they will never backslide.

Now those who have backslidden, who have returned back to You: please, Receive them, restore them fully, and don't let them backslide again.

And I am committing these Your children into your hands: from now on, anytime they call on You, answer them by Fire.

Thank You Almighty God! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord!

Those of you who just surrendered your life to Jesus Christ, let me hear you shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want to assure you that from now onwards I will be praying for you. So I will need your names, your address and your prayer request. God bless you!

Oh, Thank You Father! Thank You Lord. Amen!

How many of you have been blessed tonight? DMC FAMILY!

... Let me hear you shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

There is a statement in the word of God which says: Again I say unto you, That if two of you shall agree on earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which is in heaven. Matthew 18:19

I am going to give you an opportunity to talk to God. Tell Him exactly what you want Him to do for you tonight. Then I will come round and join you in agreement. And matter will be settled.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

CLOSING DECREES:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Almighty God will grant your request!

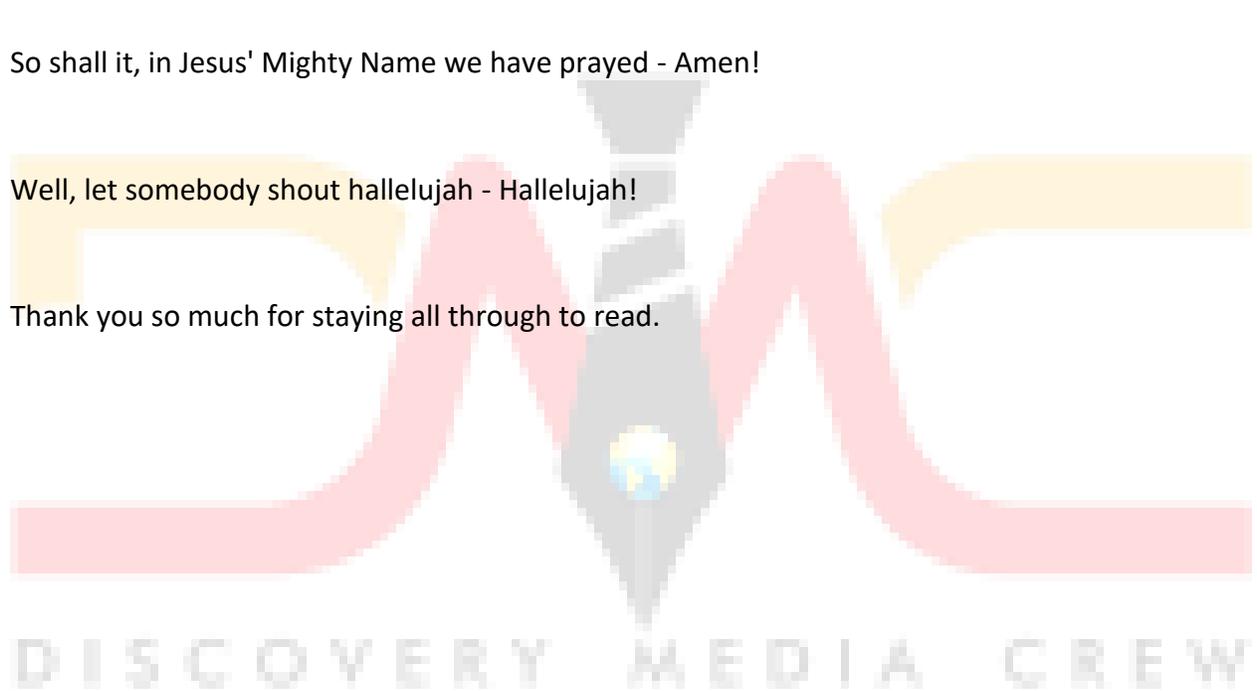
If He has ever done it before for anyone, He will do it for you; He will do it for you today, He will do it for you before you get out of here!

By the time the sun is rising, you will be sharing your Testimony!

So shall it, in Jesus' Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!

Well, let somebody shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# RCCG MIDDLE EAST REGION 1 CONVENTION 2022

THEME: A NEW WAVE OF JUBILATION.

MINISTERING (DAY 1): PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 28TH OCTOBER, 2022

BIBLE TEXT: ECCLESIASTES 3:1-8

SONG:

Immortal God

Invincible God

Immortal God

How great Thou art.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

The King of Kings

The Lord of lords

Immortal God

How great Thou art. (Immortal)

OPENING PRAYER

Father, the Alpha, the Omega, the Beginning and the Ending; the One who was, the One who is, the One who is to come, the Almighty.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Unchangeable Changer, the same Yesterday, Today and for ever, we worship You; we Magnify Your Holy Name!

We Thank You for Your Children gathered here here today, even for a Mighty Convention - we we will be talking about "A New Wave of Jubilation."

We Thank You because we know that with You all things are Possible! And we Thank You because You are the One controlling Times and Seasons.

Lord, accept our Worship, in Jesus' Name!

I am committing Your Children into Your Hands Lord God Almighty; before this Convention is over, let each and everyone of Your children be full of Jubilation.

And let them keep on Jubilating for the rest of their lives.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

... I want to rejoice with everyone of you, for this wonderful Convention:

The Theme of which is: A NEW WAVE OF JUBILATION.

My own Text will be taken from Ecclesiastes 3:1-8;

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

2 A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted;

3 A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up;

4 A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance;

5 A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing;

6 A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away;

7 A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak;

8 A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.

\*... Life is always in waves.

If you look at the wave of the sea, you will find that it would rise, and then fall. And then rise again and fall again.

That's how a wave moves - Rising, Hill- Valley, and so on and so forth.

So, there is a time for everything - Life moves in waves!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

What then do we mean by JUBILATION?

I. To jubilate means to rejoice eenergetically.

II. To be so full of Joy, you can't hide it;

III. To rejoice loudly, and with all your Strength.

... That's what is called Jubilation.

For example, in 2 Samuel 6:14-15, the Bible says David danced before the Lord with all his Might. And the whole of Israel was rejoicing, singing, shouting; playing drums and cymbals, blowing trumpets.

That's Jubilation! - When you are so full of Joy, that you can't hide it.

So, for someone in this Convention, or reading now on the Label of DMC, the time has come for your Jubilation to come as a Mighty Wave - Amen!

The Season for the Wave of Jubilation for someone has come - Amen!

That's why I prayed, that by the time you are leaving this Convention, your Joy would be so full, Nobody would beg you before you shout Hallelujah, before you sing, before you dance, before you jump!

1. The Season of Jubilation is a Season of Miracles:

Because when you get a Miracle (that is a real Miracle) there's no way you will be able to hide the Joy.

For example, in Acts 3:1-8, when a man who was born lame, who had been a cripple for more than forty (40) years; who had been sitting by the Beautiful Gate of the Temple - Seeing everybody going in, to sing and praise God, while he sat outside immobile, begging people for money: suddenly had an experience that brought him into contact a Major Miracle.

They said when his ankle bones received Strength, he was walking, he was leaping, he was Praising God. His Joy could not be hidden. He was jubilating.

In Luke 17:11-15, when Jesus Christ cleansed ten (10) Lepers; and a Leper in those days was Someone who was incurable - There was nothing any Doctor could do for him.

When he saw that after he cried to Jesus for help the other time, and on the way to showing themselves to the Priests, the Bible says, he returned to give Glory to God, with a loud voice - Not a quiet voice.

When then irreversible has been reversed, he was back rejoicing energetically. He was announcing his Victory from afar off. He was jubilating.

I Decree in the Name that's above every other Name that before this Convention is over, you will jubilate: because you will experience a Miracle that cannot be hidden - Amen.

2. A Season of Jubilation comes when it is a Season of Victory:

If you have a Big Victory you can't hide it. You can't be quiet about it.

Just one example would do - 1 Samuel 17:1-52. For forty (40) days, Goliath terrorised a whole Nation.

Every morning that Great Giant will stand before the People and say: "Any of you who can dare me, come and fight me - If I win, your Nation will become our Slaves. If you win (which is not likely) then our own Nation will become your Slaves.

The Bible says, when this man spoke - Just one man: all the Soldiers of Israel ran into hiding.

And this went on for forty (40) days. Until a young boy (David) came on the Scene and with just one little stone, brought down the Giant. Took the sword of the Giant, cut off his head.

The Bible says, when the Philistines saw that their Champion was dead, they fled!

What did the children of Israel do? They arise, and they shouted!

Jubilation comes when there is Victory; the kind of Victory that cannot be hidden.

Not an Ordinary kind of Victory - Victory that is absolute, Victory that is Total, Victory that has cut off the head of your archenemy.

In the Name of the One who is called the Lord of Host, all the enemies that followed you to this Convention will not return home with their heads - Amen.

... And then, you will be able to Jubilate!

3. Jubilation comes when there is Restoration.

In Samuel 6:1-15, the Bible tells us that David and his People were bringing the Ark of the Covenant of God into Jerusalem (the City of David).

On the way an accident happened, and David became afraid of God. He said, "I can't keep this Ark to my City."

And they took the Ark to the house of Obededom. With the intention that if he can die, let him die - he's not an Israeli. But within three (3) Months, God blessed the house of Obededom so Mightily that a whole Nation heard about him.

When they told David, this is what has happened to Obededom he said, I took the Ark to his house, I'll go and get it back.

When he (David) got the Ark and he was returning to Jerusalem, this time round he was Jubilating:

I. That's why he was dancing with all his Might.

II. That's why the whole Nation was singing and shouting and blowing trumpets.

And that's why I can Decree, in the Name that's above every other names: Everything Precious that you have lost, during this Convention you will get each one back, so that you will be able to Jubilate - Amen!

If it is your Health that you have lost, you would get it back - Amen!

If it is your Contact with the Almighty God - May be you have been hearing His Voice before and you are no longer hearing, you would get it back!

If it is your Promotion that had been denied, you would get it back - Amen!

When there is Restoration, there will be Jubilation!

Jubilation comes as a result of Restoration.

4. Jubilation comes when a man has an Encounter with the Almighty God:

You can't have an Encounter with God and not Jubilate - it's not Possible!

In Matthew 2:1-10, the Bible tells us that when Jesus Christ was born, Wise men came from the East to look for Him. They travelled a long distance.

If we are to believe Bible Scholars, by the time they arrived where Jesus was, they had been traveling for two (2) years!

So, in the Story you see some People display during Christmas, of the Baby Jesus being worshipped by these Wise men, that one is human imagination.

Why? Because when the King found out he asked, "around what time did you see the Star?" They told him, "it's about two (2) years ago." That's why he ordered that all children, two (2) years and below should be killed.

Now, imagine yourself travelling for two (2) years! And then finally you arrive at the right Place to see the One you have been looking for - You can imagine your Jubilation.

The Bible says, they rejoiced with exceeding Great Joy! Not Ordinary Joy, not Great Joy, but Exceeding Joy - Joy that cannot be hidden.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

My Prayer for everyone of you, during this Convention, you will have an Encounter with God - An Encounter that you can't hide, an Encounter that will cause you to Rejoice, to shout, to jump, to dance, to Jubilate - Amen!

And of course, you cannot have an Encounter with God and your Life will remain the same!

No man can have a real Encounter with God and their Life would remain the same.

Nobody ever come in contact with Jesus Christ who would not become a Brand New Creature.

In John 4:1-30; the Bible tells us about this woman - A Samaritan Woman who came to draw water and came in contact with Jesus Christ.

Look at the Life of that woman; the Bible says she had five (5) husbands - Married divorced, married again divorced!

So, the fifth (5th) Fellow that she was living with, she didn't even bother to do any Marriage Ceremony - "Don't let us even waste time, because if we say we will marry again there will be another divorce. This time, if we are not married, when we go our different ways there will be no issue of divorce."

Her Life has been a Life of series of Failures - Joy today, sorrow tomorrow all along.

Then she had an Encounter with the Saviour.

How did I know she Jubilated?

The Bible says she forgot her pot of water - She came to draw water from the well, and she was so full of Joy, she didn't even think of water anymore.

She forgot the pot, as she ran to the Town to go and tell everybody - "I have met the Real Man now! I have been fooling around with different men, but I have met the Real Man - Who has told me everything that I have ever done. Come and see the Man."

You cannot be Genuinely saved and not Jubilate; you cannot be Genuinely saved and be quiet about it - it is impossible!

So, if you are listening to me now or reading now on the Label of DMC and you claim that you are already saved and you are not Jubilating; the Joy of Salvation cannot be hidden. It is a kind of Joy that is called Jubilation.

Those who have been Genuinely saved would tell you that they would wake up in the night singing Choruses to God; wake up in the morning, Praising God.

You can ask them, "why are you so happy?" And they can't even tell you. That's why it is called the Joy of Salvation. It's a Jubilation.

Years ago I had the opportunity of leading a Professor to the Lord at the University of Ibadan (in Nigeria).

The following Month when I went to see him he said, Sir I have a Question. And I was getting ready for one big Theological Question.

... Because, when you are dealing with a Professor, you are dealing with highly Learned People.

Yes Sir, what's the Question?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

He said Sir I want to ask, "I hope it's not dangerous to be happy all the time?" He said, because since I gave my Life to Jesus Christ, I just can't stop being happy!

I said, that's fine. That is the Plan of God for our lives; it is sin that brought us into sorrow.

Genuine Salvation brings Jubilation, and it is a Jubilation that can last forever.

So, if you are not Jubilating, and you say you are a Child of God, maybe you are backslidden.

The Word of God made it clear: "it is with Joy you would draw from the Well of Salvation."

#### ALTAR CALL

This very day, those of you who were once Born Again, but you have lost the Joy of Salvation. You can get it back!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Remember the Prayer of David after he backslided - He said Lord, "Restore to me the Joy of Thy Salvation."

That's what he cried for.

I used to know a Joy that made me Jubilate; I have lost it - Please, give it back to me.

That should be the Prayer of some People today.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And then there are some of you who have not even tasted this Joy that we are talking about - This Real Joy that lasts forever.

The Bible says come and taste, and see how Good the Lord can be.

So, I am going to call on those of you who have not given your Life to Jesus Christ; or you said you have given your Life to the Lord Jesus Christ, but you didn't feel any Joy after you Prayed the Salvation Prayer:

You better come back and seek the Genuine Salvation - Genuine Salvation must bring you to Jubilation.

Those of you who are backslidden and you want that Joy of Salvation.

You knew when you gave your Life to Jesus Christ (which you lost) and you want it back, come too. And the Almighty will restore you.

So, before I ask you to Pray for the kind of Joy that can never be hidden, in every facets of your Life, let me first of all Pray for those of you who want to give your Life to Jesus, and those of you who want to be restored to Him.

I am going to ask you - I can't see you, but the Lord can see you.

Those of you who would want to surrender your Life to Jesus Christ Stand up on your feet wherever you are listening to me right now or reading now on the Label of DMC.

And those of you who are backslidden and you would want to be restored to the God of your Salvation, Stand up too.

And cry to the Almighty God for Salvation and for Restoration, even as I Pray for you now:

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

My Father and my God, the Source of every Joy, I want to Thank You for Your Word.

And I want to Thank You for all these People who are surrendering their lives to You now and those who are asking for Your Restoration;

Father Please receive them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins. Restore them Almighty God to fellowship with You.

And those who are just surrendering to You Father, take them into the Family of God and let everything become New for each and everyone of them.

Save their Souls today, and from this time onwards, anytime they cry unto You Please, answer them by Fire.

So that from this moment onward, they will be rejoicing in You forever!

Thank You my Father and my God!

Lord, I am going to ask that, when Your children cry unto You today and they say that they want the Jubilation that comes from Miracles, Signs and Wonders. Miracles of Healing, of Deliverance, of Success, Father grant their requests!

Give them Victory that is absolute!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Oh, Almighty God draw them close to Yourself, give them the Miracle of Restoration.

Let each and every one of these Your Children today have an Encounter with You. And let them serve You for the rest of their lives.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord!

I want to Rejoice with those of you who have given your Life to Jesus Christ today; your Pastor will tell you what to do next.

I want to Rejoice even more with those of you who were backslidden and are now restored to the Lord. I Pray that you would never backslide again!

I have already Prayed that when you cry to God today He will grant your request.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
So I am going to encourage you that every one of you would spend Quality time crying to God:

I. Ask Him for Miracles that cannot be hidden.

II. Ask Him for Victory, Total and Absolute.

III. Ask God for Restoration of everything you have lost.

IV. Ask God for a Divine Encounter so mighty that you would never forget today.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

V. Ask for the Enablement that comes from God, so that you can't keep quiet about your Salvation anymore.

And God will give you something Mighty, something to Jubilate about, for the rest of your Life - Amen.

... So, make sure you spend Quality Time in Praying: and God will answer you by Fire, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Congratulations! Have a very wonderful Convention, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

# JUBILEE WORD FESTIVAL 2022 OF WORD OF LIFE BIBLE CHURCH, WARRI DELTA STATE NIGERIA.

THEME: THE POWER, THE GLORY AND THE RELEASE IF JUBILEE.

MINISTERING (DAY 2): PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE (GENERAL OVERSEER WORLDWIDE, RCCG)

DATE: 7TH NOVEMBER 2022

BIBLE TEXT: LEVITICUS 25:13

Thank you. Hallelujah - Amen!

Let us Pray!

SONG:

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

We give You all the Glory

We give You all Honour;

We give You all the Glory

We give You all Honour (Amen)!

Repeated!

OPENING PRAYER

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Ancient of Days, King of Kings and Lord of Lords. The I AM THAT I AM, the One who never grows old. We Thank You!

We Thank You for the Salvation of our Souls; we Thank You for keeping us in Your Love.

We Thank You for Pastor Ayo Oritsejafar: we Thank You for Fifty (50) years of Ministry.

Father, accept our Thanks, in Jesus' Name!

Today Lord God Almighty, Please visit Your People.

Send Your Word, and the Power that is in Your Word: Let it bring Healing to Your People. Let it bring Glory to Your People. Let it bring Deliverance to Your People.

All the benefits of Jubilee Father, release to Your People! At the end of it all, let Your Name be Glorified.

in Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Please, shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and tell him or her: it shall be well with you!

And then you may Please be seated - God bless you!

Your Royal Majesty, Thank God for your Life. I am delighted I could see you today. We got your Message - God bless you!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I just want to Thank God for all of you who are here.

I Pray that today would be a New Beginning for all of us - Amen!

Don't let me begin to talk about Pastor Ayo Oritsejafor - If we begin to talk about him we will forget the Message.

... So let's just go Straight to the Word of God!

DMC NOTES: PASTOR AYO ORITSEJAFOR: Ayodele Joseph Oritsegbubemi Oritsejafor, known as Papa Ayo Oritsejafor, is the Founding and Senior Pastor of Word of Life Bible Church, located in Warri, Delta State Nigeria. He became the National President of the Pentecostal Fellowship of Nigeria (PFN) on 7th February 2005 - A Position he held for five years. This Year, he is Celebrating 50 Years in Ministry!

Leviticus 25:13:

"In the year of this Jubilee ye shall return every man unto his Possession."

I thought Somebody will say Amen to that - Amen!

Because that means, whatever you have lost you will get it back - Amen.

I. If you have lost your Health, you will get it back - Amen!

II. If you have lost your Wealth, you will get it back - Amen!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

III. If you have lost your Joy, you will get it back - Amen!

The Theme of this Year's Convention (as I have been informed) is: THE POWER, THE GLORY AND THE RELEASE OF JUBILEE.

I will try to talk very briefly about these Three Items of Jubilee.

### 1. FIRST OF ALL, THE POWER:

Jubilee comes as a result of Divine Decree. And the Power of a Statement is determined by, "who is the one making the Statement?"

If you have a case in Court and then one morning you went to Court and the Cleaner of the Court sees you and says, "Don't worry yourself, today you will be discharged and acquitted".

... He is just wishing you well; he has no Power to enforce what he has said.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
But if as you are getting to Court, the Judge sees you coming and smiles at you and says: "Don't worry, today your case is over." You know it is already done!

The One Who said, "Let there be a Year of Jubilee" is the One Who can make a Decree and it's already established.

Because, according to Genesis 18 (You can read the whole Chapter), it is a beautiful reading - He is The One who is referred to as the "Chief Judge" of the whole Universe; the Almighty God Himself; the One who speaks and it is done!

The One who in Genesis 1:3 says: Let there be Light, and there was Light.

The One who speaks and it is done - According to Psalms 33:8-9: He spake and it was done.

So, when God says "Let there be Jubilee" there is Nobody who can stop it - Nobody! Because He has the Power to do anything He wants to do.

I come this Evening to represent Him; and I've come to say to everyone here or reading now on the Label of DMC - Your Jubilee begins now (Amen).

I have His Backing, I have His Authority, and I have His Power - that He Himself (for reasons best known to Him) had invested in me.

You know, once in a while God will pick somebody - A Nobody and just decides to favour Him.

I mean, the Bible said there was this small boy called Samuel.

God just favoured him; and He saw to it that whatever he says, his words will not fall to the Ground.

Well, by the Special Grace of God, He has sent me to somebody here today or reading now on the Label of DMC; and to tell you - Whatever you need to make your Joy full, you will get it today - Amen!

Years ago a couple came, they have been barren for a while. And they asked for Prayers. And I felt led (just as I feel led today) to ask "what do you want - A Boy or a Girl? The husband shouted "a Boy!" the wife simultaneously shouted "a Girl.

So, I looked at the two of them I said "okay, shall we have a set of Twins?" Nine (9) Months later, the two returned - The husband was carrying a Boy, the wife was carrying a Girl.

By the Power of the One called the Almighty, I Decree to you: Whatever you need to make your Joy full, receive it now - Amen!

## 2. AND THEN, THE GLORY OF JUBILEE.

What is Glory?

Proverbs 3:35 says, The Wise shall inherit Glory: but Shame shall be the Promotion of fools.

And that tells us, that the opposite of Glory is Shame.

The Glory of Jubilee is that the One who is declaring Jubilee, is the One called the King of Glory.

And when He steps into a man's situation, everything that causes Shame must automatically get out!

What are the things that can cause Shame?

I. Incurable diseases for one:

You can't see anybody going around with Pride announcing that he is HIV Positive;

You can't see somebody who has Leprosy going about, dancing in the Streets and saying: "Come and Celebrate with me because I have Leprosy".

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## II. Failure causes Shame:

You cannot see a Student, no matter how Christianly he may be, who will come home at the end of the year shouting "Glory be to God" if he failed all his Papers.

... Failure causes shame!

## III. Defeat causes Shame:

Somebody who is defeated; I have been a Boxer (I know I don't look like one now).

And I know that the Greatest Problem of an Ex-Champion is not so much the bruises on his face;

It's the fact that those who used to see him coming, shout "Champion, Champion!" when they now see him coming, they turn their faces away from him because defeat causes Shame.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

I remembered very well when Nigeria Team (I can't remember which year now - DMC NOTES: The Nigerian U17 Team called Golden Eaglet won the World Cup in 1985 in China) won the World Cup in Soccer.

They returned home, when they came to Ikeja (The Murtala Mohammed International Airport in Ikeja Lagos State Nigeria); the crowd lined the routes all the way to Lagos Island.

Everybody was out Cheering them.

The following time when they went and they lost, Nobody knew when they came in (laughter). Because defeat causes Shame.

IV. Bondage causes Shame:

V. Poverty causes Shame:

When the King of Glory - The One who declares Jubilee: when He steps into a man's life, shame disappears.

And so I am decreeing today, in the Name of the One who is called the King of Glory, everything that is causing Shame in your Life will be gone - Amen!

Poverty would leave you alone - Amen!

That Sickness, that Problem that you cover with beautiful Clothes; but they are weighing you down. They will all go today - Amen!

Your Shame shall be turned to Glory - Amen.

3. AND THEN, THE RELEASE.

... We've talked about the Power, we've talked about the Glory. Now the Release.

When we talk about Release, usually your Mind goes to somebody who is in Prison, who is now free and asked to go. "You are Free, you can go and do what you want."

When we talk about Release, we are talking about Prison doors being flung open.

Like in Acts 12:5-11; the Bible tells us of Peter who was in Prison, and he was going to be killed the following day.

But then in the Night an Angel came and broke all the Chains, removed the Shackles and then the doors of prison began to open on their own.

Now, because the One Who declares Jubilee says, "everyone would return to his Possession." He is saying:

1. Whatever yokes that are binding you, I nullify.

There are many People who are in bondage and they don't know it.

What everybody is doing and they are succeeding, when he tries it, it will bankrupt him because there are "Unseen Forces" binding his hands.

There are many People (Highly Qualified, Able-bodied). The People they interviewed when those People wanted to join their Company ended up being Promoted above them.

Bondage keeps a man in Stagnation!

But when Jubilee comes, Stagnation ends - Amen!

When Jubilee comes, Bondage comes to an end - Amen!

Why? Because the One Who declares Jubilee, not only is He Called the Lord of Host; He is also Called the LORD - The Lord Strong and Mighty. The Lord Mighty in battle.

When He steps into your situation, Nobody can ever defeat you again because you now have Someone Who will fight your battles for you.

And so, I am decreeing to Somebody today - In the Name that's above every other name, you will Laugh last - Amen!

You know, in Acts of Apostle 3:1-8, the Bible tells us of a man who was born lame. His bondage began before he was born. The very day he was born, he was born to fail.

But one day, Peter (you remember) said to him, "I don't have Silver to give you, I don't have Gold to give you: but I represent the One Who can say go! And you go; be free! And you'll be free.

And so he said to him, in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise Up and walk!

I say to somebody here today or reading now on the Label of DMC - Your Stagnation has come to an end - Amen!

I say to you, you are Released - Amen!

I would tell you a Story - Some of my children call me a Story Teller.

And I tell them, "I tell Stories because I have been around for eighty (80) years!" In Eighty (80) years you should learn one (1) or two (2) things (Laughter).

And many at times before I finished telling a Story, the Fellow for whom the Story was told, will know he is the one God has sent me to.

A son of mine came to me some years ago and said: Daddy, I am tired of being on one Spot for a long time. So, I have applied (by Faith) for a very high Position in a Very Big Company and they have invited me for an Interview tomorrow. Please, Pray for me.

So I Prayed!

When I finished Praying, he said, "thank you for Praying. Just say a word or decree."

So I said alright! The interview would be Successful. He said Amen! And then he went.

The following day he came back full of Joy. He said Daddy, I Prepared hard for the Interview, but when I got there, they asked me to go to the Boardroom. And in the Boardroom they asked me only three (3) Questions.

Question Number 1: What is your name?

Question Number 2: What Post do you say you want?

... And he said he wanted the Deputy Manager or something very close to the very Top.

Question Number 3: When can you start?

... He said, I will start tomorrow.

So I said Congratulations, the Interview went very well. He said No! Speak another word.

I said alright, where you are going, your Promotion will be rapid. He said Amen!

The next day he came again, this time he came trembling. What happened? He said Daddy, I got to the Place of work, as soon as I got there to say I have resumed, they asked me to go to the Boardroom.

I went there, saw the People I met yesterday. And they all said to me: Young man, after you left yesterday our Senior Manager (or whoever is the Big Boss there) resigned. Are you ready to move to his Position?

So I said, Congratulations! He said No! Speak another word.

So I said okay, He who has started the Good work in you will Complete it. Then he went!

The following day (I know this is difficult to believe) he came back, this time he was almost Speechless. What is the Problem again? He said, no Problem!

He said, I got to the place of work again this morning and they asked me to go to the Boardroom. And when I got to the Boardroom they said to me, “after you left we discovered why our Senior Manager (or whoever) left us: our Competitors have offered him a job, Paying double the Salary. We don’t want you to go, so we doubled your salary!”

So I said Congratulations! He said No! speak another word.

So, I said to him: do you want to take the Company from the Owner? (Laughter).

I am going to give you two (2) minutes to ask God for something that will make your Joy full. And then, I will speak a word!

Go ahead: Say something that you want from the Almighty God that will make your Joy "Absolutely Full".

And I will speak a word, on behalf of the One Who decreed that there will be a Jubilee.

Ask Him! Don't make it small. The opportunity of a Jubilee comes only once in a Lifetime - This is your time, this is your opportunity.

Thank You Father, Thank You Ancient of Days; Thank You Lord!

Let's begin to bring your Prayers to a Close.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DADDY G.O'S DECLARATIONS:

In the Name of the One Who made Heaven and Earth, the One Who speaks and it is done, the One Who called me, the One Who made sure I am here today:

I hereby Decree that what you have asked for is done!

No matter how difficult, no matter how impossible it may sound to you, it is done!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I Decree in the Name that is above every other name - Long before the end of this Month, you would Testify!

So shall it be! In in Jesus' Mighty Name - Amen!!!

Please, be seated!

I think you should shout a Big Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!

... In conclusion:

WHAT DOES JUBILEE MEAN?

He says, "everybody would return to his Possession"

Meaning what? He is saying, you have an opportunity now to Start afresh.

When what you lost had been restored: your Health, your Peace, your Wealth; all of a sudden you'll say, Thank God, at least I can start afresh. What I lost I've Gained.

And the Almighty God is saying, the door is opened now. He is saying, Nobody can stop me now - I better start afresh.

That's what it means.

And I am sure we all know that starting afresh begins in Christ?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Bible says: Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a New Creature: old things are Passed away; behold, all things are become New - 2 Corinthians 5:17

... How many things become New? - All Things!

#### ALTAR CALL

So, if you are here, or reading this Message now on the Label of DMC, and you have not yet made Jesus Christ the Lord of your Life, I appeal to you, come and surrender your Life to Him now so that everything can become New for you.

If you have never given your Life to Jesus Christ, today is your day of Salvation. Come so we can Pray for your Salvation.

And those of us who used to know Christ: we used to know the Joy of Salvation, who used to know the Joy of Answered Prayers. But then, something happened - We made a mistake, we fell into sin, we backslide, and Joy left.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

And you want to reconcile with the Almighty God, this is the time! Because Jubilee says, you can go and start afresh.

... So you can come back home to the Lord, very quickly, and I will Pray for you!

God bless you! You are Welcome.

This is your opportunity to be fully connected to the One who said, let there be Light and there was Light. Come quickly! This is your day of Jubilee, your day of a New Beginning.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Okay! Thank you.

Now, those of us who are ready to Genuinely surrender our lives to Jesus Christ, cry to the Almighty God.

Tell Him to Please, save your Soul; tell Him that you want everything to become New for you.

Tell Him that He should wash away all your sins with His Blood, and bring you into the Family of God. So that from now on, when you call on him, he will answer you by Fire.

Go ahead, talk to the Lord.

And the rest of us, Please Stretch your hands towards these our New brothers and sisters and intercede for them. Intercede that the One Who saved your Soul, would save their own souls also.

Intercede that everyone who is a Backslider, who is coming back home, God will welcome them back into His Family.

Let's Pray for them for just one minute more!

Oh, Thank You Father! Glory be to God.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

## PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

My Father and my God, Saviour of my Soul, I Thank You!

I Thank You for Your Word; I Thank You for the Healing Power in Your Word, that has gone forth this afternoon.

I Thank You for these People who have come forward to surrender their lives to You and to be reconciled to You.

Father, on their behalf, accept my Thanks, in Jesus' Name!

Father, I commit them into Your Hands. You Promised that whosoever will come unto You, You will in no wise cast out.

They have come now, Father Please, receive them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins; receive them into the Family of God. And I Pray that they will never backslide again!

Let them serve You till the end. And from now on, anytime they cry unto You Please, answer them by Fire.

Thank You Almighty God. Glory be to your Holy Name!

And Lord God Almighty, I am Praying once again for all Your Children who are here today or reading now on the Label of DMC, give them a Brand New Beginning!

Everyone of us, let today mark a "Real Turning Point" for the better for all of us.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And Lord God Almighty that in Your Kingdom, none of us would be missing.

Thank You Almighty God!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now those of you who have Genuinely surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ, I congratulate you. It shall be well with you!

Congratulations! God bless you.

Now, for the rest of us (before I drop the mic); you will be wondering: now that you've finished Preaching, what kind of Prayer do you want us to pray?

You have Prayed! I have already spoken a word - The answer has already come!

So, the Prayer you want to Pray now is a Prayer of Thanksgiving.

If you believe that you have already received Please, Stand on your feet!

And with the Joy of Heaven Praise the Almighty God.

Begin to Praise Him, give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration.

Bless the King of Kings, Bless the Lord of lords, Bless the Ancient of Days. Keep on Praising Him, Praise Him with all Your heart!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# CHRIST THE REDEEMER MINISTRIES (CRM) EVANGELICAL UNIT'S LEADERSHIP TRAINING PROGRAM (LTP) 2022

THEME: THE LION CUB

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 2ND NOVEMBER 2022

BIBLE TEXT: REVELATION 5: 1-5

SONG

The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob  
Jehovah the Man of War  
His Mercy endureth forever and ever  
Oh Praise His Holy Name

OPENING PRAYER

The God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, the God of Jacob; the Man of War Himself, we Worship, we Adore You, we Lift You High. Father, be Glorified in Jesus Name.

Thank You for what You have done in our lives in the Past one (1) Year - Thank You for Your Protection, Thank You for Your Mercy, Thank You for Your Love. Accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Father, during this week in the lives of all Your Children, Father do something Special, do something Extraordinary, do something You alone can do and let the Miracles begin tonight.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

And let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Well, shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and say: Good Evening, God bless you. And then you may Please be seated. God bless you.

You are Welcome in Jesus Name. And I am delighted to see you again.

I want to say Congratulations to those who has Graduated and Congratulations to those who will soon Graduate. And then Congratulations to me - The father of them all.

I get Letters from People who said that they are to be my Successor.

I even had the case of a Woman who said that she is the Successor and she Packed her load, came to the house and say: You need to move out so that I can move in.

Now, you see the reason why you should be Praying for me!

Revelation 5:1-5:

1. And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the Throne a Book written within and on the backside, sealed with seven seals.

2. And I saw a Strong Angel Proclaiming with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the Book, and to loose the seals thereof?

3. And no man in Heaven, nor in Earth, neither under the Earth, was able to open the Book, neither to look thereon.

4. And I wept much, because no man was found worthy to open and to read the Book, neither to look thereon.

5. And one of the Elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the Tribe of Juda, the Root of David, hath Prevailed to open the Book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

The Theme for our Conference this Year (2022) is: "The Lion's Cub".

That means the baby of a Lion!

Now, what determines the behaviour of an animal is the Seed of the Father that is in the animal.

For Example:

I. No matter how hungry a cat may be; it will not eat Grass.

Why? Because there is something inside a cat that says: They don't eat grass in your Generation.

II. It will take a Miracle for a cow to eat meat.

Why Not? Because in the Generation of cows, they don't eat meat. There is something within the cow that says: No Meat. It is not your food.

So, a cow will die of hunger rather than eat meat; a cat will die of hunger rather than eat grass.

In 1 John 3:9; the Bible says that he who is born of God does not commit sin. It says that it can't because of the Seed of God in him. And God is Holy.

Isaiah 6: 1-3 - The Angels are always crying: Holy, Holy, God Almighty.

A "Baby Lion" is a Lion - No matter how small it may be.

The Elders has a Proverb - An Elephant will not give birth to a dwarf. The child of an Elephant will always be an Elephant.

From the day a "Baby Elephant" is born, it is already bigger than any Goat - From Day 1.

So, if you are truly born of God, the Seed of God is in you!

That is one way of checking your Salvation.

There are things that you cannot do because God can't do it - That is very important. Please, take Note of that!

Now, let us take a look at certain things that are definitely to be expected of a Lion's Cub because, you are a Lions Cub if you are Born Again.

Because you are the son of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah and the child of a Lion must be a Lion.

1. A Lion's Cub is born Great.

From the day you become Born Again, your Greatness is established.

The Bible says so in 1 John 4:4 - Great is He that is in you than he who is in the world.

No matter how small you are; because the Seed in you determines who you are; you are Greater than anyone else in the world who is not Born Again. Because the Seed that is in you is the Seed of the One who is called The Most High or The Almighty - Psalms 91:1.

2. From the day you are Born Again, you have been born to Reign.

Ephesians 1:20 and Ephesians 2:6 says - Your Father is seated in the Heavenly Places and you are sitting there with Him.

Physically, now you may be seated in the Old Auditorium but Spiritually, you are seated in the Heavens.

3. A Lion is born to Win.

A Lion does not lose any battle - When other animals see him coming, they will get out of the way as they don't want to fight with a Lion.

And according to Romans 8:37 - You are born to be More Than a Conqueror.

You are born to win and it does not matter what the Present situation is saying; you are going to end up a Winner - Amen!

Because Your Father (The Lion) says it loud and clear - I have overcome the world.

4. A Lion's Cub is the Most Protected animal in the world.

Any animal who wants to die, let him attack the baby of a Lion - He won't live to tell the Story. That is the Truth - Pure and Simple!

In Deuteronomy 28: 1-7; the Bible made it abundantly clear - If you behave the way a Child of God is supposed to behave; anybody who comes against you one (1) way will flee before you seven (7) ways.

... You are born to win!

5. A Lion's Cub is born to be Heard.

I can hear your Pastors saying that when a Lion roars, they hear some kilometers away - That's true.

There is something in the Lion - When it opens its mouth, what comes out of it causes everything around to shake.

Which is why I'm not surprised that when we have several children of the Lion of Judah around; when they shout Hallelujah, People will hear.

The Bible says in Amos 3:8 - It says that the Lion has roared, who will not fear?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I have said it before - When some People wants to begin a Program, they spend Quality Time binding and losing demons et cetera et cetera. But when I want to start my own Program, all I do is to ask you to shout Hallelujah!

When we shout Hallelujah, we are informing all enemies of God that we are here, that they should get ready to go if they don't want to Perish.

One of the things that the Word of God say that we should constantly do is that we should shout unto the Lord with a Voice of Triumph.

The son of a Lion must be a Noisemaker - Heaven is a Noisy Place!

God Himself said clearly that even if you don't know how to sing; know how to make a Joyful Noise to Him.

But the fact that a Lion is born to roar - It is not just in Praising God; it is also in Preaching the Gospel.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

We are supposed to go to the whole world, make so much Noise that the People will Pay attention to what we are saying!

I was telling my children in the United Kingdom (UK) in this Past Month (During Daddy GO's Ministrations to mark The Festival of Life 2022 - You can ONLY get to read all these Sessions on DMC Website: [www.discoverymediacrew.com](http://www.discoverymediacrew.com) or all DMC Social Media Handles).

I told them that I'm afraid and they said why daddy?

I said that you are becoming like "The Mainline Churches" - You are Praying like them as you hardly open your mouth when you Pray. Some of you told me that the reason you are doing like that is because you want to win the Natives.

Tell me - How many Natives have you won since you have been keeping quiet? They don't even know that you are here.

DMC NOTES. CHECKS ON WHO AND WHAT THE MAINLINE PROTESTANT CHURCHES STAND FOR.

The Mainline Protestant Churches also called Mainstream Protestant and sometimes as Oldline Protestants are a Group of Protestant Denominations in the United States that contrast in History and Practice with Evangelical, Fundamentalist, and Charismatic Protestant Denominations. They stressed Social Justice and Personal Salvation and both Politically and Theologically.

The largest Mainline Churches in the United States, often referred to as the "Seven Sisters of American Protestantism", are as follows:

I. American Baptist Churches.

II. Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)

III. The Episcopal Church.

IV. Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.

V. Presbyterian Church (USA)

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

VI. United Church of Christ.

VII. United Methodist Church

Smaller Denominations also widely considered Mainline Churches include but are not limited to: The Reformed Church in America, The Mennonite Church, The Church of the Brethren and The Moravian Church in North America as well as many Groupings of the Religious Society of Friends.

Mainline Protestants are somewhat less concerned with Proselytizing than Evangelicals. Certainly Proselytizing is something they believe in - They believe in sharing their Beliefs with others, but not for the Purposes of Conversion necessarily.

Every Pentecostals must be known for Noise-Making!

On the Day of Pentecost, only one hundred and twenty (120) People Prayed and the whole City heard the noise. And it was their noise that brought the People to hear the Sermon that led to the Conversion of how many People - Three thousand (3,000).

If you don't take anything away from this Conference - CRM LTP 2022; cry to God that He will give you the Revival of Noise-Making. You cannot keep quiet after you have been Born Again.

You can't call yourself the Child of a Lion and can keep quiet in your Place of work, in the Churches, at home et cetera et cetera.

One of my daughters in Canada gave the Testimony - She troubled everybody in the City such that whenever she travelled, the People in the City knows that Somebody is missing.

What kind of trouble? - Jesus Christ loves you, you must give your Life to Him; He wants to save your Soul.

When she gets to the Bank, she will be talking - Hey lady, keep quiet - No, No, No; I'm not asking you not to fill your forms. I'm just telling you that while you are doing it; I also have a job to do - I have a duty to tell you about Jesus Christ.

They must label you "A Fanatics" because you won't just keep quiet.

One of my son got into a Taxi with some People. After some time, the other People who got into the Taxi told the Driver that they wanted to stop because we want to escape from this Noisemaker.

And many People gave their lives to Jesus Christ when we were doing Bus Evangelism - Ask your Pastors. We just won't keep quiet.

The world must know that we are Children of the Lion of Judah - And the son of the Lion of Judah is born to be "Heard".

... At least you must hear and after you have heard; then you can take your Decision!

6. Maybe I should tell you one of the biggest Points about the Cub.

A Lion Cub is born with a "Killer Instinct".

Every child of Lion is thought how to kill and the "Killer Instinct" is in him.

If you see two (2) Lions Playing - If you watch your Television (Animal Kingdom Channels); the Play of the two (2) Lions is such that one is trying to choke to death the other. That is how they Play.

They don't Play by licking the back of each other - They grabbed each other throats (Killer Instincts).

So, what am I Born Again to kill?

I. Judges 14: 5-6 - I am Born Again to kill Destiny Destroyers.

We are to be gentle as a Lamb but we must know that deep within us is the Killer Instinct - If I see anybody who wants to destroy my Destiny; that Fellow must die!

II. Acts 5: 1-11 - I am Born Again with the Instinct to kill anyone who wants to Pollute my Destiny (Destiny Polluters).

The Church of God has just started; Miracles are beginning to happen and then came a Man and his wife (Ananias and Sapphira):

A. They wanted to Pollute the Church.

B. They wanted to introduce Hypocrisy into the Church.

C. They wanted to introduce Lying into the Church

Peter didn't Pray that: Oh God, have Mercy on them, forgive them - No, No, No; he killed them. And when he killed them, what happened to the Church; the Church grew.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

When you see Somebody trying to introduce False Doctrines into your Fellowship; after you have advised the Fellow and he is not willing to listen; then you call down Fire and let the Fire finished the job.

### III. You are Born Again to kill Destiny Arresters - Mark 5: 2-20

The Mad Man at Gadara had the Destiny to be an Evangelist. Some demons gathered together to make sure that they arrest his Destiny.

When the Lord Jesus Christ sent out those demons; He granted their Request eagerly to enter into a Swine so that they can drown.

Every Lion's Cub must have a "Deliverance Ministry".

The Word of God is absolutely clear - Thou shall not suffer a Witch to live.

### IV. You are Born Again to kill "Destiny Mockers - 2 Kings 2: 23-24".

There are some People that you must not sympathise with when God visits them because He is gojng to visit those who are determined to destroy your Destiny!

So, after it became clear that the Destiny of Elisha is to carry a "Double Portion" of his Master, Elijah's Anointing, some children began to mock him - Note that it was not all the children that were mocking him.

But you see children - They see some of them doing something and all of them will want to copy.

And the Man of God didn't say that they were children - He dealt with those who are mocking him.

People are going to mock you when from now on you begin to live as a Child of the Lion of The Tribe of Judah:

I. When you begin to command demons to leave you.

II. When you begin to call down Fire on those who are not willing to yield to the Perfect Will of God.

III. When you begin to tell every Obstacles on your way to melt just as Fire goes before God.

They will mock you and you will handle them the way they should be handled.

Anyone trying to interfere with your Destiny must not be treated gently

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Now, I will tell you a Story - Some of the Older ones Probably have heard it before:

We just arrived to this Camp, the Holy Ghost Service was beginning to hold every Month, things were just beginning to Pick Up. And then all of a sudden, a woman came and said that God has revealed to her that I'm to be her husband.

I said that I am married, I'm a Pastor but she said that God told her. And she herself wasn't even Single and she wasn't the Youngest woman in the world - I mean one of her children is a Manager in a Bank and she was a Senior Officer in West African Examination Council (WAEC).

Sorry ma, something is deceiving you; I am not your husband. I got a Letter from her every day and it got to a Stage that I told my Secretary not to bring her Letter anymore to me.

To cut a long Story short, I sent for the husband and family Members - Look at what this woman is saying?

Do you know what the husband said: There is no smoke without fire.

Ha, are you saying that I am the one making the move?

The matter got so bad that I have to go and get a Senior Police Officer to tell her to stay away from the Redemption Camp. She laughed.

One Night, we came back from Ebute Metta (The RCCG National Headquarters Parish). As soon as we arrived at the Camp, I told my family to go home as I want to work in the Office a little.

As soon as my People got home, this woman was waiting and said to my wife - I know that you are the one Standing in my way. I will kill you.

Finally, I went to London to do something. And in those days, there was no Mobile Phones and I didn't tell anybody that I am coming.

As soon as I opened the door and entered the house, the Phone rang. I Picked up the Phone and she said Welcome. I have been waiting for you. I am at such and such Bus Stop and will soon be with you.

Ha, I had to tell her - You know that the Policemen here won't take bribes. I will call the Police and by the time you arrived, they will be waiting by the door for you.

At that Stage, I had to tell the Almighty God - What do I do now? Everywhere I went, this woman knew where I will be going without my telling her.

And my Daddy said: What did I asked you to do to Mountains?

Well, so I decided to move Mountains!

Every Mountain in your Path, you have to move them today - Amen!

I didn't know how it happened, but by the time I returned to Nigeria a couple of days later; they brought her dead body back.

A Lion must have a Killer Instinct born with it - To kill anyone that want to tamper with your Destiny!

6. The biggest Lesson you learnt from a Lion's Cub from my own Perspective is found in Psalms 34:10.

What does it says - The Young Lion do suffer Lack (They got Hungry) - With all their Strength, with all their Abilities. But they that seek the Lord will not lack any Good Thing.

The Biggest Lesson that I can learn from a Lion as far as I'm concerned is that: I must never stop seeking God!

If I don't seek God, I will lack and suffer Hunger!

It is a an Individual Decision - You must constantly seek God. Seek Him and you won't Lack any Good Thing.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I said that a Lion is born to win - So was Samson even before he came out of his mother's womb. God has already Prophesised that he was going to Judge the People of God, he was going to deliver the People of God from their enemies. He was born to kill.

But when God left him, the one who was born to win ended up a lower.

You must learn to seek God - God is a Rewarder of those who diligently seek Him!

Oh, when we gathered together like this and we are in a Crowd; it is very easy to shout when others are shouting, to Pray when others are Praying et cetera et cetera.

What do you do when you are alone making all the difference?

In 1976 I think, a Group of us went to Kenya to attend a World's Conference of Pentecostals. A lot of People from Nigeria went.

In those days, we have what we called "Pocket Bible" - About the size of a Smart Phone. You can put it in your Pocket.

I will wake up early in the morning, went to the toilet to ease myself.

In those days, when you go to the toilet as a True Child of God, you don't just go to ease yourself - You Study the Bible. That was why the Pocket Bible was so useful.

I opened my Pocket Bible and I did some Studies and it was Somebody flushing the toilet on the other side that brought me back to realised that: Hey, you are in the toilet.

So quickly, I tidied up and I came out. And who do I see with his Pocket Bible in his hand - Bro W.F Kumuyi (Deeper Life Church).

He too had sneaked into the toilet because we were so many that were put in a Classroom/Dormitory in a Boarding House. And so, there are all manners of Noise - People came from the East, West etc and they are cracking jokes.

And I sneaked out to the toilet with my Pocket Bible and Bro Kumuyi sneaked out too.

I looked at him - I saw the Bible in his hand; he looked at me too - He saw the Bible in my hand and we both laughed.

The Lion teaches you - You may be Young, you may be Strong, you may be born to reign, you may be born to be heard but if you don't seek the Lord; you will still Lack something Good!

So tonight, I want you to Pray!

Like I said - There is something inside a Lion that will not cause a Lion to eat Excreta. It is called the Seed of the Lion!

ALTAR CALL

If you are truly Born Again, there is a Seed of God in you that will not cause you to sin.

So, if you are still sinning in Secret and you want to join those of us who are True Children of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah; I beg you tonight, throw away any form of Shyness or Timidity and come forward straightaway to come and give your Life to Jesus Christ.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

It doesn't matter what Title they are calling you; you need the Seed of God in you so that you can reap this Christian Life.

If you are saying that you are Born Again and you are still committing sin in Secret; come.

Maybe you are truly Born Again and you backslide - Come to be able to qualify as a Seed of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, then your Salvation must be Genuine.

Come and Settle that straightaway.

Let's put Pretense aside and settle the issue of Salvation Genuinely.

Those of you that are in front and those on the way; cry to God and tell Him: Lord, I want to be a Child of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, I am tired of Pretending; Father save my Soul, Put Your Seed within me so that whatever You cannot do, I won't do anymore.

Cry to God now!

And the rest of us, Stretch your hands to your Brothers and Sisters and intercede for them - That God Himself will have Mercy on them and that the Seed of the Most High God will be deposited in them today.

Thank You Lord. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

My Father and my God, I want to give You all the Glory and Honour for Your Words this Evening.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I want to Thank You for these Your Children who have come forward to surrendered their lives to You.

Please remember Your Promise that whosoever will come unto You, You will no wise cast out.

Kindly receive them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash them Clean, let them become True Children of the Living God, let the Seed of the Holy One of Israel begin to dwell in them.

Lord God Almighty, everything that belongs to True Children of God, make it available for them.

Thank You my Father and my God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

Now, I rejoice with you - Don't go anywhere. Stay where you are; the Counsellors will attend to you later on. Now, I want you to be Part of the Prayers.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

The rest of us - Are we ready to Pray?

You are going to Cry to the Almighty God as if you are the Only one here.

And said: Father, I will seek you and from this moment onwards; anyone who tries to tamper with my Destiny, let them be removed.

Open your mouth and cry to the Lord!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# RCCG ABUJA SPECIAL HOLY GHOST SERVICE 2022

I AM THAT I AM: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE



**DATE: 12TH NOVEMBER 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: EXODUS 3:13-15**

Thank You Lord! Hallelujah.

1. Lift your voice and Praise the I AM THAT I AM.

Praise the Alpha, the Omega: Praise the Unchangeable Changer. Give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration. Worship Him, Adore Him, give Him Glory!

Thank You Father! Glory be to Your Holy Name. Thank You Lord.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we worship - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

2. Lift your voice to Him loud and clear and say Father; if You are Visiting two (2) People here tonight - Please, let me be one of them.

SONG:

The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob;  
Jehovah the Man of War,  
His Mercy endureth for ever and ever,  
Oh, Praise Is Holy Name (Amen)!

Repeated!

OPENING PRAYER

God of Abraham, God of Isaac, God of Jacob; the I AM THAT I AM, the Ancient of Days, the Holy One of Israel. Glory be to Your Holy Name.

The Alpha and the Omega, the Unchangeable Changer, the One who was, Who is, and Who is to come, the Almighty. Glory be to Your Holy Name.

Thank You for the Past Holy Ghost Services in Abuja. Thank You for the Souls You have saved, Thank You for the People You have healed, Thank You for the Testimonies. Father, accept our Thanks, in Jesus' Name.

Thank You in advance for what You would do here tonight. Just let Your Name be Glorified.

I AM THAT I AM tonight, in the lives of everyone of Your Children Please, Prove Yourself.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and tell them - Neighbour, I love you. But tonight, my Miracles would be many and more than yours - Amen!

And then you can shout Hallelujah and be seated - Hallelujah!

Thank You Lord!

I have Good News for Somebody here tonight, or reading now on the Label of DMC:

My Father told me (in the Prayer Room) that His Healing Anointing will be "INTENSED" tonight - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... That's the word He used - "INTENSED".

I have a rough idea what that could mean: when His Anointing come down heavily, as has happened several times in the Past, it could become difficult for me to Stand (if it gets to that stage, I'll get a chair).

But tonight, even within the next five (5) Minutes, at least a thousand People would already be healed - Amen!

Daddy also asked me to tell you:

You know He gave us a Word during November 2022 Holy Ghost Service at the Redemption Camp:

That the Month of November (2022) would become known as "the Month of Open Wombs."

And He wants me to tell you, that Prophecy covers you too - Amen!

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENTS:

1. From Saturday November 26th to Friday December 2nd 2022; we will be "FASTING AND PRAYING" for our Nation (Nigeria) - From Morning till 6pm.

By 6pm you will gather in all your various Parishes and cry to God for one (1) hour - Only Three (3) Prayer Points.

... No Music, no jumping up and down!

I. 6pm on the dot; you will Praise God.

II. After about Twenty (20) Minutes; you will cry to God for Mercy; you will confess all your sins - As many of your sins as you can remember for another 20 Minutes.

III. The last Twenty (20) Minutes; you will cry to God for Mercy for your Nation (Nigeria).

You'll do that everyday for six (6) days.

On the Seventh (7th) day, which is the 2nd of December 2022 - As many of you that can come, you will join me at the Redemption Camp.

We will start at 7pm and will keep going until the Holy Spirit releases us.

If you can't come to the Redemption Camp, then of course, you can gather together again in your Parishes and follow us Online.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

2. The RCCG Holy Ghost Congress (HGC) 2022 is from Monday December 5th to Saturday December 10th 2022.

And the Theme is: "DOUBLE PORTION".

And I will be looking forward to seeing you all there, in Jesus' Name - Amen!

Exodus 3:13-15;

13 And Moses said unto God, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them?

14 And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you.

15 And God said moreover unto Moses, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, The LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, hath sent me unto you: this is my name for ever, and this is my memorial unto all generations.

Moses said unto God, Who are You? And God said, I AM THAT I AM. And Moses said, forgive me Sir. I don't understand.

1. He said well, Probably you will understand Me when I say, I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM.

Who is the God of Abraham? - The God of Abraham is the God of Overflowing Blessing.

In Genesis 12:1-3, God said to Abraham, not only will I bless you; you will become a Blessing and your Blessing will Overflow.

2. He said, tell them: I AM THE GOD OF ISAAC.

Who is the God of Isaac? He is the God of Laughter.

In Genesis 21:1-7, the mother of Isaac (Sarah) called him Laughter.

The God of Isaac, according to Psalms 16:11, in His Presence, there is Fullness of Joy.

According to Psalms 126:1-4, the God of Isaac is the God who turns Captivity free.

3. HE IS ALSO THE GOD OF JACOB.

... Who is the God of Jacob?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I. The God of Jacob is the God of Irreversible Blessing.

Isaac (the father of Jacob) said to Esau, I have blessed him and he shall surely be blessed.

II. The God of Jacob is the God of Grace and Mercy.

The God that gives you what you don't deserve; the God that can transfer the Miracle that belongs to Someone else and give it to you and still bless you all the same.

The God you have come to meet tonight is the God that will cause your Blessing to Overflow - Amen.

He is the God that is going to fill your mouth with Laughter - Amen.

He is the God that is going to turn your Captivity free - Amen.

He is the God of Irreversible Blessing; the God that is just going to bless you, and there is nothing anybody can do - Amen!

WHO IS THIS GOD?

His Name is JESUS.

In John 8:58 Jesus Christ said, "before Abraham was, I AM: My Name is I AM.

There is Somebody here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC, you are going to have the kind of Encounter you have never had before - Amen.

You are here to have an Encounter with the One Whose Name is "I AM". And that Name "I AM" belongs to Jesus.

So, if you are the one who is going to have that Unexplainable Encounter - An encounter that will lead to a Testimony; that when you are Sharing it, People will find it difficult to believe you; let me hear you shout hallelujah - Hallelujah!!!!

WHEN HE SAYS, "I AM THAT I AM" - WHAT DOES IT MEAN?

1. He is saying: Whoever I was is Who I AM today.

In Malachi 3:6 He says, I AM the Lord, I Change not. That is why you have not been consumed.

Let me tell you the Truth - If there is any one Special Holy Ghost Service in Abuja that the devil desperately does not want you to attend, it is this one!

*That you are here tonight, shows me clearly that God is extremely interested in you - Amen.*

And He is saying, tell My people, Who I was is Who I AM now - Amen.

... So, Who were You Sir?

I. Well, Psalms 91:1 says, "I Am the Most High; I Am the Almighty, the Ancient of Days." That's in the Old Testament.

And in the New Testament, in Philippians 2:9-11, I have a Name that is above every other name; that at the Name of Jesus (I AM) every knee shall now.

So, Somebody is here today to meet Someone Who can deal with every evil voice that has been wedging war against you. Because, when they hear the Name of Jesus, they just have to bow!

Let me hear you shout Jesus again - JESUS!!!

II. I was the One in Genesis 1:3 Who said: Let there be Light and there was Light. - In the Old Testament.

And I AM the One in the New Testament, in Mark 10:46-52, Who saw a blind man by the roadside crying for Mercy and saying give me Light. I didn't touch him, I didn't Pray for him; because Who I was at the beginning of the world is Who I Am: I just said to him: "Let there be Light" and there was Light!

Listen to me very carefully, you are getting two (2) brand New eyes - Amen.

There is someone here (and you better believe me honestly) the reason the devil tried so hard that this Meeting will not hold is because he knows there are some People who will come here tonight; that for the first time in their lives, all the forces of darkness that have been wedging war against them will be dismissed - Amen!

3. He said, tell My People I want them to know that What I Did then, I can do Now!

I. That in the olden days, at the beginning in Genesis 2:7, I created man from the dust.

In the New Testament (John 9:1-7), when I saw a man without eyes, to show him that I AM THAT I AM: I spat on the ground, made some mud and annointed his eyes. When he went to wash and came back, he was seeing.

There is somebody here tonight who has come to meet the One Who can recreate anything that is already destroyed - Amen.

There is Someone here Who can out back whatever has been Stolen from you - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

II. I AM the One Who, in Ezekiel 37:1-10; Who made dry bones live again.

And in the New Testament, I AM the One Who, in John 11:39-44, when a man had been dead and buried for four (4) days, I brought him back to Life.

There is someone here today, that which you thought you can never get back; you will get it back very, very soon - Amen.

I jumped for Joy when I heard the Testimony of my son tonight. He came to the Redemption Camp for Ordination, he came back, lost his job. A Part of him would have been saying, "God, is Ordination a curse?"

God gave him another job where he got three (3) Promotions in one year - That's my God!

Oh, Thank You Father!

The Lord says Cancer is leaving right now - Amen.

And I remembered very well the Testimony of one of my daughters; she had cancer of the breasts. The doctors said they would have to remove one of the breasts - So they did!

And another daughter of mine went to visit her, she took an Anointed handkerchief, put it on the breast that had been cut off. Two (2) weeks later, the two (2) breasts were the same again - Perfectly healed!

It doesn't matter what you have lost; it doesn't matter what the devil has Stolen from you; if you can shout JESUS, you will get it back - JESUS!

4. I AM THAT I AM simply means: Whatever I had then, I have it Now.

And one of the things He that He has is called MERCY.

In Lamentations 3:22-23; it says that: It is of His Mercy that we are not consumed.

And it is of the Mercy of the Lord that Nigeria is still existing. It is by the Mercy of the Lord that we survived Coronavirus. It is by the Mercy of the Lord that you are here today.

Ephesians 2:4 says He is rich in Mercy.

And if you read Romans 9:15-16, the Bible tells us: So then it is not of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but of God that sheweth Mercy.

Some People came to visit us at the Redemption Camp from Abroad. They went round the Camp, saw the Signs and Wonders of the Place, not to talk of the Miracles happening;

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And they asked me: "Sir, tell us, how can this be?" I said, only one thing "Mercy - The Mercy of God."

There is Somebody here tonight, in the Name that's above every other names, you have come to meet with the One Who will give you Mercy - Amen.

Thank You Daddy!

The Lord asked me to tell Somebody here tonight and by extension reading on the Label of DMC:

He said, the time has come to move that Mountain - And it shall be moved - Amen!

... If you are that Fellow, I want you to Stand on your feet, and with anger Command every Mountain in your Life to move!

5. I AM THAT I AM simply means: Whatever you call Me, that is what I will be to you.

I. You call me Healer, I will heal you - Call me Healer because that's Who I Am.

Exodus 15:26 says, "I Am the Lord that healeth thee." That's in the Old Testament.

In the New Testament, 1 Peter 2:24, "it is by My stripes you were healed."

In Matthew 8:5-13, that Centurion said, You don't need to come to my house. Speak a Word and my Servant will be healed.

And I Stand here on this Holy Altar, on the Authority of the One Who is I AM THAT I AM, and I decree Healing for you -Amen.

II. Call Me the Miracle Worker and that's Who I AM.

In the Old Testament (Daniel 6:27) it is written, I Perform Wonders in Heaven and on Earth. My Name, according to Isaiah 9:6 is Wonderful - Full of Wonders.

In 2 Kings 4:18-37, when the Shunemite woman lost her son and her husband asked her, what is the Problem? She said None, all will be well.

She came to the Man of God, the Man of God said: How is your husband? She said, Fine! How is your son? She said, All is well - I have come to the I AM THAT I AM. I have come to the Miracle Worker: How can anything not be well?

Somebody has come tonight to a Life-Changing Holy Ghost Service - Beginning from now, in the Name of the One Who sent me - You would wake up in the morning, look at all the Lord has done for you and say, Wonderful - Amen!!!

Thank You Daddy.

He wants me to remind you of a Story:

Several years ago, I went to Preach at Obafemi Awolowo University (Ile Ife, Osun State Nigeria). And just as we gathered together the rain began to fall.

And it fell heavily but none of the Students left! I was wondering why? I didn't know they had a Plan.

As soon as I finished, they took the Chair I sat on, cut it to Pieces; and each one had a little bit.

According to the Testimony I heard later on, one of the Students took his own but to his Sister who had been mad for sixteen (16) years.

As soon as he touched her with the Piece of wood she jerked like somebody who had been asleep and said, "Oh, I have had a very bad Dream!"

They didn't tell her, "you have been mad for sixteen (16) years": she said, she had a bad dream.

Now, the Lord asked me to tell you that Story because, Someone here, God wants me to tell you: Your Long Night of trouble is over - Amen!

Daddy said there is Someone here tonight, and I want to say Amen to this even before I tell you.

He said, like in the case of Bartimaeus - Your Testimony will bless Generations yet unborn - Amen.

He said, Whatever you call Me, that's what I AM to you: call me the Healer and I will heal you. Call me the Miracle Worker and I will Perform Miracles for you.

III. Call me the Provider and I will Provide for you!

In Genesis 17:1 He says, I AM Jehovah El-shaddai - The God Who is more than enough.

I AM the One Who can bring water from the Rock. Exodus 17:1-6

In 2 Kings 4:1-7, a Widow was destitute; they were going to sell her children because there was nothing else that she could sell to pay back the debt. She ran to the Great Provider, her debt was Paid. And for the rest of her Life, she never lacked.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In the New Testament (John 6:5-13) the Lord Jesus Christ - The One Who is I AM took five (5) loaves and two (2) fish, broke it, used it to feed five thousand (5,000) People. And there were twelve (12) Extra baskets leftovers.

You are here to meet with Somewhere Who will cancel your debts - Amen.

Take my word for it - From tonight onwards, you will never need to borrow again - Amen.

Glory be to God

The Lord asked me to tell Someone: The enemies say they are going to use your children to torment you;

He asked me to tell you: it is their children that will torment them - Amen!

6. I AM THAT I AM simply means: I AM the One Who can Change "Not yet" to "Now"!

In John 2:1-12, when at the Wedding in Cana of Galilee they lacked Wine, and the mother went to Him and she said they needed Wine. He said to her, my time has not come. But less than one (1) hour, "Not Yet" became "Now"!

In Matthew 15:21-28, a woman came to Him begging, have Mercy on me, my daughter is grievously vexed of the devil. Of course He didn't answer her. But later on He said, I can't give the bread of children to dogs.

He is saying to her, the time of the Gentiles have not yet come, so go away! But the woman refused to move. By the Special Grace of God, the woman was able to reach to the future.

And through the Grace of the I AM, she brought the Future into the Present. Because the time of all the Gentiles did not come until years later - When Peter went to the house of Cornelius. But the woman went into the Future and brought her own Miracle.

The I AM THAT I AM is the One Who can look at you and say, your Promotion that is to come in three (3) years time; but I bring it now - Amen.

In 1 Samuel 16:11-13 Prophet Samuel was sent to the house of Jesse to go and Anoint a King. And they couldn't find one there among those who were Presented. Then he said, "is there not Someone else?"

And they brought in David! He woke up in the morning a Shepherd Boy; he went to bed a King because he was dealing with the One Who is called the I AM THAT I AM.

The Testimony of my son has more or less take the Shine off my own Testimony tonight.

If you are working in a Reputable University and you are very brilliant, you are likely to Probably be getting Promotion every two-two years. And you have to be good, for that to happen.

But I got three (3) Promotions in two (2) years, because I happened to know the One Who is called the I AM THAT I AM.

I decree in His Name that Somebody here, your Promotion will be accelerated - Amen!

Daddy says He is going to Command into the Life of everyone of you here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC - Blessing, Victory and Promotion - Amen.

Let's wave our hands to Him and shout a Big Hallelujah - Hallelujah.

7. I AM THAT I AM simply means: I AM the One Who can go into your Future and cancel anything that is there that is disturbing your Present.

Because the Past and the Present, they meet in Him - He is the I AM.

Oh, I don't have the time to begin to tell you the Story of the Man called Levi - You can read about him in Genesis 49:5-7).

His father cursed him, "you will be scattered in Israel" because of some terrible things he did in the Past. And the God - The One Who is called I AM, decided to go into his Past, correct everything there.

And now said to Moses in Numbers 3:5-12, "the one that the father cursed is the one I am blessing." He said, bring him near, I want him to be my firstborn. The father said he is going to be a vagabond; I will make him my Priest.

God wants me to tell you this story: Several years ago, 1962 to be exact. I was Teaching in a School at a Place called Oke-Igbo. And there was a girl in the school - Very Stubborn girl.

She did something to her mother and the mother held her two (2) breasts and said, "Unless you didn't suck these breasts, that is when you will Prosper." In other words, the future of that girl was settled!

I saw that girl years later (in 1982, or so) and she was Practically going blind - No husband, and everything in her life was a mess. She said, do you remember me? I looked at her, I said, I think I do!

Anyway, she told her Story: I told her, will you give your Life to Jesus Christ now? She said, I am more than Willing. She gave her Life to Jesus Christ, and I canceled the curse. God healed her eyes, very soon she has a husband. Now she has many children.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In the Name that's above every other name, every curse that has been Placed on you, either by your mother or your father; even if it is by your Pastor, I cancel now - Amen.

8. I AM THAT I AM simply means: I AM the One Who can go into your Future and Amend your Destiny.

Oh, Thank You Father!

Daddy says there's Someone here, before the New Year (2023); you will wear a New Garment; and it will be a Garment of Joy - Amen!

When you talk about the man called Esua, in Genesis 32:2-7, when his brother Jacob was returning home to meet with him (you know the Story)!

You know very well, Esau swore that because Jacob stole his Blessing, the day their father dies then Jacob should get ready for war. So, when the Servants got to Esau and they told him, Jacob is coming! He said fine, his day of destruction has come at last.

And they told Jacob, your brother heard that you are coming and he is coming to meet you with four thousand (4,000) Bodyguards - The man who was blessed by his father was trembling!

But by the time you get to Genesis 33:1-9, the I AM THAT I AM, Who is also the God of Jacob, had already stepped in to the situation. And when they met the following morning; instead of hate, it was Love that God has put into the heart of Esau. Instead of killing Jacob, he embraced him.

In the Name of Jesus Christ - the I AM, I Decree, your Appointment with death is cancelled - Amen.

9. I AM THAT I AM is also the One Who can re-arrange your Future, that you will Laugh last.

In Genesis 37:1-28, the brothers of Joseph said, "behold the Dreamer cometh, let's kill him and see what becomes of his Dreams." They sold him into Slavery, from Slavery to Prison, from Prison to the Palace.

And then came Genesis 50:15-21; the same brothers came, fell down before Joseph and said, "we are your servants."

One day you will Testify and say I told you that all those who have been hindering your Progress will come and bow down before you - Amen.

Thank You Father.

The Lord asked me to tell Someone, from tonight onward, you will never be disgraced again - Amen.

Thank You Father.

I know this is true of me; but I know it might be true of Someone else.

The Lord said there is Someone here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC.

He said - I have heard your Cry for Mercy, I will be Merciful unto you - Amen.

And that brings us to the Big Question - And the Big Question is: Since the I AM THAT I AM is the God of now: WHEN EXACTLY DO YOU NEED YOUR MIRACLE?

... You must think deeply before you answer. I will explain:

1. You see, some Miracles CAN WAIT.

In 1 Samuel 1:9-20, when God spoke through Eli (to Hannah) that He had heard her cry and that she would be Fruitful. It took mine (9) Months before Samuel arrived.

Some Miracles can take a year, seven (7) days (A week) - When God spoke to Joshua in Joshua 6:1-20, He told him - Six (6) days you go round the Wall of Jericho, once a day, quietly. Then the seventh (7th) day you go round it seven (7) times. Then you shout!

The Miracle happened, but they had to wait a week.

Some Miracles can take Twenty four (24) hours - In 2 Kings 7:1-18, the Man of God (Elisha) said, by this time tomorrow (14 hour's time) the Siege will be over - Amen!

And the City waited Twenty four (24) hours and the Siege was over!

Thank You Father.

The Lord said there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC:

You are comfortable - You are swimming comfortably in a River.

He said because you came tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC - I will let you now begin to cruise in an Ocean - Amen.

2. But some Miracles CAN'T WAIT!

In 1 Samuel 17:34-51, when David went to meet Goliath; if the first stone had missed the mark, there would have been no time to reload. If God did not come through for David with the first stone; the Bible will be different now.

In Matthew 14:23-32, when Peter was walking on water to go and meet the Lord Jesus Christ, and he began to sink. And he cried to Jesus, "Lord, help me!"

If the Lord had said, repeat the Prayer I taught you: "Our Father who hath in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name, Thy Kingdom come..." I think Peter would have been under the water before he could finish.

The moment he cried, God didn't waste time, He grabbed him by the hand, pulled him up and he walked on water with Jesus Christ back to the boat.

Some Miracles can't wait, they must happen now!

I told you the Story before: I was travelling from Ibadan to Ilorin - it's a long time I passed that road. And those days, there was a narrow Bridge that can't take two (2) Vehicles.

So, if you are the first to get there, you go through the Bridge. The People coming from the other side will have to wait till you have crossed, before they come.

My driver and I, we got on the Bridge first. As a matter of fact, we were already opposite the middle of the Bridge. And then a trailer was coming on top speed! And the narrow Bridge was on top of a deep River.

Whether the trailer driver didn't see us, or his brake was not holding; he didn't stop. And the bridge can't take two (2) cars, talk more of a car and a trailer.

All we could do, my driver and I, was to shout the Name JESUS!!!

We met the trailer in the middle of the Bridge and we Passed! And the trailer didn't stop, it just went on.

When we got to the other side of the Bridge, my driver parked! Because he was shaking like the banana leaf. Fortunately, he didn't look behind because I was shaking, may be like a Palm leaf!

... We shouted JESUS! There was no time to Pray!

By the time my driver calmed down enough to ask me; by then I had controlled myself. He said "Daddy, we Passed?" Yes, we did! He said, "what happened?" I said: God expanded the Bridge - Hallelujah!

For the rest of the journey he just kept on saying, WONDERFUL!!! And I said, that's His Name.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Is anyone here tonight, you want your Miracle Now? Yes, for The DMC FAMILY!

Let me hear you shout Jesus - JESUS!!!

That brings me to the Conclusion: 2 Corinthians 6:2 says Salvation is Now!

Salvation is not something you can Postpone - It is not a Miracle that can wait for twenty four (24) hours for you.

Now is the Acceptable Time - Today. Right now is the day of Salvation.

God brought you here Beloved, because He who is called the I AM THAT I AM, Who knows tomorrow from today; knows that you may never hear another Sermon like this.

He knows that if you don't give your Life to Jesus Christ now, there may never be another opportunity.

ALTAR CALL:

So, if you have not given your Life to Jesus Christ - If you have been Pretending to be a Christian, but God on His Mercy brought you here today. You must surrender your Life to Jesus Christ now!

If you are backslidden and you want to return to the Lord Jesus Christ, you better begin to run to him right now.

Cry to Him - Lord had Mercy on me, save my Soul now! Forgive all my sins, and I will serve You for the rest of my Life.

And if you are a Backslider, call on Him: Please Lord, I went away from You, I want to return Home. Restore me! Cry to Him.

And the rest of us, let's stretch our hands toward these our New Brothers and Sisters, and Intercede for them. Asking God to be Merciful unto them. That He would save their Souls just like He saved our own Souls.

Call on the Almighty God for them and say: Lord, give them Genuine Salvation; Complete Separation from a Life of sin. Lord get them away from the hand of Satan.

Thank You Father! In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

Ancient of Days, Thank You!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You for Your Word! And Thank You for the People who have responded. Thank You for those who are here today asking for Salvation and Restoration.

Please, Received them, in Jesus' Name!

Save their Souls, in Jesus' Name!

Let Your Blood wash away their sins, in Jesus' Name.

Write their names in the Book of Life, in Jesus' Name.

From now on, anytime they call on You, answer them by Fire!

And Lord God Almighty, I am Praying that even as they join us in Praying tonight, let them have their Miracles now.

Thank You Almighty God! Don't let them ever backslide.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now, those of you who have truly surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ, let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Congratulations! I want to assure you that from now on, I will be Praying for you.

So, I need your names, your Address and your Prayer Requests.

God bless you!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
SPECIAL PRAYER POINTS

Tonight I appeal to you to Pray like you have never Prayed before.

And I am not going to tell you Point by Point how to Pray, except this:

If you want you can sit down, you can Stand up, you can lie down. But we want to cry to the I AM THAT I AM.

You are going to call Him by that Name you are familiar with - The Name JESUS. And say Jesus, give me my Miracle now.

You are the Great Physician, heal me now; You are the Great Deliverer, deliver me now; You are the Great Provider, Provide for me now; You are the Fruitful Vine, make me Fruitful now; You are the Great Promoter, Promote me now.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

... I am not sure there's enough room at the Altar; but if you want to come - Come and cry to the Almighty God.

I give you fifteen (15) Minutes to cry to Him: Jesus, give me my Miracle now, not tomorrow.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

DADDY GO'S DECLARATIONS:

My Father and my God, at the beginning You spoke and said, let there be Light and immediately, there was Light!

In the lives of all these Your Children, let there be Light! Drive away sickness, destroy barrenness, put an end to failure.

Whatever Miracles they have asked from You, give it to them now!

Before they get home this morning, the evidence that You have answered them, let it be there!

Don't let them leave this Ground without a Testimony.

Father, Your Name is AMEN - say Amen to Your people.

You said in Your Word that You are the I AM THAT I AM: whatever we call You, that's what You will be!

Father, we call You AMEN this morning. Please, say Amen to all our Prayers!

Say Amen to all our Prayers!!

Please, say Amen to all our Prayers!!!

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Okay, if you believe God has heard you, let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!!!

God bless you!

During the last Holy Ghost Service (RCCG November 2022 Edition), a Deacon gave a Testimony - It was the Wedding Day of a Lady. The mother of the Bride died that morning, and they called the Deacon.

By the time he got there everybody was weeping. So, he asked God, "what do I do now? Do I join those who are weeping or do I run back to my car and disappear?"

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And God told him to dance! When he danced, the dead woman came back to Life - Hallelujah!

Now, in your case, as long as the One Who called me is still on His Throne, your Prayers have been answered tonight - Amen!

So, I am going to ask you to dance for five (5) minutes, before we do anything else - And as we are dancing, those of you who have received instant Healing;

Because Daddy told me the Anointing for Healing would be "INTENSED" tonight (and it was intensified)!

As we are dancing, those of you who have been Healed already would dance forward. I just want to see a little bit of what that "INTENSED" Anointing has done.

So, over to you Band!

Now, those of you who have come forward Voluntarily, honestly, I want to decree that your Healing will be Permanent - Amen!

Do you know why I said Voluntarily? It's because there are thousands others who have been healed, and they are not coming forward.

I'll have Mercy on you, and the Mercy is this - Those of you who have been healed tonight and you are hiding in the crowd, trying to make God a liar tonight; I'll give you Two (2) minutes to dance forward!

Now, we have about two or three things to do before we will be on our way:

1. We want to say Thank You to the Lord.

How many of you have been blessed tonight? DMC FAMILY!

... Very good! We are going to say Thank You to the Lord;

2. And then I am going to allow you ask God for your own Christmas Presents.
3. And then I will Anoint your handkerchief, and we will be on our way.

THANKSGIVING

Very quickly, let's take our Thanksgiving Offering - You will say Thank You to Him if you think He has blessed you. If you feel He has not, no Problem!

But remember, the Almighty God knows what He has already done here tonight.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Give your Thanksgiving offering dancing, because God loves a Cheerful Giver.

And the Elders have a saying, "the child who is Grateful for what is done today will receive another one tomorrow."

He has been very, very Good to us here tonight. His Presence here has been enormous tonight. Let us Thank Him for that.

And we can then ask Him for our Christmas Presents.

Over to you Band! Give us Songs that everybody can dance to - Including an eighty (80) year old man!

Thank You Lord!

#### PERSONAL REQUEST FOR END OF THE YEAR GIFTS FROM GOD

Now, I want you to think very well - I want you to ask God for Two (2) Gifts - One for Christmas, one for the New Year.

Because, whether the devil likes it or not, you are going to see the New Year - Amen!

Go ahead, ask Him for two Extraordinary Miracles - One Gift for Christmas, another Gift for the New Year.

Hallelujah! Let's begin to bring our Prayers to a Close.

It is done, in Jesus' Name!

I said, it is done, in Jesus' Name!!

In the Name of the One who said, let there be Light and there was Light, I Decree: it is done!!!

#### SPECIAL ANOINTING OF HANDKERCHIEFS

Now, I want you to Stand up on your feet and lift up your handkerchiefs that you want Anointed:

#### FINAL BLESSING AND PRAYER ON HANDKERCHIEFS.

My Father and my God, I want to Bless Your Name tonight. It is quite a while since I've felt Your Presence like this.

Thank You for this very Extraordinary Night. Thank You for the Special Love You have for Your children here in Abuja and the North.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

My Father and my God, accept our Thanks, in Jesus' Name!

The Thanksgiving Offering that they have brought to You, Father Please, receive it; Bless it, use it for Your Glory.

And all who have given tonight, my Father and my God, don't let them ever Lack again!

If they are owing, in Your own Miraculous way, write off their debts.

If they are barely surviving, beginning from this morning, that which is called Abundant Life, release unto them.

If they are already Great, my Father and my God, make them even Greater!

Let their Joy be Complete; Open Great doors unto them and let this be the Holy Ghost Service they will never forget.

Now, my Lord and my Saviour, all these Pieces of Clothes that have been raised up to You, right now saturate them with Your Anointing.

Wherever each one is used, let Miracles happen, let Mighty Miracles happen!

Use each one of the Special Clothes for Your Glory.

When Your Children are going home, go with them: Protect them, Defend them, Fight their battles for them.

Let each and everyone of these Your Children enter the New Year shouting for Joy!

And in Your Kingdom, don't let any of us be missing.

Thank You Almighty God. Glory be to Your Holy Name.

In Jesus' Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

... Wave that Handkerchief - Let's make the devil mad!

Thank You Father!

Then you are going to do one more thing before you go - Lay that Handkerchief on your own head and Prophecy to yourself and say:

In the Mighty Name of Jesus, because of the Fresh Oil that has come in, every yoke in my Life is gone forever!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Go ahead, Prophecy to yourself.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>.

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/EdKxR6tDsMzBmHLWrPubhH>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: [info@discoverymediacrew.com](mailto:info@discoverymediacrew.com)

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail you first hand access to comprehensive reports on the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye and other Men of God!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin we frowned at it for anyone to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the World through the Power of the Gospel!!!

**COMPILATIONS BY:**

*MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI AND TOPE BABALOLA*

**© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2022**



# RCCG THE AMERICAS WEST COAST MINISTERS' CONFERENCE MEETING AT LOS ANGELES USA

**THEME: A NEW BEGINNING**

**MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE**

## DAY 1: A NEW BEGINNING OF WISDOM

DATE: 16TH NOVEMBER 2022

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 43:19 AND REVELATION 21:5

I want to Thank God for those who spoke before me - They have done Excellently Well. Part of what I should have discussed have been handled by Pastor James Fadel.

And then my wife came - Well, I won't have expected anything less. I mean she has fifty five (55) years of Experience to speak about.

Anyone who can be married to me and survive for fifty five (55) years cannot be an "Ordinary Woman" because even me find it difficult to live with me. And this is because I am a man in a hurry and very difficult to satisfy. I am what they called "A Perfectionist" and it has been there from my Childhood.

I mean I scored ninety five Percent (95%) and I will come home weeping and saying what happened to the Extra five Percent (5%) - I will think more about the five Percent (5%) missing than the ninety five Percent (95%) that is in.

So, for a woman to live with that kind of man; God have Mercy!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So, I was to say a little bit about Marriage because the first Topic was to be: "A New Beginning of Wisdom". And I was to branch a little bit into Marriage.

But she seems to have covered the Ground. I will Probably just mentioned one (1) or two (2) things about what I called: "The Mathematics of Marriage" which has helped me and which I believed will help you too!

DMC NOTES: We can get to listen to Mummy GO Address on Marriage on this Link:  
<https://discoverymediacrew.com/Audio-A-New-Beginning-Pastor-Mrs-Folu-Adeboye>

THE MATHEMATICS OF MARRIAGE

EQUATION 1: Love is Blind.

EQUATION 2: Marriage is Miracle Worker with Special Anointing of Opening Blind Eyes.

When you Solve these two (2) Equations (Equations 1 and 2) together Simultaneously, you would conclude by saying: Love is Blind but Marriage will open its eyes!

That is to tell you that: Nobody knows who he or she marries until the Day after the Wedding!

Don't tell me that you will reveal yourself to the Fellow you are about to marry until after the Marriage.

Maybe before the Marriage, the man is opening doors for the wife; everything is Honey, Honey. Wait for one (1) week.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](https://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

EQUATION 3 says: Angels don't Marry

EQUATION 4 says: Angels don't eat Jollof Rice

So you are now married, you have now eaten Jollof Rice.

The Conclusion is: You aren't an Angel - Neither the Husband is an Angel nor the Wife is an Angel.

The Problem with many of us is that our Expectations over the Fellow we married is "Too High" - The Fellow you married is not an Angel!

EQUATION 5: In any Major University in the world, Seventy Percent (70%) overall is First Class.

EQUATION 6: And 21 out of 30 is 70%

So you Solve these two (2) Equations (Equations 5 and 6) together Simultaneously; the Conclusion is - If your wife is nice 21 days in a Month (30 days); then you are married to a First Class woman.

EQUATION 7: Life and Death are in the Power of the Tongue

EQUATION 8: When God has created All things, He brought them to Adam to name them. And whatever name that Adam called them, that is the name they bear

If you Solve these two (2) Equations (Equations 7 and 8) together Simultaneously; the answer is - Whatever you call your wife, that is what she will be.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

If you say that your wife is Fantastic, that is what she will become.

If you say that your wife is Stubborn, that is what she will be.

That is why I always tell you that my wife is the "Greatest Woman" in the world and that is what she has become!

WATCH YOUR TONGUE!

Isaiah 43:19 - God said: Behold, I will do a New Thing; now it shall spring forth; shall ye not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert.

Revelation 21:5 - And he that sat upon the Throne said, Behold, I make all things New. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are True and Faithfull.

We want to discuss a "NEW BEGINNING". And today, we will be talking about: "A NEW BEGINNING OF WISDOM".

Why Wisdom?

I. Because Proverbs 4:7 says: Wisdom is the Principal Thing and with all your getting, get Understanding.

II. Ecclesiastes 9:18 says: Wisdom is better than Weapons of War.

III. Ecclesiastes 7:12 tells us that Wisdom is a Defense.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Oh my God, the Church needs defense because if there is any time in the History of the world when the Church is under severe attacks; this is the time.

I heard the News today that almost shattered my Heart - That the Number 2 Biggest Church in Michigan (A State in USA) has been bought by Muslims! I had to cry - Lord have Mercy on America in Particular.

DMC NOTES: The MEGA Church in Michigan USA is now a Mosque. It was sold to a Group of Muslim Leaders for \$14.2 Million.

IV. Proverbs 3:35 says: The Wise shall inherit Glory and Shame shall be the Promotion of fools.

I don't want to end in Shame and I am sure that you don't want to end in it either.

V. Daniel 12:3 shows clearly that Wisdom is linked to Soul Winning. It is a Reward for Successful Ministry.

VI. John 15:16 links Wisdom to Answered Prayers.

You have not Chosen me, I have Chosen you for you to go and bear Fruits, that your Fruits should abide; then anything you ask the Father in my Name will be done for you.

The Wise is a Successful Soul Winner. If you are a Successful Soul Winner, then your Prayers will be answered.

That is why we want to talk about "A New Beginning of Wisdom".

That brings us then to the Question: What is Wisdom?

Psalms 14:1 tells us that Wisdom is an Acknowledgement that God exists.

The Bible says: The Fool says there is no God.

The Fool is the Opposite of The Wise - The Fool says: No God; then the Wise says: There is God.

In Jeremiah 9: 23-24; God said: Don't let the Wise Man Glory in his Wisdom. If you want to Glory, Glory in the fact that you know me.

So, Wisdom acknowledges that there is God!

Hebrews 11:6 says clearly: Anyone who must come to God must first of all believe that God existed.

It says that: Without Faith, it is impossible to Please God. For he that cometh to God must believe that He exists.

So, a Wise Man acknowledges that there is God!

And there is Nothing any man can do to convince me that there is no God - The fact that I am sitting before you, talking about the Bible is Abundant Evidence that there must be God.

The result of knowing that there is God, acknowledging Him will then lead you to Proverbs 1:7 - The Fear of the Lord is the beginning of Wisdom.

But Fools despise Wisdom - They don't want to believe that there is God. Because to believe that there is God will caution you so that you will not do evil.

The Bible made it clear that - It is by the Fear of God that men depart from evil. The Fool says that there is no God because he does not want to believe that there is Heaven and Hell.

There are a lot of Fools who are Ordained, Theologians, Brilliant Preachers because they teach you a Doctrine that will cause you to sleep and not to Fear God!

Thank God that People like me don't know Greeks and Hebrews; we only know English and my Mother's Tongue.

So, when those Brilliant Preachers tells you that you are not really to Fear God but that you are to Reference Him, that Grace will cover everything you do, don't worry. That God is Love and that God who is Love will never send anybody to Hell.

They are in a Clever manner telling you that you forget the other side of God that calls Him "The Consuming Fire".

I have always told you this - That I have a little house by an Island in Nigeria. Because it has a very beautiful Beach and I can walk for Miles on the Beach alone at Night. And when I have been walking for a long time by the Beach for some couple of hours, my legs begin to burn. And to cool my feet, I move close to the Ocean. I can't swim.

But I move close to the ocean to allow the wave to lap on my feet, to cool it down - I reference the Ocean but I fear fire.

No matter how cold, I won't put my feet in fire.

God is a Consuming Fire - So, whether you believed it or not; this "Small Boy", I reference God but I also fear Him.

And that is Wisdom - The Fear of God is the beginning of Wisdom.

Now, the Fear of God has tremendous Advantages - I will ask you to read Psalms 128: 1-end. Because many of us has been Labouring and we have not been getting as much results as we ought to.

Particularly in this Part of the world - Maybe what you need is Wisdom which is hooked with the Fear of the Lord!

Psalms 128:1-6

1. Blessed is every one that feareth the LORD; that walketh in his ways.
2. For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands: happy shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee.
3. Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy children (Biological and Spiritual) like olive plants round about thy table.
4. Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the LORD.
5. The LORD shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the Good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life.
6. Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So, why are we talking about Wisdom?

1. You will know beyond all doubts that there is God.

If anyone says: Deny God or we will cut off your head.

You will say: Go ahead and cut it off.

If there is anything that I know - There is God!

2. I Fear Him.

I have told my children before - Why do I walk alone the Narrow Path?

There is no God in Democracy - Government of the People, by the People and for the People.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
But the Bible says that the Most High rules in the affairs of Men and give it to whomsoever He Pleases.

That is why some "Most Unlikely People" becomes President. And at times, He does it that way to show the world that I am in Control.

And you have some Presidents - If they come to Power, they are a Blessing to People and you have some when they come to Power, Oh God have Mercy.

3. Wisdom apart from it being the Fear of God, it is the Correct Application of Knowledge.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Matthew 7: 24-27 - The Lord Himself said: Anybody who hears my Words and will do them; I will liken Him to a Wise Man.

Not just hear but Applies - Correct Application of Knowledge. What you have learnt, you put into Action, then you are a Wise Man.

Many of us here now listening to me or reading now on the Label of DMC - Are you going to apply what you are learning because God wants to give you a New Beginning? It is in applying what you know correctly that is Wisdom!

I. That is why you find Doctors who smoke and they know that Smoking can kill.

II. That is why you have many "Crooked Lawyers" - They know what is crime but they believed that they can manipulate. And some of them do it to become rich only to discovered that if you gather Wealth not by the rightful means, you will leave them in the midst of your days and at the end, you will be a Fool.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Let's come to the Question: HOW MUCH DO YOU KNOW ALREADY? Because you are a Minister?

1 Corinthians 1: 26-29 tells us certain things about you.

26. For ye see your Calling, Brethren, how that not many Wise men after the flesh, not many Mighty, not many Noble, are called:

27. But God hath Chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the Wise; and God hath Chosen the Weak things of the world to confound the things which are Mighty;

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

28. And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are:

29. That no flesh should Glory in his Presence.

1. Who are the People Called?

For God had Chosen the Foolish Things of the world to confound the Wise so that your Flesh will Glory in His Presence.

You are a Minister of God - Sorrow to embarrass you, but I'm not the one who said so. It means you are Foolish!

You start off as a Fool, God goes ahead and grab a Fool so that He can turn him to Someone who is no longer so Foolish.

And if I know that I am a Fool, then I know that I desperately needs Wisdom!

You know what happened to Solomon when he gave a thousand Burnt Offering and God Paid him a visit - The boy knew that he waa a Fool and so when God said: What do you want? He said Wisdom.

You are a Fool if you are a Minister of God. And so you desperately needs Wisdom!

And fortunately according to Daniel 2: 20-22; the Bible says that God gives Wisdom to the Wise.

So, if I know that I am Foolish, I will know that I have a need for Wisdom; then I will run to the One who gives Wisdom.

2. He said that you are a "Chosen Minister" of God - It means that you are Weak.

In other words, He says: You are not as Strong as you think you are. Otherwise He won't have Chosen you.

And when you know that you are Weak, you will do only one thing that is sensible - And that is Plug yourself into the Source of the Strength.

Isaiah 40: 28-31 - Talks about a God who is never weary. His Own Power keep flowing.

And it says that if you want to know more about Him - He is the One who gives Power to the Faint and those who have no Might. He increases the Strength.

In other words, He is the Source of Strength to the Weak!

And then He says: Hey, you want Wisdom, Plug into Him - They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their Strength.

Everyone who calls Himself a Minister of God, who does not Pray almost without ceasing is going to fail!

Paul said it in another Language - He said in Philippians 4:13: I can do All things. How? Because I learnt to Plug into the One who will be Supplying the Strength.

We have a Program in Nigeria called: "The Holy Ghost Service". That Program started in 1986 and it is still waxing Strong.

And if you consider the Hardship the People had to go through to get to where the Meeting is going to take Place, you wonder: What is going on here?

Many People have tried to copy the Holy Ghost Night, they called it different names - "Night of Wonder"; "Night of Signs" etc. It will start, for a couple of years almost and disappeared.

Why? What is the Secret of The Holy Ghost Service?

As soon as the week of the Holy Ghost Service comes, this "Little Boy" will run and hide. And where he goes to hide, even his wife cannot come as much as he loves her.

Because you can't have that kind of Program unless there is Somebody Plug in to God!

Many of you wants to hold a Program - A Revival. You go on Air, make all manners of Advertisement and you keep on eating Hamburger.

You use every Methods to gather the People and then they come and then you demonstrate your Oratory. Some of you will memorise the Sermons of Kenneth Hagin Preached in 1967, then you come and demonstrate to the People; Gesticulating and everybody is clapping and you are there sweating, running up and down.

At the end of the Program, the Church does not Increase by anybody because you are the one who brought them. But it takes Him to make them stay!

The Lord said it: No Man cometh to me except my Father draws him.

My Father must be the One who will draw them.

He has been drawing some People now close to forty (40) years and He keeps drawing.

Why? - Because Somebody Plugs himself in.

He (God) knows that I am Weak, He knows that I am Foolish - It is Mathematics that I learnt and not Theology. And if I'm going to succeed, then I need the One who can open the Door and no one can close it.

You are a Minister of God - That means according to the Passage that we read (1 Corinthians 1: 26-29); it says: You are abased, you are despised, you are Nothing.

That is almost another way of saying that: "You are actually Useless".

In one of the Languages in Nigeria (Igbo Language) - When the Igbo Man wants to say that Somebody is "Less than Useless"; they call him "EFULEFU". That is the name they used to demonstrate a Man who beats his Pregnant wife.

DMC NOTES: "Efulefu" in Igbo Language means "Worthless Man". From Nigeria Point of view, the name "Efulefu" is of Igbo origin and means "Efulefu, is an Igbo noun that refers to: 1. One who fails to recognise his/her worth, origin and essence in life. 2. One who does not cooperate, unite and coexist with his/her People for mutual benefits. 3. One who serves as a Superficial entity amidst the core Igbo indigenes".

But that is what God is saying - You are despised, you are Nothing, you are abased and yet He (God) chooses you!

He is saying: Sir/Ma, you are not as Great as you think. He won't have Picked you.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You have a PhD in Theology, your Brain is Full of Greeks and Hebrews and even among the Hebrews, you have a Class.

That is why they Called you "A Minister of God".

What is the meaning of Minister? - Servant! That is the true meaning of Minister!

If you know a little bit of Latin - "MINISTRE" - (DMC NOTES: From Middle English Ministre, from Old French Ministre, from Latin Minister means "An Attendant, Servant, Assistant, a Priest's Assistant or Others under Official"), from Minor (Less)

What kind of Servant? - The kind of Servant that does the dirtiest of works.

In the Olden days, when Wealthy People has Slaves (Bond People) who looks after them and there is no Bathroom/Toilet. And the Wealthy Man doesn't want to go out at Night to ease himself. So, he has a Pail (Bucket) where he can do whatever he wants to do at Night.

The Minister is the one who carry the Pail (Bucket) when the Day breaks to go and empty it and wash it so that it can be used again.

It is now nowadays that Ministers are decorated!

That when the Minister of the Federal Government is coming, everybody is Shaking.

The Minister is the Servant of Servants - That is who you are!

The Lord Himself puts it in a very funny and clear way in John 15:5 - Without me, you can do Nothing!

I told my children that Someone said: If you take Jesus Christ away from me, there is little left.

I said: Oh, there is still something left? Take Jesus Christ away from Adeboye, Nothing is left.

Can I go back to the University now and say that I want to Lecture? Those that I taught in the 1970's has become Vice Chancellor.

By the Grace of God, when I travel to Nations and I say that I want to see the Head of State. Many atimes, they will say he is waiting to see you but only fifteen (15) Minutes. I will enter and the Head of State will not let me go for hours.

Not because I have PhD in Mathematics but because I belong to Jesus Christ.

He is telling you that if you are His Minister, the only claim to Glory that you have is that Christ is in you! Remove Him and you will soon know that the Glory has departed.

WHAT IS THE APPLICATION?

It is found in 1 Corinthians 15:10 - But by the Grace of God I am what I am: and His Grace which was bestowed upon me was not in vain; but I laboured more abundantly than they all: yet not I, but the Grace of God which was with me.

Paul says: I am what I am by the Grace of God!

If you know that you are what you are by the Grace of God alone - Not by your Ability or Education or Oratory or whatever; then you will not abuse that Grace because like Pastor James Fadel has explained to us: The Church is not your own. It belongs to the One who chooses you out of Nothing less; to make something out of you. Then you will be conscious of the fact that He can replace you!

DMC NOTES: You can get to listen to the Message from Pastor James Fadel on this Link:  
<https://discoverymediacrew.com/Audio-A-New-Beginning-Pastor-James-Fadel>

1 Samuel 2: 7-8 says: He can lift up and bring down.

Before He talks about Picking Up a Beggar from the dunghill, taking him to go and dine with Princess. He says first don't forget - He can lift up and He can bring down.

WHY DO MINISTERS FAIL? - Because they forget the need for "Progressive Humility".

As soon as the Church begins to grow and they Preach a Sermon and they give the Altar Call and People began to come. They think that they are the one doing it.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Study to show yourself approved unto God - That is what the Bible says.

I believed that I have thought my children before - Take a look at the Life of Apostle Paul.

I. In 2 Corinthians 11:15; He call himself "Chiefest Apostle".

Big Man - Some of my People after they become Bishop, they become Apostles. Back home (In Nigeria); we have Apostles, Senior Apostles, Chief Apostles etc.

II. But somewhere along the line; he (Paul) said that I'm not even worthy to be called an Apostle - 1 Corinthians 15:9.

III. As he grew in the Lord, he (Paul) said that: I am the Least of the Saints - Ephesians 3:8.

... He has started coming to his sense.

IV. By the time he (Paul) was growing Old, almost to the end of his Ministry. In writing to Timothy in 1 Timothy 1:15; he said that: I am "The Chief of Sinners".

You see from "The Chiefest Apostle" and he kept on descending to "The Chief Sinners".

Ministers fail because as they begin to Succeed, they forget who is Calling the Shots!

Wisdom teaches you that: Without Him, you can do Nothing. Humble yourself and be "Progressively Humble".

I have watched with some Element of dismay when I see some of my children who are very humble before; but now they are "Regional Pastors" - Oh God, if anybody is talking, they let them know that I am the Pastor In Charge of Region and so you must obey me.

And I used to say: Daddy have Mercy! From whom do they learnt this? Because I say: "Sir" to my driver - Ask them.

If I will send my Househelp on an errand - John, will you Please go and do the following for me? He goes and returns - Thank You sir!

Why? - I am Nothing at all!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

One big Man of God came from America, visited Redemption Camp, saw everything that God has done and said: My Oh mine, Great Man of God; wao! You must be highly Anointed.

I said: Sir, the work you see here should tell you that this is not the work of a Man.

Today, The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) is in more than one hundred and ninety (190) Nations of the world - Many of the Nations I have never visited.

This is not the work of Man. I will be Mad to take the Glory for any of them.

In Luke 7: 1-11 - There was a Centurion who came to Jesus Christ; while Jesus Christ was coming to his house to heal.

He said: No, you don't have to come to my house. I know who you are.

He said: Sir, I also I'm under Authority. I am Authority of the Man called Caesar in Rome. That's why I say to the Soldiers under me - You go and they go, you come and they come. They are not obeying me because of me; they are obeying because of Caesar.

He said that I know You - Demons obey you, not because of you but because of the One who sent You.

What Lesson does that teaches us? - You cannot Exercise Authority unless you are under Authority!

If God loves you, He will put over you Somebody who is Inferior to you to teach you Humility - That is the Purpose!

He knows that you are Clever than the one who is your boss; He knows that you have Greater Abilities but He knows that if He does not arrange the matter very well, you won't make it to Heaven because Pride will kill you!

When Paul began to speak in Philippians Chapter 3; he went on to say that all things that are Gain to me, I count them but loss.

Do you think that he (Paul) did it Voluntarily? He said that God looked down from Heaven, He saw my Revelations, my Knowledge and said: How am I going to do it so that this boy will get to Heaven.

He arranged for an Agent of the devil to torment him.

He cried to God - You are the Almighty, you can Solve this Problem.

God said that I know my Grace will be Sufficient for you. The way you are going; if I don't apply brakes ...

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

So, when you see that this Person is Promoted over me. Why did they do that? - It is because God had looked at you and he saw that you have the Potentials. And if He doesn't do something, your Potentials will destroy you!

Let me Conclude:

Have you ever read Proverbs 1:32?

It says that the Prosperity of the Fools shall destroy them.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

What is supposed to be a Blessing can become a Destruction!

Part of your Prosperity can be the ability to Preach, to Sing, to Dramatise et cetera et cetera. And God sees how you gallops about. And so He applies brakes He compels you to be under Authority.

My Life was very Simple before I became the General Overseer.

My father-in-the-Lord wasn't too highly Educated - He couldn't even write his name correctly but he knows the entire Bible Offhead.

And I have a PhD. And God told me that this is the Man you are submitting to - Whatever he says is Final.

So, I will show you some things - You know a Young Lecturer in the University, an Applied Mathematician for that matter.

Lord have Mercy - I will see things that if we do it this way, and he (Baba Akindayomi) will say No.

I mean in those days in the Church, every Evening on Sundays we give Testimonies. And when I just got Born Again, God was Performing Miracles for me almost every Seconds. So, I will be waiting for the Testimony Time - My hand will go up.

And there was this occasion - Anyone with Testimony? My hand went up and my father looked at me and said put down your hand - I thought maybe to allow others first.

My hand went up three (3) times more and by the time he looked at me the third time, I saw fire.

And I was saying within me - Why? I wanted to do a Good Thing - Share what God had done.

And God said to me - You are under his Authority.

I Pray that you will learn!

There are two (2) ways of getting Wisdom:

1. You can get Wisdom easily just by asking God - By humbling yourself and saying: God, I need Wisdom.
2. Or if He really loves you and you are not going to get Wisdom gently; then He will show you Fire.

What are you saying? Are you talking of God who is Love?

Well, read Daniel Chapter 3 again at your Leisure Time at home.

Nebuchadnezzar said: And who is that God that can deliver you "Stupid Boys" from my hand? There is no God anywhere.

Remember that God then showed him Fire - The Fiery Furnace was made seven (7) hotter than usual. Not for the sake of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego but for Nebuchadnezzar.

So, he saw this boy thrown into the Fire, he expected them to just vanished but they heard them singing and walking about.

He said that I make a Decree - Anybody who says anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego; wipe them out.

He (Nebuchadnezzar) learnt that there was God by Force!

How do you want to learn your own Wisdom - Voluntarily or by Force?

Shall we bow our Head.

If I were you, I will say to God: Father, I will humble myself. Teach me Wisdom. No more boasting Lord, I won't consider myself Somebody Special again. I will learn Wisdom Voluntarily and be under Authority.

I know that You know the End from the Beginning. Please Lord teach me Wisdom. From today, let me have a New Beginning of Wisdom!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To Support DMC: <https://discoverymediacrew.com/donate/>

**MEETING AND HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE AT LOS ANGELES USA**

**THEME: A NEW BEGINNING**

**MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE**

**DAY 2: A NEW BEGINNING OF ANOINTING**

**DATE: 17TH NOVEMBER 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: ACTS 2: 1-4 AND ACTS 4:31**

SONG

The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob

Jehovah the Man of War

His Mercy endureth Forever and Ever

Oh, Praise His Holy Name

Amen

OPENING PRAYER

God of Abraham - The God of Overflowing Blessings; the God of Isaac - The God of Laughter and the God of Joy; the God of Jacob - The God of Grace and the God of Exceeding Greatness; we Worship You. Please, accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Tonight, my Father and my God, do what You alone can do.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Oh Lord, have Mercy on us, have Mercy on Los Angeles, have Mercy on America, have Mercy on Your Church, have Mercy on each and everyone of us.

At the end of it all, take all the Glory and give us the Blessings.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and say: Good Evening, God Bless You. And then you may Please be seated!

I wonder why we are talking of New Beginning and there are so many things that I could tell you but I have to get Permission from the Lord before I can say it. That which He approves of, He will let me say it, that which He does not approve of, we will keep it till other times.

I keep telling you Stories and some of my children has concluded that I'm a Story Teller. But you should know that I don't tell Stories for fun. If I tell you any Story at all, it is because it is important.

And I was sharing something with two (2) of my children before I stepped in.

I said that during our Session in Day 1 of this Ministers' Conference, I said that a woman who can live with me for fifty five (55) years must be Somebody Specially equipped by God. Because I told you that even myself find it difficult to live with myself.

DMC NOTES: We can get to access the Full Text of the Day 1 Teaching during the RCCG Americas West Coast Ministers' Conference at Los Angeles USA on this Link:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

<https://discoverymediacrew.com/A-New-Beginning-Of-Wisdom-Pastor-E-A-Adeboye>

You see, the Problem with me is that many atimes what makes People happy, makes me uncomfortable!

When I first came to Los Angeles several years ago (About fifteen (15) years now); we were driving along a road by the Beach - I believed that there is still Beach here. And I said: Oh mine, this reminds me of Lekki 1998. How I wish that very soon, we will hold a Holy Ghost Service by this Beach.

DMC NOTES: In 1998, while visiting the Lekki area with some Foreigners, the Lord told Pastor E.A Adeboye to hold a Service in the Beach area and that became the historic Lekki '98. The Theme of the event, which shook Lagos was appropriately "Divine Visitation." The HGS moved to the Redemption Camp the following year (1999).

Fifteen (15) years had Passed and we are still going to hold the Holy Ghost Service or whatever name you want to call it in a Church - We are still a crowd that can be contained within the four Walls. I shake my Head.

When People are rejoicing that how Great The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) has become. When they looked at the Last RCCG Annual Convention 2022 at the Redemption City of God in Lagos Nigeria. And they saw the crowd and they say: Ha, this is serious, see how far God had taken The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG); I groaned in my Spirit because God spoke to me clearly loud and clear to my hearing. He didn't send a Prophet to me that He intend to build for us an Auditorium the Size of Ibadan (DMC Notes: "Ibadan" is the Capital City of Oyo State Nigeria).

God told me that and I told many of you.

If the Auditorium alone is of the Size of Ibadan, by the time you then add the Dormitories, Maternity Center, Kitchen, this, that; you should know what we should be expecting.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](https://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Compare that to where we are now; then you will understand why Somebody like me is always in a hurry.

When I considered the Visions that God had given me initially concerning America and I see where we are now; I groan.

That is why we need "A New Beginning" - A Beginning where we will stop Playing Church and start doing the work of God because Time does not wait for anyone.

Between yesterday and now, we have all grown at least a Day - We are all a Day Older. How much we have achieved in the Last twenty four (24) hours is being recorded in Heaven.

I Preached a Sermon on "Time" sometimes ago; the following Day, one of the boys who came for the Meeting called me and said: Daddy, how are you? I said I'm fine. I hope that you slept well? I said you want to hear the truth? He said Yes. I said that I didn't sleep. He said: Praise God!

My son, why are you saying: Praise God? He said because I didn't sleep either. He said that what I heard yesterday didn't allow me to sleep.

But some People heard the same Sermon that he heard and just glossed over it.

Today, we want to talk about: "A NEW BEGINNING OF ANOINTING".

Acts 2:1-4

1. And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

2. And suddenly there came a Sound from Heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.

3. And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them.

4. And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

Acts 4:31

31. And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spake the word of God with boldness.

I wondered here - What are we talking about?

I. In Acts Chapter 2, they were all filled with the Holy Ghost. And when the Bible says "Filled"; it means filled. That means: No room to put anything again.

II. Now and some days later (In Acts Chapter 4); it is talking again that they were all filled.

So, which "Filled" is the filled? - Which one is "The Full" and which one is "Not So Full"?

This simply means that you can be Full today and Empty tomorrow.

And so, I know that I'm talking to People who are already Baptised in the Holy Spirit, who are once Filled with the Holy Spirit.

So, how can you be talking to such People and our Topic will be: "A NEW BEGINNING OF ANOINTING?"

Are you talking to People who have just been saved? People who have just been Baptised by Water? Are you talking to them that they need the Baptism in the Holy Spirit?

You are talking to People who have established Churches; People who has Prayed and Healed the Sick, cast out demons - Mighty Men and Women of God.

But sometimes still, they need a New Beginning of Anointing!

WHAT IS ANOINTING?

You can do a lot of Theological Definitions - But simply put: Anointing is that which destroys Yokes (According to Isaiah 10:27).

The Anointing destroys Yokes - It doesn't just break Yokes. Because what is broken can still be Mended. Anointing destroys Yokes: Yokes of Barrenness, Yokes of Fruitless Efforts, Yokes of Stagnation.

SO WHY DO WE NEED ANOINTING?

1. Well, we need Anointing for "Spiritual Protection".

Psalms 105:15 says: Touch not my Anointed.

2. We need Anointing so that we can become a Blessing.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## I. Blessings to the Poor - 1 Kings 17: 8-16.

The Widow of Zarephath would have died of Starvation but the Anointed came in and the matter Changed.

## II. A Blessing to the Great and Mighty - 2 Kings 5: 1-14.

This is about Naaman - He was Great, he was Mighty, he was Rich but he needed the Intervention of the Anointed Man of God for his Joy to be Full.

### 3. We need Anointing Particularly in Ministry because of the Issue of Signs and Wonders.

Jesus Christ Himself said in John 4:48 - Except ye see Signs and Wonders, you are not going to believe.

You are not going to win America with Oratory - No! If you want to be "Playing Church"; that's fine. But if you want America to say once again: Jesus is Lord, then you are going to need more than the ability to dazzle with Grammatical Gymnastics.

You will have to show them in Practical Terms that there is a Power far, far beyond New Age Philosophies.

Acts 10:38 says: How God Anointed Jesus Christ of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with Power, who went about doing Good.

Why? - He was Anointed with Holy Ghost and with Power. Then He went about doing Good and Healing all that were Oppressed of the devil, for God was with Him.

And the Lord Jesus Christ said in John 20: 21-22 - He said that as the Father sent me, so sent I you.

The Father did not send me Powerless, the Father did not send me "Without Anointing", the Father did not take me to go about doing Good without accompanying me.

And then He went ahead and breathe on them and said: Receive ye the Holy Ghost.

Philip didn't go to Samaria to demonstrate how many years he has been in Bible College; he didn't go there to win a whole City to God by demonstrating how many Degrees in Theology that he has. The People didn't turn to God because this Young Man spoke very well - Philip went to Samaria "Full of The Holy Ghost!

The People responded because they saw Signs and Wonders!

We went to Sokoto State in Nigeria - That is the Headquarters of Islam.

By the Special Grace of God, because of the "Little Influence" He (God) has given me, we were allowed to use the Stadium for the Crusade. And then God moved and several People got Born Again and several Miracles happened.

By the 2nd Day, the Program was to end by 8pm and they have to turned off the Light of the Stadium around 9.30pm for the crowd to be dismissed.

Because even after the Preacher had Preached; when Testimonies upon Testimonies were coming in; those who didn't come into the Stadium at the beginning started coming afterwards.

Why? - Because God was there!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And then we moved from there to Bauchi State in Nigeria and God was there too.

And then, we moved from there to Maiduguri (Capital City of Borno State in Nigeria) and there were People there who called my People after the Program - How could you allow daddy (Pastor E.A Adeboye) to go to Maiduguri? Why are you allowing that risk because they knew that was the Headquarters of Boko Haram?

But God moved beyond Human Understandings - Not because we went there to say: Don't you know that I am Pastor Adeboye? Don't you know that I have PhD in Mathematics? With your PhD in Mathematics, Boko Haram will cut off your Head with Joy.

You are not going to win America over to the Lord with Oratory, with Gymnastics, with "Tap Dancing". What you need is Anointing!

You are going to need Power to raise the dead, Power to open Blind eyes, Power to make Deaf to hear, Power to make the Lame to walk.

4. You need Anointing and Power to do the work here.

I. Because when in Acts 3: 1-11 - Just one Miracle of the Lame Man walking; a Sermon that followed that one brought five thousand (5,000) Souls into the Kingdom of God (Acts 4:4).

II. And when you read Acts 5: 1-14; you will discovered that when another Set of Miracles happened - The killing of Ananias and Sapphira his wife.

It was then that the Bible says - Multitudes were added to the Church!

5. You need Anointing to kill.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Because there will be Agents of the devil in the Church - They are already in and you are not going to Plead for them to go. They are on errand.

There are Agents of the devil in the Church to cause the Church to be Lukewarm.

Forgive me - I'm not trying to run down the Church in America.

But if the little Experience I have with us is anything to go by, I will tell you the Truth - I will hesitate before I allowed my son to relocate to America.

Because I knew quite a few of you who are "Boiling Hot" for God before you came to America. But I began to wonder - Does this Land (That is Land of America) turns Hot to Lukewarm?

There are some of us that I know and we know ourselves who when they were in Nigeria, the devil will see them coming and run. But now, we are like Somebody - That we used to Fast before together in Nigeria said after we met after he moved to America. I looked at him and said: What happened to you? He said: Sir, we are at an Advantage!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
What do you mean? Because he has become "Double his Size".

He said that everywhere you look in America, there is food!

I looked at him with Pity - I said: Did the food jumped into your mouth?

Raise your hands to the Almighty God and say: Father, give me a New Beginning now!

Now, God said in His Words in 2 Corinthians 3:6 - He said: The Letter kills, it is only the Spirit that makes alive!

When it comes to the Letter - Oh, you are Good. You know how to Preach "Homiletically" - Introduction, Body, Summary, Conclusion.

It is not the Letter that is going to help, it is not the Greeks, it is not the Hebrews, it is not the quoting of this Fellow, quoting that Fellow; it is the Spirit that makes alive - The Holy Spirit!

I. You see, the Almighty God make a Promise in Jeremiah 5:14 - He said: I will make my Words in your mouth Fire and then I will make the People you are speaking to wood.

So that even as you are Preaching, they will be catching Fire - That is the Promise He made!

II. But the Bible then said in Luke 6:45 - It says: Out of the Abundance of the Heart, the mouth speaks.

How can Fire come out from a Cold Heart? It is what you have taken in that you can speak out!

III. Ephesians 5:18 says: Don't be drunk with Wine wherein in excess but be filled with the Holy Spirit.

And Bible Scholars said: "Be filled" used there means "Being Filled" - In other words: "Just be filled continuously!"

A Man can go to bed full of Wine and drunk. But by the time he wakes up in the morning; the Wine is gone. You will need to refill if he is going to be drunk again.

Be "Being Filled" - Means be constantly drunk with the Wine of the Holy Spirit!

You know that I have always wondered - In Acts 19: 11-12. The Bible said that God Performed "Special Miracles" by the hands of Paul.

The definition of a Miracle is "Special Divine Intervention" in the affairs of Men - When God did something Special in the Life of a Man. That is what is called Miracle!

Now, the Bible now said that God Performed Special Miracles - Put in Literal Translation, it will mean God Performed "Special, Special Intervention" by the hand of Paul. So that, the Handkerchiefs and Aprons from Paul was healing the Sick and casting out demons.

And I wondered why? God, how did he Qualified because one of the things that I did when I became Born Again was that I sat down and I selected some People in the Scriptures that I love that I want to be like.

I. I spent three (3) Solid years Studying Elijah. You said: What is there to Study in him?

Ha, I like Man who can say: You come to arrest me and you know that I'm a Man of God? Okay, roast.

Because at a time I became the General Overseer for Example - You have to be a Mad Man to go and be living along the Lagos-Ibadan Expressway because they rob on that road everyday. And I took my wife, my "Little Children" to go and be living in that Jungle. Where do you get that kind of boldness from?

I had Studied Elijah - Nobody stopped me but I almost wished that they did. There would have been some ashes on the way.

You need the kind of Power that will consume Witches and Wizards.

II. And then I discovered among several other things about Paul - I Studied him very well.

Why? - He was an Academician who became a Terror to the devil.

A. And I read in one of my Studies in 1 Corinthians 14:18 - He said: I speak in Tongue more than you all. Because God Performed Miracles from the hands of Other Apostles too but it is just in the case of this Man that God Performed "Special Miracles".

So, what is Special in him - He (Paul) speaks in Tongue more than all the Others.

B. I also discovered while Studying this Young Man in 1 Corinthians 12:31 - He said: Covet earnestly the Best Gifts.

Covetousness is not approved but Paul made me to understand that if what you are coveting for is the Gifts of God, Covetousness is allowed!

You heard me say that I cried to God once that I want Double the Power of Elijah; Plus the Double the Power of Elisha; Plus the Double the Power of Peter; Plus the Double the Power of Paul; Plus the Double the Power on the Lord Jesus Christ when he was here on Earth; add everything together and doubled it again.

God told me: Son, you are asking for trouble. Why Lord? He said that they won't let you rest. And I said that I don't mind.

Maybe I should have been a bit more careful. Now, I know what He (God) is talking about.

C. And then, He went on to say in 1 Corinthians 14:39 - He said: Covet to Prophecy.

Do you know what that means? - To Prophecy, you have to hear from God first.

One of my daughters was talking to me not too long ago - She said: Each time you Preached, how do you feel that the Word is coming from God?

I only say what I hear! Covet to hear from God so that you can speak what you hear!

Now, you have all been Baptised by the Holy Ghost - I have no doubts about that some of us have not just been Baptised with the Holy Ghost but with Fire!

But the Fire must not "Go Out" - Leviticus 6:12; it says that the Fire on the Altar must not "Go Out".

It says that the Priest must keep on adding Fuel every morning so that the Fire won't "Go Out".

How many Fire had already "Gone Out"?

You have to be Honest as this is an Issue between you and God - You know!

Some of you know this "True Story":

I. I was going Praying at Night (Which is something I have been doing more than forty (40) years ago). And all of a sudden, God spoke to me and said: Son, you remembered the Location when the Service was going on and the dress of a Woman caught fire? - You are Preaching and the dress of a Woman caught fire and so she ran out of the Church.

I said: Yes Lord I remembered.

II. You remembered another time when the Convention was on and a Woman ran out of the Church. She went outside the gate of the Church and began to cry to a Relation that brought her. She was saying like: Mama Something (Calling the name); Please bring my bag.

What is going on? I'm going home. Then if you want to go, come inside to take your bag. She said I can't come in there because there is Fire there.

I said: Yes Lord I remembered.

Then He asked me: Son, when was the Last time that there was "Naked Fire" in the Church when you are Ministering?

Oh, Glory be to God - You know that the Miracles are so many now.

God said: No, answer my Question!

Daddy, it is really a long time - I'm sorry.

He said: Do you want the Power back? I said: Father, how glad will I be to see the Fire back.

Will you be willing to Pay the Price? Yes Lord, You know that I'm more than ready because I told You right from the word go the moment You saved my Soul - I don't want to be an "Ordinary Christian".

Is there anyone here who wants to be a "Special Minister" of God? - Will you tell the Almighty God: Please, give me a New Beginning!

He (God) told me what to do - It takes a lot of Fasting, some Praying et cetera et cetera. I stopped fooling around.

And then one day, I was Ministering - I had made the Altar Call and People were coming forward. And all of a sudden, up above my head at the roof; the roof caught fire.

Funny enough, everybody at the Altar saw the Fire. Though they didn't say it but some of them were anxious and hoping that I get out of danger so that the Fire Fighters can deal with the Fire.

But I have made an Altar Call, People were coming, they saw the fire and they were coming. If they are coming you want me to run away?

And in any case, I was expecting the Fire - So, they came, I led them to Christ. I Prayed for them, the Counsellors took them away and I finished everything that I needed to do before I moved out of the way.

Then quickly, they put up the Staircase, Fire Extinguishers got up there and there was no fire - All these were all on records!

And not only that there was no fire, there was no Smoke.

Do you want your Fire back? Or do you want to keep on deceiving ourselves saying we are Full of the Holy Spirit when we are already Empty?

Now, I will soon conclude because I'm sure that you are anxious to Pray.

In Hebrews 1:7; the Bible says: God has made His Angels Spirit and His Ministers Flames of Fire.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So, if you are His Minister, you are a Flame of Fire by definition!

But there are three (3) Categories of Flames - Each one recognisable by its Colour!

### 1. There is Red Flame.

That is the Flame Produced by firewood, coals etc. And it is "Red Flame" - And Red is the Symbol of danger.

That is the basic Colour of the "Flame of the Anointed" - It is the one that tells the enemies in Psalms 105:15: Touch not my Anointed (There is danger here, this Fellow is Anointed) and do my Prophets no harm.

And everybody has the Potentials of becoming "Red Flame" because Jesus Christ Himself said in John 14:12 - The works I did, you shall do also; even Greater Works than this shall you do!

... He Promised that!

### 2. But then there is a Flame that is hotter than "Red Flame" - That is "Blue Flame".

That is the Flame that you get from your Gas Cooker - Flame Produced by Gas!

Interestingly, Blue is "The Colour of Love" - So, you wondered: How can this be? Until you know what Love is.

I. Songs of Solomon 8:6 tells you that: Love is "Very Deadly".

I mean that if you ever had an "Accidental Touch" with the Blue Flame of a Gas Cooker; you will know what I'm talking about.

You can touch Red Flame by accident, it will burn you but you might not need to be rushed to the Emergency for treatment. You might even be able to treat it at home using Vaseline or whatever.

But you touched a Flame Produced by Gas? You will need a "Specialised Attention".

II. The Bible says in Song of Solomon 8:7 that this kind of Flame cannot even be quenched by water.

I'm sure that you know that when the fire that is burning is from Gas, they don't try to put it out by water.

Why? Because it loves water. It will drink it up.

You remembered what happened in 1 Kings 18: 22-29 - That is the kind of fire that Elijah called down on Mount Carmel. It burnt up everything and it licked up the water.

III. And this is the kind of Flame that is used by God to Purify the Sons of Levite so that they can be Promoted - Malachi 3: 1-3.

1. Behold, I will send my Messenger, and he shall Prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his Temple, even the Messengers of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of Hosts.

2. But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall Stand when he appeareth? for he is like a Refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap:

3. And he shall sit as a Refiner and Purifier of Silver: and he shall Purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as Gold and Silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an Offering in Righteousness.

3. But the hottest of all Flames is White Flame.

That is the kind of Flame that the Welder uses to cut iron. And this fire comes by a Mixture of Gas and "Intensed Pressure".

I. It is White - That is why you find out that Welders cover their faces when they are working with that Flame because it is the kind of Flame that you don't even want to look at.

II. You don't want to accidentally come in Contact with that kind of Flame because if your fingers touches it, it will cut off your fingers so easily that you won't even feel the Pain. It will just Slice the thing off.

Your finger will already be on the Ground before you realised that it was off.

III. That is the kind of Flame that when demons see you coming, they run - They don't want to mess with that kind of Flame.

That brings me to the Question: You are a Minister, you are a Flame of Fire; what kind of Flame do you want to be? How Hot do you want to be for God - Red Flame, Blue Flame or White Flame?

I was talking to my children in Maiduguri (Capital City of Borno State in Nigeria) and I said that I envied them. They looked at me - Why?

I told them that if I have my way, I will shift the Headquarters of The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) from the Redemption Camp to Maiduguri.

Why? You can't be in that kind of atmosphere and become Cold.

I reminded them of one of my Pastors there - His wife had just given birth to a Set of Twins. The Boko Haram came looking for him because they knew him. Unfortunately, he wasn't in. So they said: Okay, we will leave a Message that we were here. And they took the new Set of Twins (2 boys I think) and slaughtered them.

When I heard the News, I brought husband and wife down to the South because if you are the mother and you see that happening to your children; it is enough to send Somebody Mad.

So, I invited them, Ministered to them and said: Okay, we will find a Parish for you to Pastor here in the South.

My boy looked at me and said: Daddy, what are you saying? You are the one who taught us that it is Darkness that will flee from Light and not Light from Darkness. I'm not going back!

That is what I called White Flame! - That is the kind of Minister that I want.

DMC NOTES: Boko Haram, officially known as Jamā'at Ahl as-Sunnah lid-Da'wah wa'l-Jihād, is an Islamic Terrorist Organization based in Northeastern Nigeria, which is also active in Chad, Niger, and Northern Cameroon.

Oh, you have heard Testimonies upon Testimonies of some Miracles when by the Grace of God I asked you to lift up your Handkerchiefs and I wave my hands and the Handkerchiefs became Anointed. We hear all manners of Testimonies back home on this.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Do you want that kind of Power? - Not just to use the Handkerchiefs that I anoint but your own Handkerchiefs will go out from you to Perform Signs and Wonders!

The Choice is yours!

#### HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE

Now, the reason why we are going to have the Holy Communion tonight is that at least for one more time, we will eat the same Bread, drink the same Wine and cry to God for a New Beginning!

But before we approached the Table tonight; while I was Praying this afternoon; the Lord asked me to give you a "Little Break" at this Stage. That while we are Praying and Thanking God in Advance for what He is about to do tonight; we should remember that it is only when the People are in one accord that the Holy Spirit fell the First Time and fell again the Second Time.

He (God) asked me to appeal to you because only God knows if I will ever come this way again (That is come to Los Angeles USA again).

There are several Nations that I have never visited.

I. We are getting ready to go to Japan when Coronavirus came.

II. And there are Nations that I have been to only once because if you are going to such Places like Papua New Guinea. After you get to Australia, you still have to travel for 6½ hours by Plane.

And whether you believed it or not, The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) is bubbling there.

I have been there twice but I still want to go there at least once before I go.

DMC NOTES: Papua New Guinea, in the Southwestern Pacific, encompasses the Eastern half of New Guinea and its offshore islands. A Country of immense Cultural and Biological diversity, it's known for its beaches and coral reefs. Inland are active volcanoes, granite Mt. Wilhelm, dense rainforest and hiking routes.

III. I have not been to Iran.

And whether you believed it or not; I hear Testimonies regularly of all manners of Healings from our Church in Iran.

IV. I haven't even been to Libya.

I want to go. And I mean that we have more than sixteen (16) Parishes there.

Not too long ago, they arrested my "Lead Man" there, threw him to the dungeon. And while in the dungeon for a long time, he suddenly remembered - 2nd of March! That's my father's Birthday. And then he Changed his Prayers - God of my father; today is his Birthday, you must give me a Birthday Present.

And all of a sudden, they came and they said: Go!

All I'm saying is that: There is still all these Places that I still need to visit even if it is only once!

And you People here at Los Angeles has been visited three (3) times - And so in fairness to others, if I don't come here again, you shouldn't blame me as there are still some People who are asking for only one bite!

If I go to those Places, Nobody will say: Daddy, I knew that there is going to be a Ministers' Conference but you know don't be angry that I don't come - They will be surely there!

So, you have this opportunity today.

But the Lord asked me to tell you that while you are Praying for the next few Minutes: Those of you who has some things among yourselves - There is something Somebody did to you that you don't want to deceive yourself that deep down, I'm still not happy with this my Brother/Sister; then go to that Brother/Sister now if he/she is here and say: Because I don't want you to hinder me tonight, I forgive you.

So, you go ahead now and begin to Pray - Just begin to Thank God ahead for what He is about to do!

And while you are doing that, if you can locate that Brother/Sister; that you need to settle with - Go to him/her and say: Not for any other reason, I didn't want you to hinder me tonight - I forgive you!

Let's begin to bring our Prayers to a Close.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

## ADMINISTRATION OF THE HOLY COMMUNION ELEMENTS

I have already laid hands on the Holy Communion Elements. The Senior Pastors will help me distribute.

We are going to Stand now:

When you take the Bread, just Thank God for the Stripes that has made you Whole.

The Lord Jesus Christ; the very Night in which He was betrayed took the Bread and when He has given Thanks, He broke it saying: Take, Eat; this is my Body broken for you; do this in Remembrance of Me.

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit - Amen!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now, you take the Wine - When you drink the Wine this time around; you are going to Him and say: Oh Lord, send down Your Fire on me again, restore my Fire and make me Hotter than I was before. I want to be White Flame for You Lord!

After the same manner also; He took the Cup when He has sup, saying: This Cup is the New Testament in my Blood, Please do ye as oft as you drink it in Remembrance of Me.

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit - Amen!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

I want you to remain in an "Attitude of Prayer" - You can sit down.

The Prayer of tonight is not a Prayer of five (5) Minutes - If I were you, I will Pray for as long as I can tonight. It is a very, very Special Night.

## THANKSGIVING

We will do what we normally do after we have taken the Holy Communion.

We will say: "Thank You" to the Almighty God for giving us the opportunity.

So, you will want to take your Thanksgiving Offering and then we will give it to God before I finally Pray for you tonight.

## FINAL AND CLOSING PRAYER

My Father and my God, the One who has made me what I am.

I am approaching You today on behalf of all of us - You have been very Gracioso to us. And because we are Your Children and we have messed up some of these Grace that You have available to us - Comfort, Physical, Materials had made some of us Lukewarm Spiritually.

The Atmosphere where we find ourselves, the Coolness as it were of the Land in which we find ourselves has made some of us Lukewarm.

We apologised tonight and ask for Forgiveness - Please, forgive us Lord, revive us Oh Lord, revive each and everyone of us.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Every opportunities that we had and we filtered away, because You can reverse the Irreversible; Please restore unto us. Beginning from now, restore unto us.

All those "Beautiful Dreams", all those "Great Visions" that we had concerning serving You that for one reason or the other; we had not been able to achieve; Father Please bring them back, grant us Extension of Life, grant us Good Health and Strength that within the Next Year, we will recover all.

Let this Ministers' Conference be a "Destiny Changer".

Tonight, my Father and my God; open the Windows of Heaven and rain down Your Fire.

Oh Please Daddy, give us a New Beginning of Fire, a New Beginning of Anointing, a New Beginning of Wisdom - Empower us afresh.

Paul was just a Human Being like us and You Performed Special Miracles through him. Please Daddy, whatever You did for Paul, do it for us.

**DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW**  
We Promise You Lord that we won't waste any of these Gifts that You have given to us tonight. We will never waste a Single of them.

Set us aflame Daddy, make us White Hot for You.

Your Children will still be crying to You Lord - Depending on the Hunger of each Person; Please fill us to Overflowing.

Please, accept our Offerings, send down Fire from Heaven and take it to Yourself.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Please my Father and my God, whenever it is time for us to leave this world, let us remember tonight as the Night when the Tides turned.

Bless all Your Children, Prosper them, fulfill Your Purpose for our lives.

Tonight, even on our beds, visit us. Let us wake up tomorrow Brand New People.

And Lord God Almighty, in the Holy Ghost Service of tomorrow (DMC NOTES: Light Up Los Angeles of Friday 18th of November 2022), the kind of Miracles that You have never done before, Please Perform in our midst.

And even before tomorrow, let everyone of us here have Testimonies.

Thank You my Father. Glory be to Your Holy Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Well, why don't you give Thanks to Him and just bless His Name for two (2) or three (3) Minutes before you begin to go.

Let's go ahead and Praise the Almighty God!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

**@ WEST ANGELES CHURCH OF GOD; 3045 CRENSHAW BLVD LOS ANGELES CA 90016**

**MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE**

**DATE: 18TH NOVEMBER 2022**

## **DAY 3: THEME: JESUS CHRIST**

**BIBLE TEXT: MARK 10: 46-52**

### **GENERAL PRAYERS**

Why not lift up your hands to the Almighty God and bless His Holy Name - This Great God who has brought us here tonight.

Open your mouth and Worship Him - Bless the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords; bless the Ancient of Days - Give Him all the Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration. He reigns Supreme and there is no One like Him.

Thank You Almighty God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

### **SONG**

What a Mighty God we serve

Hallelujah

What a Mighty God we serve

Hallelujah

Heaven and Earth Adore Him

Even Angels bow before Him

**COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW** [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

What a Mighty God we serve.

#### OPENING PRAYER

Ancient of Days, the I am that I am, the One who has no Beginning and has no Ending; the One who knows the End from the Beginning; the One who Controls the affairs of Men - We Worship You.

We Thank You because the footsteps of the Righteous are ordered by You; we Thank You because You know that there is Someone in Los Angeles (L.A) whose Miracles can no longer wait; we Thank You because at long last, the Night has come for Someone to have a Breakthrough. Father, accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Tonight Father, Magnify Your Name. In a very, very Special way, visit Your Children, send Your Words and let the Power in Your Words bring Healings and Deliverance and Breakthrough and Victory and Joy. So that at the end of it all, Your Name will be Glorified.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Then you can shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and tell them: Neighbour, I love you but tonight; my Miracle will be bigger than yours - Amen. And then you may Please be seated.

I want to thank God for all those who has Ministered before me - You have all done Excellently well!

From the Young Man who started giving us an insight into the Latter End - There is no other Way to Heaven except by Jesus Christ. You better receive Him or else, you are doomfall.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And then we want to thank the Panel - We want to let you know that we heard you and we heard you loud and clear. I am not going to comment more than that.

But if you think that the Youths of today are Rebels, then it means that you don't know our History!

When I became General Overseer in The Redeemed Christian Church of God (RCCG) and we decided that we are going to have the Church within 5 Minutes Driving Distance of one another in Lagos; we knew that:

I. There was no Land in Lagos.

II. Even if there was Land, we have no money to buy the Lands.

And so, we started using Hotels.

The Elders then thought that we are Rebels - How can you be holding the Church Service in an Hotel? Because the Elders felt that you are not even expected to be seen in an Hotel!

But then, we finished all the Hotels in Lagos and then we moved on to the "Night Clubs".

I mean Simple Logic - People go to "Night Clubs" Particularly at Weekends, they leave drunk around 5am and then the "Night Clubs" are free on Sunday Morning.

And some People said: Yes, we know that the "Night Clubs" are free on Sunday Morning but can you imagine all the Alcohol that they have drank there?

Alcohol is called Spirit - You go there and chase the Spirit out and then begin our Service.

They thought that I was backsliding until I told them that the next thing I'm going to do is that I'm going to enter Agreements with "The Muslims" that they can use my Church on Friday so that I can use their Mosque on Sunday!

So, if you think that you are Radicals, you don't know anything - We have been there and it has brought us thus far!

So, we have heard you loud and clear and I hope all the Pastors are listening!

So, like one of you said and I thank God for that one - He said: Yea, we said come as you are (That was what we are saying then too). And then, let us see what happens within a Year of your coming and if you will remain the same!

And just like one of you said - You remain the same after one year, then definitely something is wrong with the Pastor!

... You did a Great job - We heard you loud and clear.

DMC NOTES: You can get to Watch this Wonderful Panel Session Discussion Anchored by the Youths to have a First Hand feel of their Impulse Discussion on this Link:

<https://youtu.be/pKKZ0GYb8vg>

Oh mine, Oh mine - Do you hear my brother from CAC (Christ Apostolic Church)? If I were to be Younger, I will Stand on my feet throughout that Sermon.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

That was Good - Give the Lord a Big Round of Applause!

DMC NOTES: You can get to listen to the Audio of the Message by Pastor Samuel Adeagbo (CAC) on this Link:

<https://discoverymediacrew.com/Audio-Light-Up-Los-Angeles-Pastor-Samuel-Adeagbo>

And then come the Choir - That is what I called singing from the heart.

The Almighty God says: They that Worship me, must Worship me in Spirit and in Truth.

And for the Young Man who sang - I want you to know that I would have jumped up to dance with you. But when you are Old, you discovered that Wisdom is better than Strength.

Mark 10:46-52:

46. And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with His Disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

47. And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus, thou Son of David, have Mercy on me.

48. And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the more a great deal, Thou Son of David, have mercy on me.

49. And Jesus stood still, and commanded him to be called. And they call the blind man, saying unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

50. And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus.

51. And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

52. And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy Faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

This is the Story that you know very well.

Those of you who have the opportunity of having Morning Devotion with me on Wednesday (16th November 2022); you remembered that we used the same Passage but the attention was on something else that day.

I want us to look at this Story briefly tonight and see if we can learn one (1) or two (2) things there:

1. The first thing that we need to remember is that Jesus Christ is the Light.

In John 9:5, Jesus Christ said: As long as I am in the world, I am the Light of the world.

So, when Jesus Christ came to Jericho, and He didn't do anything in Jericho. Because He came to Jericho and as he was leaving Jericho; He was looking for Somebody.. And I believed that the Almighty God is looking for Someone tonight - Amen.

When He found that Man as He was Passing by; because He happens to be the Light of the world, He Changed the Night of that Man to Day!

I'm believing God that by the time the Sun rises tomorrow; you won't be the same Person again - Amen!

Now, when the Light Passes by you, He Changes your Night to Day - Meaning according to Psalms 30:5 that says that: Weeping may endure for the Night but Joy comes in the Morning.

If the Light of the world should Pass by you tonight; if you are the one He came for - It means that your weeping ends tonight (Amen) and your Joy begins now (Amen).

Why? - Because Psalms 16:11 tells us that in His Presence, there is the Fullness of Joy.

In Luke 7: 11-15; the Bible tells us the Story of a woman that we referred to as the Widow of Nain.

The woman who knew sorrow, the woman who has lost her husband and was confronting herself with the only son and then the "Bad Devil" saw many families with several children but went to the house of a Widow to kill the only son.

Nobody needs to tell you that - That woman was in sorrow as she was on the way to the Burial Ground.

But the Light Paid her a visit and the Journey to the Graveyard was terminated.

May I interject at this Stage and say: There is Someone here - From today onwards, you will never weep again (Amen).

Because the Light met this Widow on the way and the Journey to the Graveyard was terminated and then she went back home dancing all the way home.

In the Name that is above every other names, by the time you leave here in the Morning; you will be dancing home - Amen!

2. And then, using Bartimaeus as our Example - If the Light Passes by you, Begging ends and Giving begins.

Because Bartimaeus was a Beggar but he never begged again.

I don't know how God will do it but just like the Young Man who took the Offering said - The Destiny of your Business is going to be repaired tonight (Amen).

Begging ends and Giving begins means that: Not Enough come to an end and Surplus begins.

In 1 Kings 17: 8-16; there was another Widow who had only one Meal left. And then the Servant of the Light Paid her a visit and from that day onwards, she always have Enough.

There is another Story in 2 Kings 4: 1-7 - Again the Story of a Widow who was bankrupt and they were going to foreclose on her (That is in your own Language here "Foreclose"). And she ran to the Servant of the Light.

By the end of the Day, she had Paid her debt and she had more than enough for the rest of her Life.

DMC NOTES: Foreclosure occurs when a homeowner is no longer able to make Mortgage Payments as required. This allows the Lender to seize the Property, removing the homeowner and selling the home, as stipulated in the Mortgage Contract.

In John 6: 5-13; when there was a crowd to be fed by the Lord Jesus Christ and the Disciples said that all we have is five (5) loaves of Bread and two (2) Fishes.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

They added: What is this among so many - This cannot be Enough.

By the time the Light finished with the situation; there was a Surplus of twelve (12) Extra Baskets.

I hope that you will believe me when I say that in a way that you cannot explain; God is going to Pay your debts - Amen!

One of my Partners came to a Partner's Meeting in Nigeria. And this boy was heavily in debt. And the Word of God came and said: In a way that you cannot understand, God will Pay your debt and he shouted Amen.

The following week, the Bank that he owed desperately sent for him - Young Man, how are you going to Pay your debts? And he said to them that you know that even if I Pay you a Million Naira (#1,000,000) for each Day that I have lived; I can't finish Paying this debt. So, you just have to be Patient with me.

And the Chairman of the Bank looked at him and said - Young Man, your debt is Cancelled.

I have Good News for Someone - It is going to be a New Beginning of Prosperity for you (Amen).

Let me tell you another Story - Several years ago, there was this small boy just like a "Puppy Dog" always following the Mum (That is mother) to Church. And because he look so Chubby I took an interest in him (DMC NOTES: Chubby means Plump and Rounded - Excess fat on one's cheek can give the appearance of "Chubbiness.")

When I see him coming, I will smile. And then, he will Pull the Mum and said: Give me one Naira (#1). The mother will said: What for? I want to give it to daddy.

He will take one Naira (#1) from the mother and give it to me and I will thank him.

Then one day, I Prophesised to him - My child one day, you are going to buy me a Jet.

And because he is a child, he doesn't reason how can it be; he just said Amen!

And from that day onwards, everyday he comes and give me the one Naira (#1) and he tells me that I am going to buy you a Jet.

Years Passed, like children he grew up and left Nigeria and I didn't see him anymore - And I must tell you that I missed my one Naira (#1).

Then one day after a Service like this, a boy came. He looked at me and said: Daddy, can you recognise me? I looked at him and said that your face looks familiar. He said that I am your one Naira (#1) boy! I can't buy you a Jet yet, but I have a Gift for you outside.

I went outside to see the Gift - It is a Brand New Mercedes X-Class.

So I looked at him and said: You are on the way my son!

DMC NOTES: The Mercedes-Benz X-Class (W470) is a Luxury Pickup Truck that was sold by the German Automaker Mercedes-Benz, a Division of German Multinational Company Daimler AG.

Almost 2 years ago, he came to me and said: Daddy, I bided for an "Oil Well" in Nigeria and I won one.

I said: Ha, here comes my Jet!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

DMC NOTES: An "Oil Well "is a drillhole boring in the Earth that is designed to bring Petroleum Oil hydrocarbons to the surface. Usually some Natural Gas is released as associated Petroleum Gas along with the Oil. A well that is designed to Produce only Gas may be termed a "Gas Well".

May I Prophecy to Someone tonight - You are going to buy me an Ocean-Land - Amen!

DMC NOTES: Ocean landforms are Geographical features created by the movement and erosion of water. They can be formed onshore or offshore and are either Permanent or Temporary. The most common ocean landforms include beaches, coral reefs, estuaries, and salt marshes.

Because when the Light Passes you by - Not Enough ends and Surplus begins!

3. When the Light of the world Passes you by, you cease to be a Burden and you becomes a Blessing.

You must have been wondering why those People tried to shout down Bartimaeus - It was because he was a Burden and begging for Money from them.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
When they gave him Money, they were not happy because they could easily have spent the Money they gave him for something else. When they didn't give him, their conscience Pricked them.

And this boy has been there all these years, causing trouble to them by begging.

But the Day that the Light Passed by, he never begged again, he never became a Burden to anyone again from that day onwards.

He ceased to be a Burden and he became a Blessing!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In Genesis 12: 1-3; you see the Plan of God for your Life through Abraham

When God was Blessing Abraham, he said that not only will I bless you; you will become a Blessing.

And we are of the Seed of Abraham - What God Promised Abraham, is a Promise for you too,

In Marks 2: 1-12; the Bible tells us of the Man who was Paralysed from neck downwards. His friends carried him to the Light of the world because where the Light is, automatically People will gather.

And because they couldn't get Him easily, they broke the roof and drop him at the feet of Jesus Christ.

But they didn't have to carry him anymore - He got up on his feet after he had an Encounter with the Light and he walked back home himself.

And we are still reading about him today - His Story is still a Blessing to us. A Blessing that God can reverse the Irreversible!

May I Prophecy to Someone today - This is the Last Day that you will ever be a Burden (Amen).

I'm sure that you have heard the Testimony of a Young Man when the Holy Ghost Service was going on at the Redemption Camp.

So his two (2) friends carried him in because he was completely Lame. By the time they get to the Camp, the Program had been on, Miracles already happening and the crowd was much.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So, they dropped him and said to him - Sir, we have brought you to the Campground, we will come back for you.

And then, he said to God - God You see me! They have abandoned me here.

And almost immediately, God spoke to me where I was Preaching and said: There is Someone here who said God You see me here. And God said that I should tell the Fellow - Yes, I have seen you and I will attend to you.

Of course where he was, he knew that he was the one God was talking to - Just as Someone here knows that you are the one I'm talking to when I say that your sorrow ends today (Amen).

In an attempt to leap for Joy; he suddenly discovered that he could leap, that he could Stand, Jump, Dance.

And then the Program came to an end and his two (2) friends went to where they dropped him and they couldn't find him.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
So, he came behind them, tap them at their shoulders and said: Are you looking for me?

By tomorrow morning - All those who are looking for you and thinking that you are still a Beggar; they won't recognise you - Amen!

PROPHECY: The Lord says that there is Someone here tonight or reading now on the Label of DMC - He said that "The Odds" that Stand against you are many.

He asked me to tell you: I will Clear them all - Amen!

4. When the Light of God Passes by; Reproach comes to an end and Testimonies begin.

Do you know what is called a Reproach?

A Reproach is a Problem that you are ashamed of but you cannot hide it.

PROPHECY: I want to say Amen to this first before I tell you - Amen!

My Daddy says that there is Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC.

He said that I should tell you that: He is the Sun of Righteousness and He will arise for you - Amen!

In 2 Kings 5: 1-14; the Bible tells us of Naaman - He was a Mighty Man of Valour, he was a Successful General, he was Wealthy, he was Influencer but he was a Leper.

That "Single But" in his Life destroyed everything - That is what we called a Reproach!

Do you know that it is in the Nature of Man to remember you by your Reproach?

Ask any Sunday School boy/girl - Who is Bartimaeus? They will say: The Blind Man!

God had opened his eyes more than 2,000 years ago.

But they won't say: The Man whose eyes were opened but they will say - Blind Bartimaeus.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I. When by the time that you should be married, you are still living with your Parents; that is what People will described you by - Don't you know that Sister who by now should be Nursing the second or third child and she is yet unmarried?

II. Don't you know that Man who could not hold down a job?

... They described you by your Reproach - You have a Problem and you can't hide it.

But when the Light comes by, Reproaches will vanish!

Do you know that before the New Year; all the Reproaches in your Life is going to be gone - Amen?

In Marks 1: 40-45; the Bible talks about the Leper.

There was a Multitude and this Leper ran to Jesus Christ, fell at his feet and said: I know that You can do it - You can make me Clean. Whether or not that You will do it, that is what I don't know.

The Bible says that Jesus Christ moved with Compassion broke the Rules - Touched him and made him Clean.

Now, like I told those who were with me during that early Morning Devotion; the Mercy of God is His Wealth. The Mercy of God will move Him to break Protocol in other to help you.

I don't know who I'm talking to - You don't deserve a Miracle but out of Mercy tonight; you will get a Miracle (Amen).

There was this Story - We are having a Holy Ghost Service at the National Stadium in Surulere (Lagos State,Nigeria).

And there was a Man with a Big Goitre there - And if you have a Goitre, they will see your Goitre before they see you. And he was sitting next to a Sister.

And the Word of God came and said: There is Somebody with a Growth in his throat and the Growth is gone.

The Sister heard the Word - She has been glancing at the Goitre All-Night long. And so she turned to glance again and the Goitre was gone.

She was so shaken because when the Service was over; she trekked several Miles before she remembered that she came to the Stadium in a car.

DMC NOTES: A Goitre is an abnormal enlargement of the butterfly-shaped Gland below the Adam's Apple (Thyroid). A Goitre commonly develops as a result of Iodine deficiency or inflammation of the Thyroid Gland.

That kind of Miracle that will frightened your Neighbour, you will get it tonight - Amen!

5. When the Light of God Passes by you - Stagnation ends and "Rapid Promotion" begins.

Because in the case of Bartimaeus - This Man was always by the roadside begging.

Do you know the meaning of roadside? - Somebody that you brush aside.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

But because the Light Passed him by, he moved from being at the roadside to become the Center of Attraction.

Because by the time he came to the Lord Jesus Christ and he got his Miracle; everybody was talking about him.

As a matter of fact, the "Very People" who were asking him to shut up were the Servants who came to call him.

I can just Prophecy to you that those who hate you will become your Servant - Amen!

Not only do they come to call him, they Prophesised - They said to him: Be of Good Cheer, He is calling you.

Why do they say: Be of Good Cheer? Because they know that he is not going to be blind anymore.

Before the end of the Year (2022); your Number 1 enemy will come and Prophecy to you that your tomorrow is going to be alright - Amen!

In Acts 3: 1-11; when the Light of the world took an interest in a Man born Lame. He was not just Walking - Walking means he was making Progress because he couldn't walk before. But he was also Leaping - He wasn't just moving forward but he was moving Upwards.

Do you know that it might be because God has looked at you and said: This my boy/girl as good as he/she is; his/her Progress is slow. Let us make an arrangement where he/she could come to a Meeting like this and get a Touch from the Great Promoter!

It doesn't take God long - If He is the One Promoting you; He can do a lot in twenty four (24) Hours!

David was a Shepherd Boy when he woke up one morning and before he went to bed that same Day, he was a King - That is a lot of Promotion.

I mean you can imagine Someone who his father won't even vote for and suddenly he became the President? That is Promotion.

Because whether you believed it or not - The President of the United States of America (USA) is in the crowd tonight (Amen).

PROPHESY Thank You Daddy!

Daddy asked me to tell Someone here or reading now on the Label of DMC:

The Tide is already turning for you - Amen!

You know, some of you must have heard the Testimony of one of my sons - He came to me, he just said that I'm tired working in the Bank because he felt that this is not Progress.

So he said: Daddy, I have applied to a Bank in Faith - I want to become the Deputy Managing Director (DMD). Pray for me that all will be well.

So I wanted to Pray but he said: No, speak a Word. Alright, the Interview will go well. And he said Amen!

The following Day, he came trembling - Daddy, I got to the Place, they sent me to the Boardroom. And I Prepared very hard for the Interview but they only ask me three (3) Questions:

I. What is your name? - I told them.

II. What Post have you applied for? - I told them.

III. When can you start?

I said: Congratulations!

He said: No Daddy, speak another Word. So I said: Okay, your Promotioj will be rapid. And he said Amen and then he left.

The following Day, he came back - This time around, he was almost Speechless. What is the trouble again?

He said no trouble - I got back to the Place, they sent me to the Boardroom, I met the same People I have been meeting and they said to me: Young Man, after you left yesterday; our Managing Director (MD) resigned. Are you ready to take the Position of the Managing Director (MD)? I said Congratulations!

He said speak another Word - Okay, I said the One who has started the Good Works in you will Complete it. He said Amen and then he went.

And the following Day, he came back - What again? I got to my Place of work, they asked me to go to the Boardroom, I met some People there. They said to me: Young Man, we have discovered why our Managing Director (MD) left us. Our Competitors offered him Doubled the

Salary we were Paying. Now, we don't want you to go, so we will Double your Salary. I said Congratulations!

He said speak another Word? So I said: Do you want to take the Business from the Owner?

Before I conclude - I feel that the Almighty God wants to do something for you. I want you to think of something very, very Special; something that you will be extremely glad if God will do it for you!

Then you are going to Stand Up and ask Him. Then I will speak a Word into your Life!

So, will you Stand and talk to God - You don't have to say it loud so that the Fellow next to you will not hear. But take Note of what you are saying!

Ask God for something Extraordinary, something that Only God can Possibly do it - Ask Him!

Thank You Father. And so shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
SPECIAL DECREES BY DADDY GO

Whatever you have asked for, receive it now in Jesus Name. That which you have Requested for, receive it now in Jesus Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

This is the Conclusion - My Conclusion has been Preached by one of those who spoke before me.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You see, if you Study the Miracles of Jesus Christ very well - Take them one by one; you will discovered that at least eighty Percent (80%) of them happened while Jesus Christ was Passing by.

I. When He was Passing by, the Woman with the Issue of Blood touched Him and got her Miracle.

II. When He was Passing by, He met the Woman (A Widow) whose only son died and her son came back to Life.

III. When He was Passing by, a Leper got Healed.

IV. When He was Passing by, Bartimaeus got a Miracle.

If you want your Miracle to be Permanent, you must do what Bartimaeus did in the Last Verse that I read to you - Luke 10:52: And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy Faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight and followed Jesus in the way.

After he got his Miracle, he followed Jesus Christ - He didn't run back home!

The Lord is Passing by Los Angeles (L.A) at this moment.

I used to say a word wherever I go to Preach - God is here now. And I tell them that I guaranteed that right now as I'm speaking to you; the Headquarters of God here on Earth is in Los Angeles (L.A).

And I can Prove it:

1. He says that where 2 or 3 are gathered together in my Name, I will be there.

... We are more than 2 or 3 here.

2. When God was calling me to Full Time Ministry and I was leaving my job as a Professor in the University to Pastor a Church whose entire Income in a Month is less than my Salary. And I still have to Pay forty (40) People Salary and so there is nothing left for the General Overseer.

God made me a Promise - The same Promise that He made to Moses. He said that I will be with you.

So, wherever I go; He goes with me. I brought Him with me here and He is Passing by Los Angeles (L.A) today.

And He has decided to stop by and knock at your Door - If you don't open the Door to Him, He will keep on going.

By tomorrow, I will be gone because Somebody is also waiting somewhere else whose Miracles can no longer wait. But tonight is your own Night.

If I say come and give your Life to Jesus Christ and I begin to cajole or beg you; it will mean that we don't even know what we are doing because there is always a Night, a Day in the Life of a Man when the Last Opportunity has been given always.

I don't want to be quoting Shakespeare or some other English Poets to you all the time.

There is a Poem that says: There is a tide in the affairs of men, which taken at the flood, leads on to fortune, omitted, all the voyage of their Life is bound in shallows and in miseries. On such a full sea are we now afloat. And we must take the current when it serves, or lose our ventures.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

William Shakespeare

DMC NOTES: This Phrase is borrowed from Shakespeare's 'Julius Caesar', where Brutus talks to Cassius saying, "There is a tide in the affairs of men. Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune". Brutus, Caesar's assassin, is urging Cassius to march on Philippi to meet Octavius and Anthony in the struggle for Power in Rome.

I don't know when I will be back here again - Only God knows.

When I left here some 8 years ago, I didn't know that I will be away for 8 years before I come back.

And like Somebody said: This is one visit that God Himself ordered. If you miss this opportunity - You know everything we are saying and doing is being recorded in Heaven and on the Day of Judgement, God will show you where you are sitting when the Altar Call was made. He will show you that He gave you an opportunity but you let it slip.

ALTAR CALL

So, the Choice is yours:

I. If you are not sure of your Salvation, run forward now and come and accept the Lord Jesus Christ.

II. Or you have been Born Again before but you backslide; then you yourself will know that you have backslidened, that you are no longer what a Christian should be. You will know that the things that you said you will not do again, you are already doing them.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

If you want to be reconnected to God, come also

I am going to count from one (1) to seven (7). If by the time i say seven (7) you are not already Standing here infront, I will know that you are not coming and I will continue with the rest of the Program. I'm counting!

Now, those of us who are already infront - Talk to God: Ask Him to be Merciful unto you, ask Him to save your Soul, Promise Him that from now on, you will serve Him. Ask Him to be your Lord, to be your Saviour.

And the rest of us, let us Stretch our hands towards these People and intercede for them - Let us Pray that the One who saved our Soul will save their own Souls also. Let us Pray that the One who has kept us, will keep them in His Love.

Thank You Father. Glory be to God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God, I want to bless Your Holy Name. I want to Thank You most sincerely for Your Words and I want to Thank You for these People who has responded to that Word.

Please Lord, receive them, have Mercy on them, let Your Blood wash away their sins, save their Souls today, receive them into the Family of God. And Please Lord, don't let them ever backslide again.

And I'm crying to You Father, that from today onwards; anytime they call on You, Please answer them by Fire and let them serve you till the end.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## SPECIAL PRAYERS WITH LIGHT TURNED ON

Now, in the Story of Bartimaeus that we read - When he finally got to Jesus Christ and Jesus Christ asked him: What do you want? His answer was: "Give me Light".

You know that the Bible says that the eyes are the Light of the body - Just give me Light and my Problems will be over.

Give me Light, I won't have to beg anymore, I won't have to be Stagnant anymore, my sorrow will be over and I won't be lonely anymore.

So, bring out your Smart Phone now and turn on the Torch Light there.

We are all going to Stand - Let me see you wave the Light.

1. And you are going to cry to the Almighty God and said: Lord Jesus Christ, give me Light. Open your mouth and cry to Him.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

2. And you are going to Pray and say: Father, let me Shine for You everywhere that I go. Go ahead and talk to the Almighty God.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

3. Go ahead and say: Father, don't let my Light go out. Open your mouth and cry to Him.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

#### DADDY GO PRAYS

The Light of the Most High God will Shine upon you, it will Shine on your family, it will Shine in your homes, it will Shine in your Business, it will Shine in your Church, it will Shine in Los Angeles (L.A) and there will be Revival and your Sun will not set in the afternoon; your Light will never go out, you will keep Shinning for God and you will Shine forever.

By the Special Grace of God, it will be easy for you now to win Souls.

So shall it be. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Well, wave the Light and let the devil be ashamed - Hallelujah!

#### THANKSGIVING

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

So, let us say Thank You to God - Remember that when He Cleansed ten (10) Lepers and one (1) came back to say Thank You; his Healings was Changed to Wholeness.

So, to make sure that your Miracle remains Permanent; it will be a Good Advice to say Thank You to the Almighty God.

Over to you Band!

Lift up your Handkerchiefs or your Jackets now to God.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## FINAL PRAYERS AND ANOINTING OF HANDKERCHIEFS

My Father and my God, I want to Thank You - Ancient of Days, Glory be to Your Holy Name.

I'm here Standing Lord as Your Representative to these Your Children. Even as I wave my hands, all these Pieces of Clothes that has been lifted up to You - Saturate them with Your Anointing, so Mightily that wherever each one of them is used, Yokes will be destroyed, Miracles will happen and Your Name will be Glorified.

And I Pray that You will cover each one now with Your Blood so that the enemies will not be able to interfere. And as a result of the Anointing that You have just released; there will be Multiple Testimonies.

My Father and my God, I Pray that you will receive the Offering of Your Children, Sanctify it, Use it for Your Glory.

And I Pray that Your Children who has given at this moment, will never lack again. I decree Mighty Breakthroughs for them.

My Father and my God, I'm looking forward to hearing from them Mighty Testimonies that will Prove to every Unbelievers that it Pays to serve You.

As Your Children will be going; go with them, Protect them, defend them, fight their battles for them, accelerate their Promotions and don't let them ever forget tonight.

And Lord God Almighty, whatever Your Children will ask for Christmas; even before December 24th, give it unto them.

Whatever Your Children will ask for the New Year, before December 31st, deliver it to them.

Father, I'm Praying that the kind of Miracles that People cannot keep quiet about; give to these Your Children.

Through the Testimonies of those who are here tonight, Father Please win America for Jesus Christ. So let it be Father.

And in Your Kingdom, don't let any of us be missing.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

You want to Pray this Last Prayer - Whatever you want from God, you can ask Him as you go.

You are going to Pray this Prayer with Faith and with Anger.

You are going to speak to the devil now - Lift your Voice to the Almighty God and say: In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; I command satan that I already have the Light of God; take your dirty hands off me.

Go ahead - Pray that Prayer!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

# RCCG NORTH CALIFORNIA USA JOINT SUNDAY SERVICE

## TOPIC: BARTIMAEUS: THE MAN WHO GOT MULTIPLE BREAKTHROUGHS

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 20TH NOVEMBER 2022

BIBLE TEXT: MARK 10: 46-52

Why not lift your hands to the Most High God and bless His Holy Name - Give Him Glory, give Him Honour and give Him Adoration. Bless the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords. Praise His Holy Name and let Him hear your Voice. He is Worthy to be Praised.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Worshipped - Amen!

SONG

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

We give You all the Glory

We give You Honour

Jesus!

OPENING PRAYER

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

King of Kings and the Lord of Lords; the Ancient of Days, the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, the I am that I am - We Worship You.

There is no one like You - You are Greater than the Greatest, You are Higher than the Highest, You are Stronger than the Strongest, You are Wiser than the Wisest, You are Richer than the Richest and from Everlasting to Everlasting, You are God. Accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Thank You for bringing us together today; Thank You because You have known this Day even before we were born and we know that there is something Special that You want to do here. Please, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Today, in a very Special Way, visit Your Children, meet all their Needs, heal the Sick today, save Souls today, set Captives Free today and let today be a Day of Breakthroughs. Before the Sun sets today Lord, let everyone here or reading now on the Label of DMC have a Testimony.

And I Pray that we will serve You till the End.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
Let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Well, shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and tell him/her - Neighbour, I love you but actually today is my Day.

And God Bless You - You may then be seated.

I am delighted that we were able to come and see you!

As you have heard, my wife had been here before but this is my own first time of coming here!

So I believed that Somebody is going back home with "First Kind Type" of Miracle here today - Amen!

But they are waiting for me in another Nation and so I will be talking to you for only fifteen (15) Minutes.

Don't worry, the Greatest Sermon that Jesus Christ Preached took Him a Minute - The Sermon on the Mount!

And in any case, everything that God wants to do; He normally do it suddenly - So, get ready for "Sudden Kind" of Miracle today!

Mark 10:46-52:

46. And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his Disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

47. And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus, thou Son of David, have Mercy on me.

48. And many charged him that he should hold his Peace: but he cried the more a great deal, Thou Son of David, have Mercy on me.

49. And Jesus stood still, and commanded him to be called. And they call the blind man, saying unto him, Be of good Comfort, rise; he calleth thee.

50. And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus.

51. And Jesus answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lord, that I might receive my sight.

52. And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy Faith hath made thee Whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

Now, since I came to this Part of the Country; I have been Preaching almost everyday on Mark 10: 46-52. And you wondered why am I so in love with this Man called Bartimaeus?

Each time that I Studied his Story, I got "New Revelations".

I have Preached on him (Bartimaeus) before as:

I. The Man who cried for Mercy.

II. The Man who Stopped the Universe.

III. Ten (10) Steps to Miracle.

And so on as so forth!

Today, I want to speak about him as: The Man who got Several Breakthroughs in One Day!

Because I am here for one (1) Day and I believed that God want Somebody to have more than one Breakthroughs - Amen!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

And what is it that lead him to this Multiple of Breakthroughs?

1. He "HEARD" that Jesus Christ was Passing by. And when he heard, Faith leapt up in his heart.

Romans 10:17 says: Faith comes by hearing and hearing by the Word of God.

And because Faith rose in him; because something told him: This Passing by is for you; your Day has come at Last.

Because suddenly he has Faith, according to the Word of God; it became Pleasing unto God.

Hebrews 11:6 says: Without Faith, it is impossible to Please God.

You put that in another way, it means that: With Faith, it is Possible to Please God.

And when you become Pleasing to God, there is no doubt about it that what you want from God, He will do it.

Now, you may say - Well, he heard about Jesus Christ. He wasn't the only one who heard - There was a crowd following Jesus Christ but there is a "Hearing" and there is a "Hearing".

The Bible tells us in Proverbs 20:12 that: The hearing ear and the seeing eyes; the Lord has made them both.

In other words, there are ears that don't hear and there are eyes that do not see.

Some of you came here today, convinced beyond all doubts that you are not going to go back the same way you came - Amen!

Oh, you heard that a Man of God is Passing by but you are not really interested in the Man but you are interested in his God. And that God doesn't disappoint.

And so, Someone is going home with a Testimony - Amen!

When you Studied the Scriptures very well; you will discovered in Isaiah 6: 8-11 for Example that when God wants to destroy Somebody, He will deafened the Fellow.

When He wanted to destroy some People, He said block their ears so that they won't hear; so that they won't then be able to cry to me for Mercy; so that I won't be able to Help them.

Thank God that there are ears here already that are already hearing. And your Joy will be Full tonight - Amen!

Now, when God wants to help Somebody, the first thing He does is that He opens the ear of the Fellow to hear!

You know Psalms 107:20 says: He sent His Words and it healed them and deliver them from their Destructions.

If He sent His Words for the world to be able to do His work; you have to hear it. And if He wants to help you, your ears will be wide open now - Hearing the Word of God!

2. He "Heard" but didn't stop by hearing - He acted, he cried!

You know that there are Prayers and there are Prayers.

There are some "Sophisticated Prayers" - When you are considering how important you are in the Society and so when it is time to Pray, you merely murmur. You tell everybody - Why are you shouting? Afterall, God is not deaf.

Well, I have Good News for you - He is not Nervous either and He enjoys Noise!

In Heaven, Billions of Angels are crying: Holy, Holy, Holy; Lord God Almighty.

When they shout Hallelujah in Heaven, the Bible says that it sound like Thunder. And God didn't tell them:

I. Angel, let me rest as your Noise is too much.

II. He didn't say: Can't you just say Hallelujah gently.

Bartimaeus cried because he was asking God for something.

And Matthew 7: 7-8, the Bible says that you should ask, you should seek and you should knock.

And James 4:2 says: You have not received because you ask not.

I hope that Somebody will ask today?

3. When the Crowd/People around him told him to Shut-Up - Be quiet, afterall you are supposed to be a Beggar; more Important People are here. Do you hear them Screaming? Keep quiet!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

What he did was that he turned Violent in Prayer - He said: What is wrong with these People? My opportunity has come and they want to stop me.

He said: Well, you haven't heard anything yet. The Bible said that he cried a lot more - Much more louder than before. He cried in such a way that his Voice override the crowd - He use Violence.

And the Bible says in Matthew 11:12 that since the days of John The Baptist, the Kingdom of God suffereth Violence and the Violent take it by Force.

In Mark 2: 1-12; the Bible tells us that when some People wanted something desperately from God; they even broke the roof to bring the Sick Fellow in. They used Violence.

In Matthew 15: 21-28; a Woman came to Jesus Christ, asking for Help - Not even for herself but for her daughter.

And when Jesus Christ ignored her, she kept on shouting - She shouted so much that the Disciples said to the Lord: Send this Woman; she is too Noisy. But she refused to let go - She applied a little bit of Violence. Her Voice override the disruption being brought by the Disciples.

There is a Story in Genesis 32: 24-28 - It tells you the Story of a Man called Jacob.

He knew that unless God intervned in his situation that Day, he knew that tomorrow won't be alright.

So, when the Angel of the Lord said: Let me go; he said that you aren't going anywhere.

Years ago, we used to sing a Song in Nigeria:

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

I won't let go

I won't let go

I have Jesus

I won't let go

That is the kind of determination that you must have today - That I have Jesus Christ, I won't let You go. It is today that I must have my Miracle!

I. There are some Miracles that can come after one (1) year.

II. There are some Miracles that can wait for a Month.

III. There are Miracles that you can take a week waiting for it - Ask Joshua; when they were Marching round Jericho. They did it for seven (7) Days.

IV. But there are Miracles that must happen Immediately - The day David went to confront Goliath; if the first Stone had missed, the Story will be different.

There are some Miracles that must be Now!

When do you want your own Miracle? - The DMC Family Members wants it Now!!!

And then, the Man (Bartimaeus) had at least three (3) Breakthroughs:

1. God heard him - That is a Breakthrough.

It is something to cry to God; it takes a Breakthrough for God to hear.

Why? - The moment He (God) heard you according to Psalms 40: 1-3; the result is that He will Put a New Song in your mouth!

So, if He (God) hears you today, you will go out of here singing a New Song - Songs like: I was blind but now I see; I was bound but now I'm Free; I was incurable but now I'm Whole.

2. And then God sent for him (Bartimaeus).

You see, whenever God sent for you, your Life can never remained the same again.

When God sent for David for Example - You know that when Samuel came to Town, trying to anoint a King in 1 Samuel 16: 11-13; David wasn't called but God sent for him.

When God sent for you - You will wake up one kind of Person but you will go to bed a different Person!

God sent for David - He came in as a Shepherd Boy but went to bed a King.

I Pray that God will send for Someone today - Amen!

In Mark 3: 13-19; the Bible said that Jesus Christ went up to a Hill and then He began to send for some People that finally became known as: "The Apostles".

He sent for them and one of the People He sent for was called Peter.

You know him - He was a Fisherman but because he was "Sent For", one day later in the Future; his Shadow began to heal the Sick.

May God sent for you today - Amen!

3. His Greatest Request was Granted.

His Captivity was Upturned - He was born Blind, Darkness was sure that we got this one cornered, he is going to be a Slave of Darkness forever.

But that Day, the Captivity of this my friend (Bartimaeus) was over - His Darkness was Changed to Light; the Beggar never begged again; the Lonely Man was never lonely again and the Enemies who are trying to Surpress him became his Servants.

... Everything about his Life Changed!

And the Bible says in Psalms 126: 1-4 - It says: When God turns around the Captivity of Zion, we were like a People that Dream.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You know that there are some Miracles that after they happened; Months later, you will still be wondering: Is it True? Has this happened to me?

I believed that God sent me here today to give Someone at least a Miracle that for Months; you will still be wondering - Did it actually happened?

I will conclude with a Story:

There was a Woman who when she was in High School (We call it Secondary School in Nigeria) made a mistake, became Pregnant. And because she believed that the Parents must never heard about it as they would kill her. So, she tried to abort it on her own. And of course, she made a mess of things.

And when she was almost bleeding to death, she was rushed to the Hospital and the situation was so bad that the Doctors said that there is only one way to save the Life of this girl - Take out the Womb.

And then, she grew up and she went ahead and got married. And of course without a Womb, what do expect to be the result?

And so, she was barren and kept on coming to the Pastor - Pray for me for the Fruit of the Womb. And the Pastor kept on saying that I'm Praying.

After some time; the Pastor said: Wait a Minute, everyone else that I have Prayed for had conceived. Why is your own case different? Then she told the Pastor the Story.

The Pastor said - You mean you have no Womb? And you are asking me to Pray for the Fruit of what is not there?

She said to the Pastor - You are the one who taught us that: With God, Nothing shall be Impossible.

From that day onwards, whenever the Pastor saw her coming, he will dodge. So, one day she caught the Pastor running away from her and she turned her attention away from the Pastor and turned her attention to God - God, it is clear now: No Man can help me but You can.

And then she had a Dream - In the Dream, she find herself stark naked and then saw a Huge Man coming in towards her with a skin of an animal.

The Man was so huge that she was frightened.

The Man got to her, wrap the animal skin round her waist and left. The following morning; she found herself Menstruating.

To cut a long Story short - By the last time that I heard from her, she had five (5) children. God had turned her Captivity.

But for Months after the first Pregnancy came; she was wondering - Is it me? Is it True? Am I joking? But I can feel Somebody kicking inside.

There is a Miracle coming the way of Someone today or reading now on the Label of DMC - It will be as if you are Dreaming!

The Last thing that I want to say about the Man (Bartimaeus) is the Last Verse of our Bible Text - Mark 10:52.

After he got that Miracle, the Bible said that he followed Jesus Christ in the Way.

There are some People who come to Jesus Christ for a Miracle with the intention that if I can just get the Miracle, then I can continue to live my Life the way I used to.

Bartimaeus didn't do that - He received the Miracle and followed Jesus Christ in the way.

There is Someone here today or reading now on the Label of DMC that God brought me here to tell you that you need to follow Jesus Christ - Your Life needs to Change.

The Bible says that if any Man be in Christ, he is a New Creature; Old Things has Passed away, behold all things has become New.

#### ALTAR CALL

So, if you have not yet surrendered your Life to Jesus Christ; today is the Day you should do so.

And the Miracle that you need is a "Now Miracle" - You can't Postponed that Decision to follow Jesus Christ because you are not even sure that you will be alive even by tomorrow.

And if you are alive and you are still living in your sins; when you begin to hear Testimonies from all the People - Do you know that God did this for me? Do you know that I have more than one Breakthrough?

You will say: But I was there too!

Maybe you are here or reading now on the Label of DMC but you didn't tap into the One who can give you the Breakthroughs?

So, if you want to give your Life to Jesus Christ; you better come now - Come and Stand before this Altar. I will Pray for your Salvation and everything will become New.

Maybe you are a Christian before but you are now backsliden and you need to get back to Jesus Christ - I appealed to you now; come as this is your Day.

The Bible made it clear - Now is the time for your Salvation.

Now, those of us already in front and those who are on the way - Cry to the Lord: Ask Him for Mercy. Lord be Merciful to me, save my Soul and I will serve you for the rest of my Life. Just have Mercy on me.

And the rest of us, Please Stretch your hands towards these People and intercede for them - That the Almighty God who saved your Soul will save their own Souls also. Pray that God will have Mercy on them and give them Genuine Salvation.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION AND CLOSING PRAYER

Ancient of Days, I just want to say Thank You - Thank You for Your Words, though brief but I'm sure that it has done its work.

Thank You for those who have come to surrender their lives to you.

Please receive them, have Mercy on them, save their Souls, let Your Blood wash away their sins, write their names in the Book of Life, receive them into the Family of God and from now on, anytime they call on You,, answer them by Fire. Lord, don't let them go back to the world.

Thank You Father.

And Lord, I'm Praying for all Your Children who are here today or reading now on the Label of DMC - In a moment, they will be crying to You; Please hear them today, send for them today, turn around their Captivity today.

If they are Sick, turn their Sickness to Health.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

If they are barren, turn their Barrenness to Fruitfulness.

If they are Poor, turn their Poverty to Wealth.

If they are Stagnant, turn their Stagnation to Promotion.

Whatever may be their Greatest Request Lord, grant to them today.

Before the Sun Sets today, let everyone of them - Everyone who has committed his/her Life to You; have a Major Breakthrough in the Name of Jesus Christ.

The Kind of Miracles that for weeks they will think that they were Dreaming, Father release unto them. And let them serve you till the End.

And I Pray that in Your Kingdom; None of us will be missing.

Thank You my Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

I want all of us to Pray together:

And the rest of us - How many of you believed that God will hear you today - The DMC Family Members believe!

Then Stand on your feet and shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Bartimaeus cried - He didn't murmur.

So, you are going to Pray now - You are going to cry (Forget the Fellow on your Right Hand and on your Left Hand).

Lift your Voice to the Almighty God and say: Father, I Know that You came because of me. Give me my Breakthrough now!

Open your mouth and cry to the Lord!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# RCCG ANNUAL LGAF 2022 CRUSADE @ ODE IRELE TOWN, ONDO STATE

THEME: THE PERFECT GIFT

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE

DATE: 22ND DECEMBER 2022

BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 3:16

Well, let Somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

If you are sure that you will see the New Year; let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

My Assignment when we go A-Fishing is to come to you and Pray for you and then go to the Next Place!

Today (Day 1 of The RCCG December 2022 Lers-Go-A-Fishing); I'm visiting five (5) Places and they are all far apart.

But because we are coming to you first, we can't hurry too much - So, we shall talk to you a bit before we Pray.

In John 3:16; the Bible tells us that: God so loved the world that He gave His Only Begotten Son.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Elders will tell you - That the one who gives you a child has done the Supreme Goodness to you - Eniti to ba funni n'omo o pari ore (Yoruba Translation).

God not just give you a Son, He gave you His Only Begotten Son!

There is Nothing better than that; that anybody can do for you than that.

And in that Gift, He said that anything else that you want, you can take it in that Gift!

For Example:

1. In Philippians 4:19; the Bible says: My God shall Supply all your Needs according to His riches in Glory by Christ Jesus.

In other words, anything that you can ever Need is in that Gift called "JESUS" that He gave you.

That is why I'm so sure that those of you who already have Jesus Christ and those of you who will receive Him today - Whether the devil likes it or not; you are not going to die Poor (Amen).

2. He says in Philippians 4:13 - He said that: I can do All Things through Christ that Strengthens me.

In other words, He said that in this Gift called "JESUS"; there is no Possibility of Failure.

I. And that is Good News for those of us who are Students - That in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; you will never fail again (Amen).

II. And it is Good News for Traders - When Jesus Christ is in your Life, you can't start a Trade and fail (Amen).

III. Good News for those who has started a Project - There is no way that Project can fail (Amen).

As a matter of fact - I'm saying to you now in the Name of Jesus Christ; you will never know Failure again (Amen).

3. Then He says in John 15: 1-5 - That if you are connected to this "JESUS"; you will bring forth much Fruits.

Which is why I can confidently Decree to you - That beginning from now, in all the Kingdoms Represented here; anything called Barrenness will no longer be mentioned (Amen).

4. He said in John 8:36 - He says that if the Son (That is Jesus Christ) shall set you Free, then you shall be free Indeed.

As many of you that has Jesus Christ; every forms of Bondage - Whether from the father's Side, or from the mothers Side, or in the Place of work, or in husband's house. Every forms of bondage will be broken today - Amen!

Every Curses that has been holding you in Bondage so that when you are Struggling - You find out that you are working like an Elephant and end up eating like an Ant. In the Name of "JESUS" - Not in my name, not in the name of anybody but in the Name of Jesus, that Bondage will be over today (Amen).

5. And the Bible says that in this same Gift called "JESUS" in Colossians 1:27 - It says that as long as this Christ is in you, the only thing that you can Hope for is Glory.

Many People are afraid of tomorrow - Saying we don't know what tomorrow will bring. But if you are in Jesus Christ and Jesus Christ is in you; I can guaranteed you that your tomorrow is going to be alright - Amen.

As a matter of fact; I can Prophecy to Somebody right now - That by this time Next Year, you will look back and you will say: God has been God to me - Amen!

So, when God gave us Jesus Christ, He gave us "A Pefrect Gift" - There can be no better Gift than Jesus Christ!

But you see; the Problem with Gifts is that I can give you a Gift and you can refuse it - You can tell me that you don't want it.

There are several People in the world today that they have heard about Jesus Christ but they say that they don't want Him.

That is why we have to Pray a Big Prayer today - That my Head will not refuse something Good.

I was in the University as a Lecturer - And we Lecturers then: Young, Young boys. We thought that because we were highly Educated, that we know everything.

Until I have a Problem and all my PhD cannot solve the Problem. But Somebody offered me Jesus Christ.

Fortunately for me, I accepted Jesus Christ and He Changed my Life around. He Changed everything about me and you can see me now completely different from what I was.

God has brought Jesus Christ to you now in Irele Town, Ondo State - Will you accept Him or will you refuse Him?

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

The Choice is yours!

#### ALTAR CALL

So, any of you who has not tasted this "JESUS"; that you don't know how Sweet He can be; come and give your Life to Him today, come and surrender to Him; say bye bye to the world, bye bye to devil and come and give your Life to Jesus. He Changed my Life for the better and He can Change your Life too.

Nobody knows my father - I came from a Village that was not even on the Map of Nigeria before. I gave my Life to Jesus, He Changed my Life.

Come and give your Life to Him.

Cry to Him and say: Jesus, Please save my Soul, come into my Life, Change my Life completely and I will serve You.

Go ahead, and talk to the Almighty God!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION

My Father and my God, I want to bless Your Name. I want to Thank You for these People who has come to receive You.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Please Lord, receive them; have Mercy on them; save their Souls; forgive all their sins; receive them into the Family of God.

From now on, anytime they Call on You, answer them by Fire and let it be well with them.

From this moment onwards, Please draw them Close to Yourself and don't let them backslide again.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Now, those of you who has come forward, I want to rejoice with you. I want to assure you that from now on, I will be Praying for you.

So, I will need your name, your Address and your Prayer Requests.

So the Counsellors will help me to attend to you - They will collect the information that I needed and send a Copy to me.

But I want you to wait where you are now because we are going to Prayer together - I will Pray for everyone of you first and after that, you will Pray for yourself.

You are going to ask God for a "Christmas Present" - That you want a Miracle before Christmas Day.

Then you will ask Him for a "New Year Present" - That you want another Miracle before the New Year.

When you are Praying these Prayers, forget everybody around you but focus on God. And whatever you asked God today, before the Sun Sets today, He will do it for you.

Now, I want to Pray for all of you. Can you Please Stand!

#### CLOSING PRAYER

My Father and my God, I want to Thank You for Your People here in Irele Town Ondo State.

I Thank You because many People heard about this Program but there are several People who are not here. You brought these People because You Love them. Father, accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

Father, I'm Praying for everyone here or reading now on the Label of DMC - Father, I have told them that whatever they asked You, You are going to give them before the Sun Sets. Father, Please do so.

Everything they ask You today, before the Sun Sets, let it become a Testimony.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

In the Name that is above every other names - In the Mighty Name of Jesus, You will enter into the New with Joy and you will spend the New Year with Joy.

My God will defend you, He will fight for you, He will show you Favour.

From now on, you will be going Upwards, you will never come downwards. It shall be well with you.

And in the Kingdom of God, none of you will be missing.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

So shall it be. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Now, it is your turn to Pray!

You will go to God and say: Father, before Christmas Day, I want a Miracle; before the New Year, I want another Miracle.

Go ahead and talk to God - Tell him!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



# RCCG 2022/2023 CROSS OVER SERVICE

## THEME: THE GREATEST CROSS OVER

**MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE**

**DATE: 31ST DECEMBER 2022**

**BIBLE TEXT: EXODUS 14: 13-14 AND 21-28**

Why don't you go ahead and Praise the Almighty God - Give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration. He is Worthy to be Praised and Adored.

Magnify His Holy - Praise the King of Kings, Praise the Lord of Lords, Praise the Ancient of Days.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Given Thanks - Amen!

SONGS

You are Worthy

Oh Lord

You are Worthy

You are Worthy to be Glorified

You are Worthy

Oh Lord

You are Worthy

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

You are Worthy to be Glorified .

Angels are Singing

You are Worthy Oh Lord

Hallelujah

You are Worthy Oh Lord

You are Worthy Lord

You are Worthy Lord

You are Worthy Lord

You are Worthy Lord

OPENING PRAYER

Father, You are Worthy - You are Worthy of our Praise; there is no one like You.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank You for Your Goodness, Thank You for Your Mercy, Thank You for January, Thank You for February, Thank You for March, Thank You for April, Thank You for May, Thank You for June, Thank You for July, Thank You for August, Thank You for September, Thank You for October, Thank You for November and Thank You for December. Father, Please accept our Thanks in Jesus Name.

In the few Minutes left in this Old Year (2022) my Father and my God; I Pray that all the enemies left in our lives will be completely dealt with.

Oh Father, within the few Minutes left; every Problems left in our lives; Father deal with them all.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Thank You Almighty God. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Well, let Someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Shake hands with one (1) or two (2) People and say: The Next time that I will shake your hands; it will be in a New Year - Amen!

And then you may Please be seated.

#### GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENT

1. Tomorrow (Sunday, 1st of January 2023); will be the Sunday for our Annual Thanksgiving Service.

The "Coming Year" is a very Peculiar Year - It is starting on a Sunday and starting on a Thanksgiving Note.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

So, the Service will start at 10am - It is one of the reasons we will finish quickly tonight so that you can get some Sleep and be ready for Service tomorrow by 10am.

2. On Monday, the 2nd of January 2023; which incidentally is a Public Holiday; we will have the First Divine Encounter of the Year 2023 and it will be followed by the First Shiloh Hour for the Year 2023.

And believing God for Great Things!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

3. The First Holy Ghost Service for the Year 2023 will be on the first Friday of the Month of January 2023 - 6th January, 2023.

The Theme is going to be "WONDERFUL^ - So, we will be looking at "WONDERFUL (PART 1).

I'm sure that you know the meaning of "Wonderful" - That "Wonderful" is a Combination of two (2) words: "WONDER" and "FULL".

I have a rough Idea that the "Coming Year" (2023); is going to be Full of Wonders for some People - Amen!!!

Exodus 14: 13-14 and 21-28 (You can read this on your own).

We are talking about "The Greatest Cross Over".

Exodus 14: 13-14:

13. And Moses said unto the people, Fear ye not, stand still, and see the Salvation of the LORD, which he will shew to you to day: for the Egyptians whom ye have seen to day, ye shall see them again no more for ever.

14. The LORD shall fight for you, and ye shall hold your Peace.

Then if you go through the Verses 21 to 28 - You will see what happened.

Moses stretched out his hands over the Sea, the Sea went back by a "Strong Wind" All-Night long. By the following morning, there was a Way where there was no way before.

The children of Israel Passed through on Dry Land, the enemies followed them and drowned.

You see, when we talk about Cross Over; many of us think just about 31st December.

That is a Good Day to consider as a Cross Over but that will be a Cross Over from one Year to another!

There are however several other Cross Overs - And infact in a Single Cross Over, many things can happen!

For Example - When a Lady stands beside a Man before a Pastor in a Church and the Pastor asked the Man: Will you take this Woman as your Lawful Wedded Wife? And the Man said: I do.

And then the Pastor turned to the Woman and said to the Woman: Will you take this Man as your Lawful Wedded Husband?

Oh God, the Pastor is asking the Woman to make a very serious Cross Over.

Because the moment she says: "I do" and the Man of God says that I hereby Pronounced you as Husband and Wife; suddenly the Woman has Crossed Over into a New Name, Crossed Over into a New Accomodation, Crossed Over into a New Responsibilities et cetera et cetera.

If 10 Minutes later she says that I'm no longer interested and I want the Marriage Nullified - It could be done but things can't return to how it used to be before. The Woman now can no longer be called "A Maiden"; she will be called a Divorcee.

... She will be a different Person even if they cancelled the Marriage.

Tonight, Somebody is about to Cross Over - Amen. And in the Cross Over, whether you like it or not; things will never be the same again - Amen!

1. In the Example that I read to you in the Bible Text:

I. When the children of Israel Crossed Over the Red Sea; they Crossed Over to "Permanent Freedom".

They tried later on to say that we want to go back to Egypt but it wasn't Possible because the Red Sea had closed behind them.

Somebody is about to Cross Over to Permanent Freedom tonight - Amen!

They Crossed Over forever - Free from Generational Problems. The enemies they saw a Night before, they never saw them again forever.

The enemies that you have up till this moment, I'm decreeing in the Name of the One who is called "The Son of God"; you will never see them again!

Why? - The Bible says: Whosoever the Son has set Free, shall be Free indeed!

I'm bold enough to say to Someone that: After tonight, you won't weep again - Amen!

You say: Sir, how can you be bold? Because it is written: Weeping may endure for a Night, Joy comes in the Morning.

Many atimes, we think that the Morning means 7am when the Sun rises - No, the Morning begins at Midnight. That is when we begin to talk of "Am".

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

By the time we are saying "Happy New Year" today; it will be the Morning of Joy beginning for Somebody - Amen!

II. When the children of Israel Crossed Over the Red Sea, their Mountains were drowned.

There are some Choruses that we sing; some of us may not Pay attention to some of them (Pay attention to the Lyrics).

There is this one that says:

Oke nla nla (Big, Big Mountains)

Oke Kekere (Small Mountain)

Ko si eleyi to le duro niwaju re (There is None of them (Big or Small Mountains) that can Stand before God).

You know, some of the Mountains are enemies that Pretend to be friends!

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

You see, in the New Year (2023) that we are about to enter; let me hint you - One of the things that you will discovered is that if you want certain Wonders, then you need to Pray for them!

If you read Exodus Chapter 14 - Before God began to speak to Moses, the first thing that He told him was that: Moses, why are you crying to me?

That means that there has been some crying!

Tonight, we are going to Pray!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

There are some Prayers that you need to Pray because it is written: If you believed and you doubt not; you shall say to this Mountain - Mountain be thou removed and be thou cast into the Sea.

It didn't say that you will beg the Mountain to Move - You are going to command that Mountain.

May I beg you that with all your Heart to make a decree right now and say: In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; every Mountains in my Life you will not follow me into the New Year (2023) - Amen!

III. The children of Israel Crossed Over into a New Song.

Moses was a Shepherd Boy - He wasn't a Musician. But after the children of Israel Crossed Over the Red Sea; all of a sudden, Moses began to sing.

He sang a Great Song and you will find it in Exodus 15: 1-19.

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW  
You know that the Song was so beautiful that the Bible tells us that when we get to Heaven, we will sing the Song of Moses.

When the Almighty God brings you over; normally He will put a New Song in your mouth!

Psalms 40: 1-3 says: He brought me out of the Miry Clay, after He has Set my feet on the Rock to stay.

He will put a New Song in your mouth.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

Somebody said to me - I thought they told me that you Studied Mathematics? I said Yes.

I have never heard of Mathematician composing a Song? I said that well if they get Born Again, anything can happen.

In that Wonderful Name that is above all names - Jesus Christ; very very soon, less than 1 hour from now, you will sing a New Song - Amen!

2. You will find another Cross Over in Joshua 3: 7-17.

That is the Story of where the children of Israel Crossed Over River Jordan - Just like Moses Crossed Over the Red Sea. The Red Sea parted into two here and River Jordan parted into two too.

And one of the things that God said to Joshua in Verse 14 - He said: Joshua, today I will begin to Magnify you!

What do you mean by Magnify?

You know what a "Magnified Glass" does? - You use a "Magnified Glass" to look at another Object and that Object becomes Bigger and we can see the Full details. The Lines are Sharper, and everything becomes Clearer!

In the Year (2023) that is coming; God is about to make you Bigger; He is about to bring those Great Things about you that People cannot see ordinarily out, He is about to make you Clearer - Amen!

God is about to bring those Talents that are hidden in you out and to bring them to the Open - Amen!

Read 1 Samuel 16: 11-end - When God decided to Magnified David:

I. First of all, He brought a Shepherd Boy and turned Him to a King.

II. Next, when the former King became Mad, and needed Help; Somebody told him that there is a boy who is a Good Musician.

Nobody knew that before and Nobody talked about that before.

And because God decided to Magnified David, the boy who was sleeping with the animals in the field; suddenly became Somebody who is living in the Palace.

... You need to read some of these things with Understanding!

Where does a Shepherd sleep? - In the bush, with animals on the Floor.

Suddenly, this boy began to sleep in the Palace - Nobody sleeps on the Floor in the Palace as there are enough beds for everybody.

I think that it is the Holy Spirit speaking through me to Somebody now - Saying: That Place that you never thought you can reach; as you Cross Over tonight; within a Short Period of Time, you are going to reach there - Amen!

And it was not long after that, that God spoke to Joshua and said: Cross Over River Jordan. And after that, the Wall of Jericho fell down.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

As you Cross Over tonight; all the Obstacles will begin to fall - Amen. All you need to do is to shout a Great Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!

3. Let's consider another Cross Over in 2 Kings 2:8.

Elisha and Elijah Crossed Over River Jordan - To the Other Side.

I. That Day, they Crossed Over to "Open Heavens".

Because by the time they arrived at the Other Side, the Heavens opened - Forces of Fire, Chariots of Fire came down from Heaven.

In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ - In the "Coming Year" (2023); the Heavens will be "Wide Open" over you - Amen!

As a matter of fact, beginning from Sunday (8th of January 2023); I'm starting a New Series on: "TO WHOM THE HEAVEN OPENS".

That is going to be for you - Amen!

II. Elijah Crossed Over to "Victory over Death".

As soon as he Crossed Over River Jordan; it became established that he will never die!

As long as the Lord lives, anybody expecting you to die before your time; you will attend their Funeral - Amen!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

4. In the same 2 Kings 2: 13-15 - This time around, Elisha alone Crossed Over River Jordan.

I. He Crossed Over to Destiny.

He was on the Wrong Side of River Jordan before; he received a "Double Portion" but where his Ministry was, was on the Other Side.

II. He Crossed Over to Supremacy.

His Colleagues began to bow down before him.

In the New Year (2023); Somebody is going to become Supreme - Amen for the Entire Discovery Media Crew Family Members!

III. He Crossed Over to Uniqueness.

There has never been anybody before or after Elisha whose dead bones raised the dead!

There is Somebody listening to me today or reading now on the Label of DMC - In the Coming Year 2023; your Journey to Uniqueness will begin- Amen!

Now let me Close:

I won't be fair to you if I don't tell you that: Nothing goes for Nothing.

The Year that is Coming (2023); is going to be a "Beautiful Year" for many of us - Amen. It is going to be "A Year of Double Portion" - Amen!

But like Somebody said: "Double Portion Blessings" means "Double Portion Hardwork" and "Double Portion Prayer".

I mean for Example - When the Red Sea opened, there could be some People who could say: I'm not going to Cross Over.

Moses said to the children of Israel - Move Forward!

Anyone who says that: I'm not going to move Forward; when the Red Sea closes again, he will still be there together with the enemies.

But as for me and my Household, every doors that shall open unto me; I will walk through Straightaway - Amen!

When God spoke to Joshua and said: That the Wall of Jericho there I will Pull it down for you but I want you to do the following - Go round the Wall of Jericho silently once a Day for six days and on the 7th Day, go round 7 times silently before you shout.

If they had started talking by the 5th Day, the Wall of Jericho won't fall.

In the Coming Year (2023); God is going to require "Total Obedience" from you!

He is not going to do anything for Someone who is going to argue with Him.

If God loves you as I believed that He does, He won't take Nonsense from you!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

How many of you want to be the Favourite of God? - The Entire DMC Family Members!

Elisha got a "Double Portion" because he served his Master beyond "The Call of Duty".

2 Kings 3: 11-12 tells us that he was Pouring water in the hands of Elijah.

The Year we are entering into (2023) is going to require from you:

I. Serving God beyond "The Call of Duty";

II. Obeying Him to details.

III. Praying instead of wasting time joking.\*

Let me give you a "Little Hint" to what is coming in the New Year (2023) - It will be a "Year of Mighty Multiple Opportunities".

But will you grab the Opportunities? - That is up to you!

ALTAR CALL

In case you are here and you have not given your Life to Jesus Christ! And you have heard of Crossing Over to Blessings, Freedom et cetera et cetera and you are saying that I claim it. It is only for Children of God.

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

What is coming in the New Year (2023) for those who are not Children of God; I don't even want to mention it!

So, if you are truly not a Child of God and you want to be; you better run forward now - Run to the Altar, let's cry to God with you that God will save your Soul and then you can qualify for all the Blessings.

And if you get to backslide in the course of the Year 2022 and you want to return to God before the Cross Over into Year 2023; you better run to God now!

Now, those of you already in front and those on the Way - Cry to the Almighty God: Ask Him to be Merciful unto you, Promise Him that you will serve Him, that from now on, you will stay away from sins and you will do His Will. Ask Him to become your Saviour and your Lord.

And the rest of just, just for 2 Minutes let us intercede for this our New Brothers and Sisters - Intercede that the One who saved our Soul will save their own Souls also.

Go ahead and talk to the Almighty God.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

#### PRAYER FOR SALVATION

Saviour, I want to say Thank You - Thank You for Your Words and Thank You for these People who are Crossing Over from the Kingdom of Darkness into the Kingdom of Light.

Please receive them in Jesus Name, let Your Blood wash away their sins in Jesus Name. I'm asking that You will save their Souls tonight, and receive them into the Family of God.

I Pray that they too will never run back to the world again.

And I Pray Lord God Almighty that from this moment onwards; anytime they cry unto You, You will answer them by Fire.

Thank You Almighty God.

For in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

#### SPECIAL PRAYER POINTS

1. First of all, thank the Almighty God.
2. Then you cry to Him and say: Lord, I sincerely want to Cross Over.

I am tired of family enemies, Years of Bondage, Darkness, Sorrows, Sickness, Pains, Mountains blocking my Way.

And I want to Cross Over Completely to everything Good that You have to Offer - Peace, Joy, Health, Success, Progress, to everything Divine that cannot be Reversed.

Go ahead and cry to Him with all your Hearts to Him.

The Altar is Free - Come and Cry to Him!

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](http://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

DADDY GO PRAYS

The Almighty God will grant your Requests and your Cross Over will be Total.

Your enemies in the Year 2022 will not follow you into Year 2023.

And this Year (2023) will be a Year of Miracles to you!

So shall it be!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

HAPPY NEW YEAR!!!  
DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To Support DMC: <https://discoverymediacrew.com/donate/>

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](https://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

## ADVERT PAGE

# Thanks for reading

### COMPILATIONS OF DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW SOCIAL MEDIA HANDLES

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond; kindly visit our Website: <https://discoverymediacrew.com>

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac – <https://twitter.com/discoverymediac>

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media - <https://www.facebook.com/dicoverymediac>

Join us on WhatsApp: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/E9Z2KuRj5AAFxNrvbC936l>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/Discoverymediacrew>

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

COMPILATIONS BY DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW [discoverymediacrew.com](https://discoverymediacrew.com) - +234-802 360 4721

For Enquiries, email Us on: [info@discoverymediacrew.com](mailto:info@discoverymediacrew.com)

We are poised to readily get closer and be easily accessible to you All.

Feel free to follow Us on any of the Handles above and help us share same with all your contacts.

It will surely get better and bigger each passing day!

... Discovery Media Crew, Reaching Out to the World through the Power of The Gospel.

SIGNED

MOSES DURODOLA

**CONVENER, DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW**

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW